THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTY-THIRD
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

CALGARY, ALTA., JUNE 4-12, 1947

TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1947

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1947

THE REVEREND CHARLES H. MACDONALD, LUCKNOW, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint Clerks*
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. H. P. WANZER	Oakville
General Board of Missions	REV. ROBT. JOHNSTON, M.A., D.D.	Ottawa
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	REV. C. J. MACKAY, B.A.	Toronto
Record Committee	REV. W. J. WALKER, B.D	Galt
Chaplaincy Committee	REV. C. K. NICOLL	Oakville
Committee on Correspondence	REV. JOHN McNAB, D.D	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. R. M. SEDGEWICK	Toronto
" " " Senate	REV. W. W. BRYDEN, M.A., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	JUDGE GREGOR BARCLAY	Montreal
" " " Senate	.....	.....
Church Extension and Church and Manse	REV. R. A. CRANSTON	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	REV. JOSEPH WASSON, D.D	Toronto
Board of Education	REV. J. F. WEDDERBURN, D.D	Kingston
Pension Board	MR. C. M. PITTS	Ottawa
Budget and Stewardship Committee	MR. H. M. JACKSON	Simcoe
Historical Committee	REV. C. E. KIDD	Gananoque
Committee on Church Worship	REV. T. H. B. SOMERS, S.T.M.	Charlottetown
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	REV. C. L. COWAN, B.D., D.D.	Hamilton
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	REV. G. S. LLOYD, B.D	Cornwall
Church Architecture	REV. S. C. PARKER, M.A., B.D., D.D.	Toronto
Radio Broadcasting	REV. J. B. SKENE, B.A., D.D	Vancouver
Recruitment for full-time Service	REV. JOSEPH WASSON, D.D	Toronto
The Trustee Board	MR. E. W. McNEILL	Toronto
	REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., (*Secretary*)	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MRS. J. G. INKSTER	Toronto
" " " (E.D.)	MRS. A. R. MACDONALD	Glace Bay, N.S.

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions—REV. W. A. CAMERON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Board of Administration—REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.—

TREASURER of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.

ACCOUNTANT—HARRY S. REID, Toronto, Ont.

EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. JOHN McNAB, D.D., Toronto.

CHURCH OFFICES—Rooms 801-809, 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto 1, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Saint John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, Lucknow, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS

1. *Budget Estimates for 1948.* (Report, Board of Administration, Rec. 1 to 3, App. p. 198, Minutes of Assembly, p. 24-25).
2. *Constitution of Presbyteries.* Agreed that the Act on the Constitution of Presbyteries be re-enacted as an interim Act, and be sent down through the Barrier Act. (Minutes of Assembly, 1945, p. 71, 72; Minutes of Assembly, 1947, p. 74).
3. *Administrative Needs of the Church.* Report of Committee with specific recommendations remitted to the Synods and Presbyteries of the Church to consider and report, App. p. 354; Minutes, pages 34, 35, 41, 42, 52, 53).
4. *Overture Presbytery of Ottawa, No. 16.* To Place the Names of the retiring Moderator and the Chairman of the Board of Administration on the Constituent Roll of Assembly. Sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act. (Minutes, p. 77, App. p. 151).

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Seventy-Third General Assembly

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

Grace Church, Calgary

JUNE 4th, 1947

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Calgary, Alberta, and within Grace Church there, the fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada convened, pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Toronto on the fifth day of June last year.

The Reverend W. Gordon Maclean, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by the Reverend Dr. Frank S. Morley, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words, "Behold, I stand at the door and knock." Revelations, 3: 20.

Thereafter, by prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list,

and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:—

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Ministers	*Elders*
R. S. Quigley, Ph.D., Marion Bridge, N.S.	Dr. H. A. Grant, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.
Samuel Kerr, B.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	R. D. Paterson, Grand River, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

David Lang, D.D., St. John's, Nfld.	R. A. Templeton, St. John's, Nfld.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

M. Y. Fraser, B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	M. G. Archibald, Alma, Pic. Co., N.S.
Allister E. Morrison, New Glasgow, N.S.	C. Fraser Marshall, R.R. 2, Hopewell, N.S.
Hugh M. Creaser, B.A., R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.	Harry D. MacLellan, New Glasgow, N.S.
Herbert M. Buntain, B.A., Westville, N.S.	Andrew Fraser, Pictou, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Frank Lawson, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	Dr. H. L. Stewart, Halifax, N.S.
Roderick MacLeod, Elmsdale, N.S.	E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

A. Ross MacKay, M.A., Woodstock, N.B.	A. McF. Limerick, Fredericton, N.B.
Allison O. MacLean, B.A., Moncton, N.B.	Lyman Purnell, Fairville, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

J. Hardwick, Campbellton, N.B.	G. W. Sherriffs, Campbellton, N.B.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

G. C. Webster, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Norman C. MacFadyen, Cornwall, P.E.I.
R. D. MacLean, B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	Dobson Clark, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

C. M. Kerr, Ph.D., Upper Melbourne, Que.	W. G. Clark, Asbestos, Que.
J. W. Smith, Scotstown, Que.	J. A. McCallum, Danville, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Ministers	*Elders*
F. Scott Mackenzie, D.D., Montreal, Que.	W. Norman Clelland, Montreal, Que.
H. R. Pickup, B.A., Montreal, Que.	John MacFarlane, Montreal, Que.
E. J. White, B.A., Montreal, Que.	T. Harold Cummings, Town of Mount Royal, Que.
Donald V. Wade, Ph.D., Verdun, Que.	J. S. Mitchell, Montreal, Que.
George E. Bingham, Howick, Que.	H. M. Nevison, Montreal, Que.
H. A. Pritchard, Ormstown, Que.	George Elder, Athelstan, Que.
Charles H. Foote, B.A., Outremont, Que.	E. Demers, Montreal, Que.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

M. N. McDonald, Avonmore, Ont.	Colin J. Campbell, Vankleek Hill, Ont.
D. N. MacMillan, Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	John Loucks, Aultsville, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

H. R. Campbell, Ph.D., Kinburn, Ont.	C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Johnston, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	F. H. Timmins, Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Good, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont.	F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

J. K. Lattimore, B.A., Smiths Falls, Ont.	Peter P. Dunlop, Carleton Place, Ont.
H. P. Baak, Cobden, Ont.	Wilbert Fulton, Pakenham, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

H. P. Maitland, Morrisburg, Ont.	Herbert VanDusen, Brockville, Ont.
Henry Cousens, B.D., Brockville, Ont.	W. W. Purvis, B.A., R.M.D., Mallorytown, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

C. E. Kidd, B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	H. L. VanCleaf, Picton, Ont.
J. Goforth Hornsby, Belleville, Ont.	Walter Brett, Sr., Madoc, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

A. Newton Reid, M.A., Colborne, Ont.	Kenneth Murray, R.R. 1, Omemee, Ont.
John, Davey, B.D., Hastings, Ont.	J. F. Runciman, Cobourg, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

M. C. Young, B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	*W. L. Livingston, Cannington, Ont.
J. Cathcart, Bobcaygeon, Ont.	Bruce McNevin, R.R. 1, Omemee, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Ministers	*Elders*
D. W. Oswald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	George Beare, Toronto, Ont.
Jas. B. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.	H. P. Wanzer, Oakville, Ont.
Chas. K. Nicoll, Oakville, Ont.	W. M. MacDonald, Weston, Ont.
J. R. Sanderson, Toronto, Ont.	John Torrance, Thistletown, Ont.
S. C. Parker, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	W. D. Gordon, Islington, Ont.
Edgar Foreman, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	J. E. L. Streight, Islington, Ont.
Chas. H. Bowman, B.A., Maple, Ont.	Wm. Collier, Toronto, Ont.
R. C. Creelman, B.D., M.B.E., Weston, Ont.	A. J. Stewart, Toronto, Ont.
A. N. Miller, B.D., Brampton, Ont.	J. T. Burt-Gerrans, Toronto, Ont.
C. J. MacKay, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	J. A. Brand, Toronto, Ont.
Joseph Wasson, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	*R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto, Ont.
W. W. Bryden, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	Dr. Percy T. Coupland, Toronto, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Alex. M. Boyle, B.A., Caledon East, Ont.	J. O. Boyce, Caledon East, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

R. H. Armstrong, M.A., Bracebridge, Ont.	George B. Cunningham, Orillia, Ont.
G. Taylor-Munro, Penetanguishene, Ont.	J. B. Roebuck, Midland, Ont.
J. A. Ross, M.A., Creemore, Ont.	George Foster, Honeywood, Ont.
N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D., Barrie, Ont.	N. Galbraith, Barrie, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

E. J. Kerr, B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	James Patterson, Englehart, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

S. B. Coles, North Bay, Ont.	David Griffiths, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

K. Hunter Palmer, D.D., Palmerston, Ont.	H. Cross, Durham, Ont.
A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Arthur, Ont.	Stewart A. McEachern, R.R., Harriston, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont.	John R. Little, R.R. 2, Hespeler, Ont.
T. G. M. Bryan, B.D., Morriston, Ont.	J. F. Carmichael, Kitchener, Ont.
Wm. Weir, B.A., Hespeler, Ont.	Arnold B. Marshall, R.R. 1, Moffat, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

24.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Ministers	*Elders*
W. I. McLean, M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	Robert Johnston, Niagara Falls, Ont.
J. M. McCurlie, Hamilton, Ont.	T. B. MacNaughton, Hamilton, Ont.
W. B. Mitchell, Dundas, Ont.	T. J. A. Ferguson, Hamilton, Ont.
Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	Alex. K. Ramsay, Hamilton, Ont.
H. M. Coulter, Th.B., St. Catharines, Ont.	Sydney Stevens, Hamilton, Ont.
Eugene Ruzza, Hamilton, Ont.	James Conway, Hamilton, Ont.
J. G. Berry, D.D., Burlington, Ont.	Arthur Willick, Chippawa, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

David Gowdy, B.D., Paris, Ont.	W. E. Wheatley, Brantford, Ont.
G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A., Brantford, Ont.	Gordon Smith, R.R. 1, Innerkip, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

James K. West, B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	George Lennox, London, Ont.
J. C. Davies, R.R., Walkers, Ont.	Col. I. D. Cameron, St. Thomas, Ont.
K. C. MacLennan, Fingal, Ont.	Robert McAlpine, R.R., Alvinston, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

W. A. Williams, R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	F. H. Burthwick, Windsor, Ont.
James Fleming, Wallaceburg, Ont.	Archie Campbell, R.R., Turnerville, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

D. S. Jackson, B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	J. A. Drummond, Petrolia, Ont.
J. F. Bell, Point Edward, Ont.	Russel Kerr, Sarnia, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Donald MacInnes, B.Th., Milverton, Ont.	R. J. Coghlin, R.R.1, Atwood, Ont.
J. Melville Keys, Ph.D., St. Mary's, Ont.	A. F. Waddell, Stratford, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Richard Stewart, Goderich, Ont.	R. H. Lloyd, Wingham, Ont.
R. H. Williams, B.A., Seaforth, Ont.	Robert Shortreed, Walton, Ont.
C. H. MacDonald, Lucknow, Ont.	D. E. MacDonald, Ripley, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

W. Ross Adams, Owen Sound, Ont.	W. J. McKerroll, Owen Sound, Ont.
John Hart, Port Elgin, Ont.	J. W. MacFadyen, Tiverton, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

32.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Ministers	*Elders*
John A. McMahon, B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	Frank E. Bryan, Fort Frances, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

P. F. MacSween, Winnipeg, Man.	J. A. Davidson, Winnipeg, Man.
A. F. Howick, Th.D., Winnipeg, Man.	James Glass, Winnipeg. Man.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

James D. C. Jack, B.A., Hartney, Man.	Harry Caldwell, Wellwood, Man.
Jesse Bigelow, B.A., Carberry, Man.	*Robert Clements, Boissevain, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

35.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

A. A. Downey, Nokomis, Sask.	J. A. McKay, Regina, Sask.
*John D. Fox, B.A., Regina, Sask.	G. Szakacs, Kipling, Sask.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

J. P. Schissler, Swift Current, Sask.	W. J. Moffat, Moose Jaw, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. R. Bell, M.A., Melfort, Sask.	James Williamson, Prince Albert, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

E. S. Mackay, M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	C. R. MacIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

39.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Thomas W. Brett, B.A., Grande Prairie, Alta.	*Olaf Kristensen, Dixonville, Alta.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

J. Herbison, Edmonton, Alta.	William Carsell, Wainwright, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

C. E. Bray, R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.	*W. K. Gibson, Innisfail, Alta.
M. A. Mark, B.A., Rocky Mountain House, Alta.	A. R. Robertson, Sylvan Lake, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Ministers	*Elders*
R. J. Burton, B.A., Calgary, Alta.	J. W. Crawford, Calgary, Alta.
R. L. Taylor, B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	R. K. Peter, Calgary, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

43.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

A. L. Farris, M.A., Trail, B.C.	J. E. Carter, Trail, B.C.

44.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

W. L. Clow, B.A., Penticton, B.C.	H. J. Nicklen, Vernon, B.C.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

H. G. Funston, B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	W. P. Philps, New Westminster, B.C.
P. C. McCrae, New Westminster, B.C.	W. H. MacInnes, Vancouver, B.C.
J. B. Skene, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	J. S. Brundige, R.R. 1, Abbotsford, B.C.
T. Murphy, B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	*The Hon. Mr. Justice Manson, Vancouver, B.C.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Peter McNabb, Victoria, B.C.	*R. G. Creech, Victoria, B.C.
T. H. McAllister, Victoria, B.C.	H. B. Currie, Alberni, B.C.

Election of Moderator

Dr. Maclean thereupon addressed the Assembly, and concluded by calling upon the Assembly to appoint a Moderator to preside over its deliberations.

Nominations being called for the following names were presented to the Assembly: Mr. C. H. MacDonald, Dr. Joseph Wasson, Mr. Henry Cousens.

The Moderator declared the nominations closed.

It was moved, duly seconded, that the vote be taken by ballot, and it was so ordered.

Thereafter, a vote having been taken, it was declared to be in favour of Mr. C. H. MacDonald. Upon the motion of Dr. Wasson, seconded by Mr. Cousens, the election of Mr. MacDonald was made unanimous.

Being conducted to the Chair by the mover and seconder of his election, Mr. MacDonald was welcomed by the retiring Moderator and thanked the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him. Then claiming the support of the commissioners in the duties laid upon him, he took the chair.

Thanks to the Retiring Moderator

Dr. Robert Johnston moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed unanimously that the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Dr. Maclean for the excellent service given to the Church throughout the year, and for the sermon with which he opened this Assembly.

Upon the motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, Dr. Maclean was invited to sit and correspond.

Synod Records

The Clerk called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report upon them.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. MacNamara, and being received and considered, was adopted as follows:—

The Committee on Business begs to recommend as follows:—

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to the Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon, and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That in accordance with the instructions of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's supper be observed at the morning Sederunt to-morrow, and that the service be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Dr. F. S. Morley and Dr. J. B. Skene, and that the following Elders be appointed to serve at the Communion Service: Mr. J. W. Crawford, K.C., Mr. J. H. Jamieson, Mr. J. A. Clark, Mr. Hugh Young, Mr. R. A. Templeton, Mr. Andrew Fraser, Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Mr. J. A. Brand, Mr. Alexander K. Ramsay, Mr. R. H. Lloyd, Col. I. D. Cameron, Mr. J. W. MacFadyen, Mr. R. F. Ross, Mr. J. A. McKay, Mr. W. K. Gibson, Hon. Mr. Justice Manson.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows: Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following: Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair (Convener), Mr. David Gowdy, Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, Mr. John Hart, Mr. Henry Cousens, Mr. J. M. Keyes, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Mr. W. R. Bell, Ministers; Mr. Wm. Brown, Mr. W. M. MacDonald, Mr. George Lennox, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Mr. Alexander Robertson, Elders.

5. That the following constitute the Business Committee of Assembly: Mr. R. H. Williams (Convener); Mr. G. D. Johnston, Mr. Chas. H. Foote, Mr. C. M. Bowman, Ministers; Mr. J. M. Dickson, Mr. James Glass, Mr. Dobson Clark, Elders.

6. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw: Mr. Drummond W. Oswald (Convener), Mr. A. Newton Reid, Mr. J. A. Ross, Ministers; Mr. Walter Brett, Mr. J. O. Boyce, Elders.

7. That the Committee on Remits be composed as follows: Mr. Samuel Kerr (Convener), Mr. J. K. West, Mr. James Fleming, Ministers; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Mr. Colin J. Campbell, Elders.

8. That the following be appointed a Committee on Loyal Address: Dr. Stuart C. Parker (Convener), Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Ministers; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Elder.

9. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be: The Moderator, Clerks of Assembly, Dr. Robert Johnston, Dr. F. S. Morley, Ministers; Col. J. E. L. Streight, Elder.

10. That the following be appointed members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees: Mr. J. S. Wright (Convener), Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Mr. Donald MacDonald, Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, Mr. Robert Good, Mr. William Weir, Mr. W. A. Williams, Mr. J. A. McMahon, Mr. J. B. Fox, Mr. R. L. Taylor, Mr. H. G. Funston, Ministers; Mr. Norman Clelland, Mr. R. M. McMeekin, Mr. Sydney Stevens, Mr. Robert Clements, Mr. James Williamson, Mr. William Carsell, Mr. W. T. Philps, Elders.

11. That the Committee to Examine the Records of the Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible:

The General Assembly—Mr. H. R. Pickup, Mr. M. N. MacDonald, Ministers; Mr. Peter P. Dunlop, Elder.

The Maritime Synod—Mr. E. J. Kerr, Mr. R. H. Armstrong, Ministers; Mr. George Beare, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. W. I. McLean, Mr. J. C. Davies, Ministers; Mr. Gordon Smith, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. R. J. Burton, Mr. M. A. Mark, Ministers; Mr. Alex. Robertson, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. H. M. Buntain, Mr. A. O. MacLean, Ministers; Mr. Howard MacKinley, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. M. C. Young, Mr. C. E. Kidd, Ministers; Mr. Kenneth Murray, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. J. R. Sanderson, Mr. A. M. Boyle, Ministers; Mr. William Collier, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. T. Murphy, Mr. Peter McNabb, Ministers; Mr. J. E. Carter, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Dr. K. Hunter Palmer, Mr. D. M. Jackson, Ministers; Mr. J. A. Drummond, Elder.

12. That the Moderator be requested to name a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees, and that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

13. That the central pews be reserved for the use of Commissioners.

14. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken on Thursday immediately at the close of the morning Sederunt.

Upon the motion of Mr. E. Foreman, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The Committee begs to submit a further recommendation as follows:

The last General Assembly adopted the following resolution: "That the Public Meetings of the General Assembly be reserved to the last two nights of the Assembly", thus departing from the well established procedure regarding such meetings.

The Business Committee in trying to carry out the terms of this resolution was faced with the uncertainty as to which would be the last two nights of the Assembly and the inability of the Boards concerned to make any definite plans for these public meetings, because of the uncertainty of the time.

The Committee, therefore, recommends that the following public meetings be approved for this Assembly:

The evening Sederunt on Friday next for the presentation of the work of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

The evening Sederunt on Monday evening next for the presentation of Home Missions, and the evening Sederunt on Tuesday next for the presentation of Foreign Missions, under the direction of the General Board of Missions.

Dr. Robert Johnston moved, seconded by Dr. Barr, that the supplementary report be adopted. Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved in amendment that the Board of Missions be assigned Monday evening only. This was seconded by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid. Upon the vote being taken, the amendment was declared to be lost, and upon a further vote the motion of Dr. Johnston was adopted, and it was so ordered.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Calgary, and within Grace Church there, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at its last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted divine worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Dr. W. G. Maclean and Mr. G. D. Johnston. The table was served by the elders appointed.

Thereafter the Moderator constituted the Assembly with prayer.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. R. H. Williams, the Convener, upon

whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Leave to Sit

At their request, leave to sit during this and future Sederunts was granted to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Report on Roll

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the General Assembly, and to mark and report on any corrections which may be necessary. This was given in and read by Mr. Drummond W. Oswald, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted, the following changes being made in the Roll:—Presbytery of Miramichi—In place of Mr. Donald McDonald, Chatham, N.B., Minister, substitute Mr. John Hardwick, Campbellton.

—In place of Mr. Howard MacKinley, Chatham, N.B., Elder, substitute Mr. George Sherriffs, Campbellton.

Presbytery of Moose Jaw—In place of Mr. H. L. Wilson, Weyburn, Minister, substitute Mr. J. P. Schissler, Swift Current.

Presbytery of Calgary—In place of Mr. Wm. Jackson, Calgary, Elder, substitute Mr. J. W. Crawford, Calgary.

Presbytery of Hamilton—In place of Dr. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton, Minister, substitute Mr. W. B. Mitchell, Dundas.

Presbytery of Montreal—In place of Mr. J. A. Giguere, Montreal, Minister, substitute Mr. H. A. Pritchard, Ormstown.

—In place of Dr. Malcolm Campbell, Montreal, Minister, substitute Dr. Donald V. Wade, Verdun.

—In place of Prof. J. Hughes, Montreal, Elder, substitute Mr. John MacFarlane, Montreal.

—In place of Mr. William Brown, Montreal, Elder, substitute Mr. H. M. Nevison, Montreal.

Presbytery of Pictou—In place of Mr. M. C. Fraser, New Glasgow, Elder, substitute Mr. H. D. MacLellan, New Glasgow.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg—In place of Mr. T. K. MacLellan, Halifax, Elder, substitute Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto.

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay—In place of Mr. R. M. McMeekin, Sault Ste. Marie, Elder, substitute Mr. D. Griffiths, Sault Ste Marie.

Presbytery of Saskatoon—Mr. C. R. MacIntosh, North Battleford, Elder Commissioner.

Temporary leave to withdraw was given to Mr. R. H. Armstrong, Minister Commissioner, Bracebridge.

Report of the Committee on Correspondence

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches, which as printed, was given in by Dr. John McNab, the Convener.

Upon motion of Dr. Robert Johnston, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and consider the report.

The following recommendations were then submitted and on motion of Dr. Johnston, duly seconded, were adopted:—

1. That the greetings of this General Assembly be forwarded to the Presbyterian Church of South Africa on the occasion of its Golden Jubilee, and to the Mexican Presbyterian Church.
2. That congregations be requested to consider the needs of the people of the Motherland and wherever possible to send bundles to Britain.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Committee to Advise with the Moderator

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, which in the absence of the Convener was submitted by Dr. J. B. Skene who moved the reception and consideration of the report. This was seconded and agreed.

The Recommendations as printed were considered seriatim and approved.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Delegates

The Moderator in the name of the Assembly welcomed His Worship Mayor J. C. Watson, who conveyed the greetings of the City of Calgary. The Moderator thanked the Mayor for his cordial greetings.

Rev. W. H. Crump, President of the Calgary Ministerial Association, brought the greetings of the Association. The Moderator thanked Mr. Crump for his presence and message of welcome.

Administrative Needs of the Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider the administrative needs of the Church. This, being printed, was presented by Mr. A. N. Miller, in the absence of Dr. Peter A. Dunn, the Convener, who moved, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the reception and consideration of the report and its recommendations.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Minutes

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Leave to Sit

At their request, permission to sit during future Sederunts was granted to the Board of Education.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Eoin S. Mackay leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Committee on Sabbath Services

Dr. MacNamara reported as follows:—

The Committee on Sabbath Services recommends that Rev. David Lang, D.D., be appointed to preach in the Assembly Church at the morning service, and Rev. Richard Stewart be appointed to preach in the evening.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and adopt the report.

Report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, which was given in and read by the Convener, Dr. Stuart C. Parker, as follows:—

To His Majesty King George VI:

"May it please Your Majesty:

"The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, at present convened in the City of Calgary, begs respectfully to assure Your Majesty of continued loyalty to Your Majesty's Throne and Person. It rejoices in the maintenance of the British Commonwealth and Empire, despite world circumstances which have deeply affected all great human institutions and caused the dissolution of many of them. It gives thanks to God for Your Majesty's example in serving the Nation, and for the safe return of Your Majesty, with Her Majesty the Queen, and their Royal Highnesses the Princesses Elizabeth and Margaret Rose, from arduous journeyings in the interests of the Empire.

"We pray Your Majesty graciously to receive our homage, and to believe that The Presbyterian Church in Canada shall ever seek to hold up Your Majesty's hands in all noble endeavours and enterprises."

To His Excellency Viscount Alexander of Tunis and Errigal, Governor-General of Canada:

"May it please Your Excellency:

"The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, at present convened in the City of Calgary, Alberta, begs that the expression of loyalty and affection here appended may be conveyed to His Majesty the King.

"The Assembly desires also to convey to Your Excellency its gratitude for the splendid service Your Excellency has already rendered to Canada in your high office. It is the prayer of the Commissioners that the blessing of God may be upon Your Excellency, and upon the Viscountess Alexander, while among us in this Dominion, and in all the years to come."

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. L. MACKENZIE KING,
PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA:

"The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, at present convened in the City of Calgary, Alberta, wishes to convey to you its most respectful greetings. Added to a sincere appreciation of your long and distinguished public services, there is our gratification that you have been at all times a loyal and valued son of the Church. May you be guided by Almighty God in your important labours, and may His Blessing and His Grace be yours in your personal life."

Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that these addresses be adopted and suitable copies be sent forward for presentation in proper form.

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING

Mr. H. P. Wanzer submitted the following recommendation which upon his motion, duly seconded, was approved:

The Committee for the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering wishes to add some supplementary recommendations to its report. These recommendations were approved by the National Committee at a meeting held *after* the last meeting of the Board of Administration, so that it has not been possible to submit these recommendations for the approval of that Board.

The Advance Committee therefore suggests that the General Assembly receive these recommendations, take them as read, and refer them to the members of the Board of Administration present at the Assembly for their consideration. In this way the necessary review by the Board of Administration will be provided for.

ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS OF THE CHURCH

Mr. A. N. Miller resumed consideration of the report and submitted the following recommendations:—

1. That the General Assembly of 1947 initiate a general and progressive re-adjustment of the administration of the Church.
2. That the General Assembly call for and consider specific recommendations developed by the Administrative Needs Committee to meet some of the needs indicated in its report.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, these recommendations were adopted.

Mr. Miller also submitted a further recommendation as follows:—

That the Administrative Needs Committee be continued with the same personnel or such additional personnel as the General Assembly may appoint; and that the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be instructed to name one member to the Committee to replace Mr. A. N. Miller and to act as its secretary.

At the call of two members, the recommendation was divided, as at the words "may appoint". Upon motion, duly seconded, the first part was adopted. Upon a further vote it was agreed that the second part be laid upon the table.

Mr. Miller moved, duly seconded, that the specific recommendations on page six of the draft report submitted, "The Boards in General," be received and considered seriatim. This was agreed.

Mr. Miller moved the adoption of 1 (a) "That the administrative units appointed by the General Assembly be organized into seven principal Boards and that insofar as possible, small 'special committees' be amalgamated with these Boards."

Before the recommendation could be considered in detail, it was agreed, on motion of Dr. Parker, seconded by Mr. C. J. White, that Mr. Miller present a general outline of the changes proposed as set forth in the report for the consideration of the Assembly.

Mr. Miller accordingly submitted a comprehensive statement of the changes as proposed in the report.

On motion of Mr. C. J. White, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, it was agreed to adjourn consideration of the report until Monday morning next.

REPORT ON ROLL

For the Committee on the Roll of Assembly, Mr. Drummond Oswald, the Convener, asked permission to present a further report. This being granted, he moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed to as follows:—

That the following elders be substituted as commissioners for their respective Presbyteries:—

Presbytery of Victoria—Mr. H. B. Currie in the place of Mr. T. T. Holway, Elder.

Presbytery of Stratford—Mr. R. J. Coghlin in the place of Mr. J. M. Dickson, Elder.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. This, as printed, was presented by Dr. C. L. Cowan, the Chairman.

Mr. Robert Good moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the report be received and the recommendations as printed be considered seriatim.

The recommendations were dealt with as follows:

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, it was agreed to defer consideration of recommendation No. 6 until the Overture from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay is before the Assembly.

The hour of Adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. W. H. MacInnes gave notice that at a later Sederunt he will move that we discontinue the practice of having the Moderator of the Assembly leave the work of his own congregation and tour the Church during his year of office.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. D. Gowdy leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship which, as printed, was presented by Mr. G. D. Johnston in the absence of Mr. T. H. B. Somers, the Convener. Upon motion of Mr. Johnston, seconded by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, it was agreed to receive and consider the report. The report as a whole was adopted on motion, duly seconded.

Report of the Committee on Home Religion

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Home Religion, which, as printed, was given by Mr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener, Dr. A. C. Stewart.

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved, seconded by Dr. Joseph Wasson, the reception and consideration of the report and the recommendation as printed.

This was agreed.

Dr. Robert Johnston moved, seconded by Mr. F. G. Stewart, that the recommendation be adopted. This was agreed.

The report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Joseph Wasson, duly seconded.

The Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on "The Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering," which, being printed, was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan in the absence of Dr. William Barclay, the Convener.

Mr. G. D. Johnston moved, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the reception and consideration of the report. This was agreed.

Mr. W. F. Butcher, Secretary of the Committee, spoke to the report by permission of the Assembly.

Message of Sympathy to Dr. Wm. Barclay and Dr. Peter A. Dunn

It was agreed on motion of Mr. G. D. Johnston, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, that a message of sympathy and appreciation be forwarded to Dr. Wm. Barclay in his illness, and it was further agreed that a similar message of sympathy be forwarded to Dr. Peter A. Dunn.

Mr. G. D. Johnston, Dr. J. B. Skene and Mr. F. A. McDiarmid were appointed a Committee to prepare and forward the messages of sympathy.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederant was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Calgary, and within Grace Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. H. Cousens leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. R. H. Williams, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly for the day.

Special Committee Named

Upon the nomination of the Moderator the Assembly agreed to accept the following Special Committee to advise with the Moderator in naming committees:

Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Mr. Ross Adams, and Mr. R. L. Taylor, Ministers, and Mr. R. H. Lloyd and Mr. Lyman Purnell, Elders.

Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was submitted by the Convener, Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair, who moved, duly seconded, its reception and consideration as an interim report, and this was agreed.

Dr. Sinclair reported upon the various overtures printed in the Stitched Reports which as amended were disposed of as follows:

Referred to the General Board of Missions: Nos. 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34, 35, 36, 58.

Referred to the Committee on Statistics—Nos. 2, 14, 45.

Referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator—No. 3.

Referred to the Board of Administration—Nos. 4, 13, 27, 31, 43, 44, 46, 53, 60.

Referred to a committee to be named by the Moderator *re* applications to place names on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries—Nos. 6, 17, 38, 55.

Referred to the Board of Education—Nos. 10, 40, 49.

Referred to the Committee on Correspondence—No. 11.

Referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Social Action—Nos. 12, 26.

Referred to the Business Committee to find a place on the docket—Nos. 16, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59.

Referred to Senates of Knox College and of Presbyterian College, Montreal—Nos. 19, 20.

Referred to Boards of Knox College and of Presbyterian College, Montreal—No. 25.

Referred to a committee to be named by the Moderator *re* Christian Co-operation—Nos. 28, 37, 42.

Referred to a Committee on Administrative Needs—Nos. 29, 39.

Referred to Business Committee to be called for with report of the General Board of Missions—No. 30.

Referred to Pension Board—Nos. 32, 61, 62.

Referred to Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies —Nos. 33, 52.

Referred to Business Committee to be called for with report of Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal—No. 41.

Referred to Clerks of General Assembly—No. 47.

Unprinted Petition from Presbytery of Hamilton to call a *pro re nata* meeting—the prayer of the petition was granted.

Unprinted Overtures

Dr. J. B. Skene moved, duly seconded, that all these unprinted overtures, not being transmitted within the time required by the Standing Orders of the Assembly, be not received by this Assembly. Upon a vote being taken the motion was declared to be lost.

Dr. Skene asked permission to record his dissent.

Mr. T. B. McNaughton moved, and Mr. E. J. Kerr seconded, that a gavel be secured for the use of the Moderator in the debates of the Assembly, but a vote being taken, the motion was declared to be lost.

The Assembly proceeded to consider the various unprinted overtures, as presented by Dr. Sinclair, which were disposed of as follows:

No. 1. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew *re* Re-affirmation of Adherence to the Faith and Principles of Government of our Church—to Committee appointed by Moderator, *re* Printed Overture No. 28.

No. 2. Presbytery of Moose Jaw *re* Co-operative Affiliations with other Denominations—Not in order.

No. 3. Synod of British Columbia *re* Residence at University of British Columbia—to Board of Administration.

No. 4. Synod of British Columbia *re* Chairs in Theological Colleges—to Senates of Knox and of Montreal Colleges.

No. 5. Synod of British Columbia *re* Pensions—to Pension Board.

No. 6. Synod of British Columbia *re* Administrative Needs of the Church —to Board of Administration.

No. 7. Presbytery of Victoria *re* The Church of Christ in China—to Committee to be appointed by Moderator, *re* Printed Overture No. 28.

No. 8. Presbytery of Victoria *re* Protestant-Roman Catholic Alliance—to Committee to be appointed by Moderator, *re* Printed Overture No. 3.

No. 9. Synod of Toronto and Kingston *re* Mission Project in Sudbury—to General Board of Missions.

No. 10. Synod of Toronto and Kingston *re* Immigration Policy—to General Board of Missions.

No. 11. Synod of Toronto and Kingston *re* Foreign Mission Policy—to Committee to be appointed by Moderator, *re* Printed Overture No. 28.

No. 12. Presbytery of Montreal *re* Report on Rev. Major P. W. Murray—to Committee to be appointed by Moderator *re* Printed Overture No. 6.

No. 13. Presbytery of Montreal *re* Report on Rev. De Courcy Hugh Rayner—to Committee to be appointed by Moderator *re* Printed Overture No. 6.

No. 14. Presbytery of Montreal *re* Constituent Roll of Presbytery—to Committee to be appointed by Moderator *re* Printed Overture No. 6.

No. 15. Presbytery of Montreal *re* Immigration and Rehabilitation Committee—to General Board of Missions.

No. 16. Presbytery of Bruce *re* Perry F. Rockwood Case—to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator to consider this.

No. 17. Presbytery of Red Deer *re* Church and Manse Loan, Eckville—to Board of Administration.

No. 18. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay *re* The Church's Responsibility in the Matter of Intemperance—to Committee on Evangelism and Social Action.

No. 19. Presbytery of Westminster *re* Relationship of Women's Missionary Society to the Church—to Committee on Administrative Needs.

No. 20. Presbytery of Saskatoon *re* Perry F. Rockwood Controversy—declared to be *ultra vires*.

No. 21. Presbytery of Brockville *re* Rev. Perry F. Rockwood—Out of order.

Treasurer's Report

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which, together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors, and printed, was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Treasurer.

Mr. McNeill moved, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, that the report be received and adopted.

The order of the day having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred.

British and Foreign Bible Society

The Assembly having agreed to receive a representative of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Rev. A. S. Wood, on behalf of Dr. J. B. M. Armour, the General Secretary, appeared and after being welcomed by the Moderator, addressed the Assembly. Mr. C. E. Reeves, President of the South Alberta Auxiliary of the Society, presented the Moderator with a copy of the Holy Scriptures. The Moderator thanked him for the gift, and Mr. Wood for his address.

The Lord's Day Alliance

By permission of the Assembly, the Rev. W. N. Byers, Field Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance for Alberta and British Columbia, presented the work of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, and referred to the coming 59th Anniversary of the founding of the Society and the plans for its appropriate observance being arranged by the National Committee.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Byers for his message of greetings and assured him of the deep interest of the Church in the work of the Alliance.

The Treasurer's Report

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report. The motion to adopt the report was approved.

It was moved by Mr. J. W. Crawford, seconded by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster and agreed that the afternoon Sederunt adjourn to-day at fifteen minutes to five o'clock.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. J. A. Ross leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Leave to Sit

At their request, permission to sit during the next Sederunt was granted to the Committee on Administrative Needs.

Report of the Board of Administration

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was given in by the Chairman, Mr. H. P. Wanzer, who spoke of the work accomplished during the past year and drew attention to the accompanying recommendations.

On motion of Mr. Wanzer, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, it was agreed that the report be received and the recommendations considered seriatim.

Mr. Wanzer moved, duly seconded, that recommendation No. 1 be approved.

Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid that the words "that their respective allocations be approved and in turn allocated" be replaced by the words "to allocate."

On the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendations Nos. 2, 3 and 4, were adopted as printed.

No. 5 was adopted with the addition of the words "connected with the Church."

No. 6 was approved as printed.

Mr. Wanzer moved, duly seconded, that No. 7 be adopted. After discussion Dr. S. C. Parker moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, that this recommendation be laid on the table. This was agreed.

Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11 were adopted as printed.

No. 12. A letter was read from Mr. Jackson Dodds, C.B.E., Dominion Commissioner of the Boy Scouts Association, requesting the appointment of a representative of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to the Canadian General Council of the Boy Scouts Association to be a member of a Dominion Religious Advisory Committee composed of representatives of the principal churches interested in Scouting.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the request was approved.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Moderator be appointed as the representative of the Church on the Dominion Religious Advisory Committee of the Boy Souts Association.

No. 13 was approved as printed.

The Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering

It was agreed on motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, that the recommendations of the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Committee submitted to the Board of Administration be now approved.

These recommendations are as follows:

1. The first object must be to call the church in all its presbyteries and congregations, to advance in its biblical doctrinal teaching and by its evangelistic outreach in Canada and other lands.
2. In view of the increasingly greater need to equip the Church for this work in the coming years this Assembly reiterates its purpose to reach the financial objective of $2,000,000.
3. Congregations which have not yet held personal canvasses in connection with the Advance be encouraged to do so, not only as a means of reaching financial objectives, but also, and more important, for strengthening the Christian fellowship and evangelistic outreach of the Church.
4. All presbyteries and congregations be urged by the General Assembly to assume their full responsibilities in this vitally important work.
5. The Advance Committee be instructed to make plans for a three months' drive with emphasis upon personal canvasses, to climax in May, 1948, so as to reach the financial objective of the Advance and Thankoffering. Preparations should be completed by January 1st, 1948, and materials distributed and available by February 1st. This campaign should be designed to meet the various needs of—

   I. congregations which have so far done little or nothing

II. congregations which have not yet reached their objectives
III. individuals—(1) "special names",
(2) those who have already contributed, but would gladly give again.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

NOMINATIONS FOR SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

It was moved by Mr. S. B. Coles, seconded by Dr. Stuart C. Parker and agreed, that we do now proceed to receive and vote upon nominations for the position of Secretary of the Board of Administration.

The following nominations were submitted:

Dr. J. B. Skene nominated by Mr. T. Murphy
Mr. A. Neil Miller nominated by Mr. C. K. Nicoll
Mr. C. Ritchie Bell nominated by Mr. H. A. Pritchard.
Mr. J. M. Laird nominated by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid
Mr. Donald McQueen nominated by Mr. W. C. Young
Mr. E. A. Thomson nominated by Mr. H. P. Wanzer
Mr. J. McBeath Miller nominated by Mr. J. W. Crawford, K.C.

On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that nominations be closed.

It was agreed, on motion of Mr. W. H. MacInnes, duly seconded, that the vote be taken by ballot and that unless one candidate receives a clear majority of the total vote, the low man be dropped and a second ballot taken, and so on until a candidate receives a majority of the votes cast.

A ballot having been taken, it was declared to be in favour of Mr. E. A. Thomson and on motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded, it was agreed that the vote in favour of Mr. E. A. Thomson be made unanimous.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Mr. W. H. MacInnes pointed out that the regulations for the administration of the building fund had not been submitted to the General Assembly and moved, seconded by Mr. D. W. Oswald, that the Board of Administration be directed to submit to the Assembly, the regulations drafted for loaning the Loan Fund arising out of the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering. This was agreed.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Dr. Stuart C. Parker moved, seconded by Mr. D. Gowdy that the subject of the size, representative character, and cost of operating the Boards and Committees of the Church be remitted to the Committee on the Administrative Needs of the Church for study and suggestion.

Mr. S. B. Coles moved, duly seconded, that this motion be laid on the table, but on the vote being taken, the motion to lay on the table was declared to be lost. The motion was then put to the House and adopted.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustee Board, which as printed and setting forth fully monies, securities and property received,

held or disposed of by the Board since its last report, was presented by the Chairman, Mr. E. W. McNeill, who moved, duly seconded, the reception and adoption of the report and its recommendation. This was agreed.

The report as a whole was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICE

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Chaplaincy Service, which, as printed, was presented by Mr. C. K. Nicoll in the absence of Dr. William Barclay, the Convener.

He then moved the reception and adoption of the report and its recommendation. This was agreed.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. S. B. Coles gave notice that at a future Sederunt he would move that the Standing Order(s) having to do with the admissibility of Overtures, Memorials, and Petitions from the Lower Courts be amended so as to provide that any of these documents arriving too late for printing under the present Order, but printed before the Assembly meets by those forwarding them, shall be admissible.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. D. J. Firth leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which, as printed, together with a statistical summary of the returns of Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. Richard Stewart in the absence of the Chairman, Dr. M. B. Davidson.

Mr. Stewart moved, seconded by Mr. C. J. MacKay, the reception and consideration of the report and its recommendation. This was agreed.

By permission of the General Assembly, Mr. N. G. Smith presented the work of Presbyterian Publications, and expressed high appreciation of the co-operation of the Church. He referred to the various publications printed for the use of our Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and the loss incurred in connection with the preparation and publication. He presented to the Moderator inscribed copies of the Book of Common Order and the Book of Forms. The Moderator expressed his thanks to Mr. Smith and Presbyterian Publications for these gifts.

The Moderator called upon Mr. E. A. Thomson, General Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. He paid a

tribute to the memory of the late Dr. W. M. Kannawin, former General Secretary, who passed to his reward since last General Assembly.

Mr. Thomson called attention to the summary of Statistics and to the main features of the printed report and outlined the plans for the extension of the work in various departments under the direction of the Board.

The Moderator called upon Mr. G. Deane Johnston, who addressed the Assembly on "Some Problems of Christian Education." He indicated the lines along which the Church may be able to face and overcome these problems, through the Home, the School and the Church.

Mr. Stewart on behalf of the Board thanked Mr. Johnston for his inspiring and helpful address.

Mr. Stewart moved, seconded by Mr. C. J. MacKay the adoption of the recommendation as printed. This was agreed.

The report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Stewart, duly seconded.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Calgary, and within Grace Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. C. H. Bowman leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. R. H. Williams, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly for the day.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board which, together with a statement of the claims arising during the year and as printed, was given in by Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, the Chairman. Upon the motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

Re RETIRED MINISTERS AND MINISTERS' WIDOWS

Mr. Pitts moved, duly seconded, that the first printed recommendations *re* retired Ministers be approved.

Mr. E. J. White moved in amendment, duly seconded, that all the recommendations as to ministers and widows be approved. Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that recommendation No. 6 be amended to read "September 30" instead of

"June 30". Upon a vote being taken the amendment to the amendment was lost. Upon a further vote the amendment of Mr. White was adopted and was declared to be the judgment of the Court.

Recommendations (page 128).

No. 1 was adopted on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. McNeill.

No. 2 consideration was deferred to a later Sederunt.

No. 3 was adopted.

No. 4 was adopted with the following change: to delete the words "the Capital of".

No. 5 was adopted with the change from "June 30th, 1948" to "January 31st, 1948."

No. 6 and No. 7 were adopted.

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded and agreed, that a Committee be appointed by the Moderator to confer with the Pension Board to consider and report to this Assembly on the matter of years of service referred to in the Pension Board report, page 102 under-sections (a), (b), (c) and (d).

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON "THE RECORD"

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on *The Presbyterian Record* which, as printed, was given in by Mr. D. H. Rayner, in the place of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, the Convener, who craves to have permission to present a minority report.

By permission of the General Assembly Dr. J. McNab addressed the Court upon the work of the Committee and referred to the problems the Committee was called upon to face and the plans under consideration.

It was moved by Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, duly seconded and agreed, that the report and the recommendation be received and considered.

Dr. Parker moved, seconded by Mr. S. B. Coles, and agreed, that the minority report and any other cognate matters be now brought to the attention of the Assembly.

It was moved by Mr. Nevison, seconded by Mr. W. H. MacInnes, that the Minority Report be received. This was agreed.

It was moved by Mr. E. S. Mackay, seconded by Mr. W. H. MacInnes, and agreed, that the debate on the recommendations of the Record Committee and the Minority Report on the Record be adjourned until the report on the Administrative Needs of the Church reaches the point at which their recommendation *re* a Board of Publications is presented.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in and read by Dr. Wm. Orr Mulligan, the Chairman, as follows:—

On motion of Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, duly seconded, it was agreed to consider seriatim the report with its recommendations.

The recommendations are as follows:

1. The Board of Education recommends that the application of the Presbytery of Sarnia, to receive the Rev. John MacLeod, M.A., a minister of the Church of Scotland, as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, be approved, and that the Presbytery of Sarnia require Mr. MacLeod to familiarize himself with the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, its Rules and Forms of Procedure, and to report back to the Board of Education, and to the next General Assembly, that this has been satisfactorily done.
2. The Board of Education recommends that the application of the Presbytery of Sarnia, to receive the Rev. William Gartshore be approved, provided that he will not be a claimant on the pension fund.
3. The Board of Education recommends that the application of the Presbytery of Orangeville, to receive the Rev. George H. Gordier, B.A., L.Th., be referred back to the Presbytery of Orangeville for further information, and that they report to the next General Assembly and that, in the meantime, he may be used as supply.
4. The Board of Education recommends in the case of the Rev. William Summerscales, B.A., a minister of the Nazarene Church, that on presentation of a certificate from some Presbytery, he be admitted to Knox College for theological studies, and that the Senate of the College be authorized to grant such credits for work already done as they may deem proper.

For Licensure

1. The Board of Education recommends that Mr. D. M. Campbell (Carstairs, Alta.) be taken on trials for licensure by the Presbytery of Red Deer.
2. The Board of Education recommends that Mr. Donald Nicholson be taken on trials for licensure by the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

Students in Special Courses

1. Mr. Archie Stewart: The Board of Education recommends that he be required to attend one of our colleges and take intra-mural studies for one session, on the completion of which he be given his standing.
2. Mr. Charles S. MacDonald: That he continue his work, as recommended.
3. Mr. E. S. Hales: That he continue his work, as recommended.
4. Mr. Robert Duff Duncanson: That he continue his work, as recommended.
5. *Re* Mr. William Halliwell: The Board of Education re-affirms its former decision and, that unless Mr. Halliwell makes satisfactory progress in his studies, his case be dropped.
6. *Re* Mr. Angus MacKay: It is recommended that the policy as stated last year for Mr. MacKay, be continued.
7. *Re* Mr. John Young Garrett: The Board of Education reports progress in his studies, and recommends that:
   (1) He continue them for another year;

   (2) He be fully informed by the Board of Education as to his present status;
   (3) In view of the special consideration given him in the matter of studies, and special support in the work among our Indians, the Presbytery of Brandon be enjoined to refuse him any request to change his field or special work without first having made application to and receive from the General Assembly permission to make such change or changes.
8. Mr. Henry Gibson: The Board of Education recommends to the General Assembly, in answer to the request of the Presbytery of Brandon, on behalf of Mr. Gibson, "that no course be prescribed".
9. Mr. A. N. C. Tomlinson: The Board of Education recommends that inasmuch as he has not conformed with the decision of the last General Assembly, his case be dropped. Moreover, in the event of Mr. Tomlinson desiring to resume his studies, he shall be required to make application again to the Board of Education.
10. Mr. Murray Coles: The Board of Education recommends that inasmuch as he has not conformed with the decision of the last General Assembly, his case be dropped. Moreover, in the event of Mr. Coles desiring to resume his studies, he shall be required to make application again to the Board of Education.
11. Mr. Otis MacGregor: In accordance with the recommendation of the Board of Education to the last General Assembly and approved by it, that unless he made regular advancement in his studies he would not be accepted as a candidate for the ministry of our Church and, in view of the fact that he has shown no advancement whatever, despite this ruling, your Board recommends that his case be dropped.
12. *Re* Mr. Jacob Bambury: The Board of Education recommends that the Senate and Faculty of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, permit him to take the first year in the regular theological course, and that a report on his work be made to the Board of Education next year.
13. *Re* Mr. Thomas Dodds: The Board of Education recommends that on presentation of his Presbyterial Certificate he be permitted to take work under the direction of the Senate of Knox College with a view to a four-year mixed course of Arts and Theology, and report back to the next General Assembly.
14. *Re* Mr. Gordon Hanna: The Board of Education recommends that his application to be received as a student for the ministry of our Church, be referred to the Senate of Knox College; that his studies be those of the regular six-year course, and that his request to be excused the study of Hebrew be favourably considered by the Senate and Faculty of the College.
15. *Re* Mr. Gideon Joseph Jackson Purcell: The Board of Education recommends that the request of the Presbytery of Brockville, on his behalf, be not approved.

REQUIREMENTS FULFILLED

The Board of Education informs the General Assembly that as required, Mr. Mariano di Gangi, B.A., Th.B., and Mr. David Westlake Kerr, B.A., Th.B., have satisfied their respective Presbyteries, of Montreal and Paris, as to their knowledge of the History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and its Rules and Forms of Procedure.

Re OVERTURES

No. 10. From the Presbytery of Brandon, *re* A Course in Theology at Saskatoon.

The Board of Education considers the proposal impractical and recommends that the prayer of the overture be not granted.

No. 19. Synod of Manitoba, *re* A Chair in Practical Theology, and

No. 20. Synod of Manitoba, *re* A Course in Radio Broadcasting and Pedagogy.

The Board of Education recommends that these overtures be sent to the Senates of the respective colleges to be dealt with as the Senates may see fit.

No. 25. Synod of Manitoba, *re* Scholarships and Bursaries.

The Board of Education states that an answer to the prayer of this overture may be found in the reports of the Colleges (see pages 43 and 75, Minutes of General Assembly, 1946) or, may be had on request from the Registrars of the Colleges.

No. 40. Presbytery of Calgary, *re* Deaconesses.

The Board of Education recommends that the prayer of the overture be granted, while recognizing that within the limits of its present equipment the Deaconess Training School is rendering as efficient service to the Church as can be expected.

No. 41. Presbytery of Pictou, *re* The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The Board of Education recommends that the General Assembly recommend to the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in consultation with the Senate of the College the appointment of a man who is a minister in The Presbyterian Church in Canada to the Chair of Church History for one year.

No. 49. Presbytery of Saskatoon, *re* The Necessity of a Permanent Dean for Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon.

The Board of Education recommends that the General Assembly authorize the appointment of a Dean of Presbyterian University students in Halifax and in Saskatoon, the total cost not to exceed $5,000 per annum.

OVERTURES

Unprinted overture No. 4, from the Synod of British Columbia, *re* Chairs in Theological Colleges.

The Board of Education informs the General Assembly that the subjects indicated in the prayer of the overture are already being taught and therefore recommends that the prayer of the overture be not granted.

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Re The School of Theology at Halifax, ("The Halifax Experiment"):

The Board of Education expresses its satisfaction with the work done at Halifax last year and recommends that permission be given to continue similar work next year.

Re Validity of Orders:

In view of the increasing requests of ministers from other denominations to be received into the membership of our Church, whose interpretations of and methods of ordination are not in accord with those of our own, the Board of Education recommends that the committee dealing with the Validity of Orders be re-established and required to deal with this problem and report to the next General Assembly.

Re Ministers to be Received:

The Board of Education recommends that all ministers from other denominations and of all Presbyterian Churches outside of Canada who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the presbyteries in which they may labour, to pass satisfactorily an examination on the History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure; the results of such examinations to be sent to the Board of Education before its next regular meeting.

Re Request from Knox College Senate:

1. The Board of Education recommends that the General Assembly give authorization to a committee of the Board of Education to review and revise the present regulations regarding the education of students for the ministry, and to report to next General Assembly.

Re Ordination and Services of Ministers under Special Conditions:

2. The Board of Education recommends that permission be given by the General Assembly to ordain certain men to the ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ, such ministry of ordination to be exercised only within the bounds of the presbytery where such men are called to exercise that ministry, except by special permission of the General Assembly.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration was deferred.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:—

Committee on Unprinted Overture No. 16 Presbytery of Bruce, *re* Perry F. Rockwood—Mr. Richard Stewart (Convener), Mr. John A. McMahon, and Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Ministers, and Mr. James Glass and Mr. A. McF. Limerick, Elders.

Committee on Overture No. 3 Presbytery of Barrie, *re* Canadian Council of Churches and related overture—Mr. David Gowdy (Convener) and Mr. P. F. MacSween, Ministers, and Mr. W. Norman Clelland, Elder.

Committee on Overture No. 28 Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Christian Co-operation and related overtures—Mr. C. E. Kidd (Convener), Mr. S. Kerr, Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, Ministers, and Mr. S. D. Johnston and Mr. C. R. MacIntosh, Elders.

Committee to place names on Constituent Rolls—Rev. James K. West (Convener) and Mr. G. E. Bingham, Ministers, and Mr. Harry Caldwell, Elder.

Committee on Resolutions—Mr. Edgar Foreman (Convener) and Mr. E. S. Mackay, Ministers, and Prof. J. L. Stewart, Elder.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the fifth, sixth and seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the ninth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Calgary, and within Grace Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John Hardwick leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. R. H. Williams, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly for the day.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. W. Oswald, the Convener, reported for the Committe on Leave and, upon his recommendation, the Assembly agreed to grant the following leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. Ross Adams.

ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS OF THE CHURCH

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report.

Mr. A. N. Miller submitted recommendations which were dealt with as follows:

Nos. 1, 2, and 3 were received and no further action was taken.

Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 were approved.

Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15 were remitted for study by the Presbyteries.

Dr. Stuart C. Parker moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that a rider be added to the recommendations for study by Presbyteries as follows:

That, together with the matters contained in this section, Presbyteries should be requested to consider in what manner the numbers on the several Boards and Committees can be reduced without detracting from the representative character of such Boards and Committees, and in the interest of economy in the operations of the Church.

Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, and 22 were remitted for study by the Boards concerned.

No. 23 was approved with the addition of the words, "now being revised, when it has been approved by the General Assembly" after the word "W.M.S."

Nos. 24 and 25 were remitted for study by the Boards of the Church.

Nos. 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, and 32 were remitted for study by the Boards of the Church and the Presbyteries.

No. 33 held over.

Nos. 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, and 41 were remitted for study by the Board of Administration and the Presbyteries of the Church.

Nos. 42, 43, 44, and 45 were remitted for study by the Board of Administration and the Presbyteries of the Church.

No. 46 was remitted for study to the Pension Board and the Presbyteries of the Church.

A request was made for explanatory notes by the Administrative Needs Committee on the text of the report to be inserted before it is issued.

Nos. 47, 48, 49, and 50 were remitted for study to the Presbyteries of the Church and the Boards concerned.

Nos. 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 56 were remitted to the General Board of Missions to report to this General Assembly.

No. 57 was remitted to the General Board of Missions to report to this Assembly in conjunction with the report of the Special Committee on French Work.

No. 58 was received but no action was taken.

No. 59 was approved.

Nos. 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, and 67 were remitted to the Synods and Presbyteries concerned for study.

On the recommendation of the Committee Recommendation No. 67 (c) was added, "That the Chairmen of the principal Boards be made commissioners." This was sent down for study by Presbyteries.

Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, and 73 were remitted for study by the Presbyteries of the Church.

Nos. 74, 75, 76, and 77 were approved.

No. 78 was remitted for study to the Presbyteries of the Church and the Boards concerned.

On motion of Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, seconded by Dr. Rankin, further consideration was deferred to be the first order of business for to-morrow morning.

Empire Youth Movement

It was moved by Dr. Robert Johnston, duly seconded and agreed that in the meantime Dr. Stuart C. Parker be authorized to act for the Church in connection with the Empire Youth Movement.

Report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which, as printed with accompanying financial statement was given in by Dr. Joseph Wasson, the Chairman.

By permission of the Assembly, Mrs. H. Ralston, Principal of the School, briefly addressed the Assembly upon the work carried on in the School and referred to the steady increase in the enrollment in recent years, since the standard for entrance was raised.

The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, thanked Mrs. Ralston for her encouraging report.

Dr. Wasson moved the reception and adoption of the report. This was seconded by Mr. G. Carlyle Webster and adopted.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Eighth Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Notice of Motion

Mr. A. J. Stewart gave notice that he would move asking that the General Assembly define clearly the phrase "a divisive course" as it appears in the vow of ordination.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. J. K. Lattimore leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Bills and Overtures

For the Committee on Bills and Overtures the Convener, Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair, submitted a further report and recommended as follows:

That the following petitions be not received inasmuch as they are out of order:

Knox Church, Mahone Bay.
Bass River, N.B.
Fairview Church, Vancouver.
No. 1. Westminster, Sydney.
No. 2. Framboise.

No. 3. Grand River.
No. 4. Loch Lomond.
No. 5. First Church, Pictou.
No. 6. Robertson, Vancouver.
No. 7. Dalhousie, N.B.

That the Overture of the Presbytery of Saint John *re* St. Andrew's, Moncton, be sent to the Business Committee to find a place on the docket at the same time as Overture No. 50, Presbytery of Saskatoon, is presented.

The Convener reported upon a letter from the Principal and Vice-Chancellor of McGill University, Mr. F. Cyril James, asking the appointment of a Committee for further consideration regarding the proposed Faculty of Divinity, and reported as follows:

The Committee finds this to be out of order, as it has not been forwarded through any Presbytery of the Church. Upon his motion, duly seconded, the recommendations were adopted.

Mr. S. B. Coles submitted the motion of which he gave notice at a former Sederunt. This was seconded by Mr. E. S. Mackay.

Mr. E. J. White moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. E. Demers, that the words "the lower courts" be struck out and the words, "the Synods" be substituted. Upon a vote being taken the amendment was lost.

Upon a further vote being taken, the motion was lost.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions which, as printed, was given in by Dr. Robert Johnston, the Chairman. Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

The recommendations as printed were dealt with as follows:

Western Canada:

(a) At Dr. Johnston's request, Dr. W. A. Cameron spoke with reference to this recommendation. The recommendation was then adopted.

(b) This was adopted.

Mr. W. H. MacInnes appeared in support of Overture No. 30, Presbytery of Westminster, *re* A Residence on the Campus of the University of British Columbia, who moved, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, that the Overture be remitted to a special Committee with the Board of Administration, to consider and report to the next Assembly. Upon a vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Immigration:

(a) This was approved.

(b) Mr. Frank Lawson appeared in support of Printed Overture No. 5, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, *re* Closing of the Rehabilitation Office.

The recommendation was adopted.

(c) and (d) were adopted.

(e) Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved in amendment, duly seconded, that this section be deleted. On a vote being taken the amendment was lost. On a further vote being taken the recommendation was adopted.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION:

(a) This was held over.

STUDENTS' REMUNERATION:

(a) This was approved.

(b) This was approved with the addition of the words, "a minimum remuneration of" after the word "'receive".

GENERAL:

(a) This was approved.

(b) It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. J. Burton, duly seconded, that the words "$1,300" be substituted for "$1,400". Upon the vote being taken the amendment was lost. Upon a further vote being taken the recommendation of the Board was adopted.

(c) This was approved.

Dr. Johnston submitted the following supplemental recommendations which, upon his motion, duly seconded, were adopted:

(a) That because of the delay in treaty-making and of the inability of the Reformed Churches of France, Holland and Germany to care for their missions, our Church continue its aid to Orphaned Missions, and that the General Assembly set apart Sunday, October 5th next, as the date for receiving the gifts of our people for this purpose.

(b) That the Board of Missions be permitted to draw from its Foreign Mission Reserve Funds the sum of $25,000 to pay for the restoration of the buildings and grounds of our property in Formosa.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

REPORTS OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Societies, Eastern and Western Divisions.

The report of the Western Division was presented by Mrs. J. G. Inkster, the President.

Dr. Robert Johnston moved, and Mr. C. E. Kidd seconded, that the report of the Western Division be received and adopted. This was agreed. In doing so Dr. Johnston bore witness to the loyal and close co-operation received from both divisions of the Women's Missionary Society.

The report of the Eastern Division was given in by Mr. Samuel Kerr in the absence of the President, Mrs. J. A. Tucker.

Upon motion of Mr. Kerr, seconded by Mr. G. C. Webster, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT ON FRENCH MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on French Missions which was given in by Dr. Allan S. Reid, in the absence of Mr. C. Ritchie Bell, the Convener.

It was moved by Mr. W. H. MacInnes, duly seconded, that the report be taken as read, and it was so ordered.

Upon further motion, it was agreed that further consideration be deferred to allow for more careful study of the report.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Board, as printed, together with a statement of finances, duly audited, was given in by Mr. J. S. Mitchell in the absence of the Chairman.

Mr. Mitchell moved, duly seconded, the reception and consideration of the report and its recommendations. This was agreed.

Mr. Mitchell moved, seconded by Mr. W. N. Clelland, the adoption of the recommendation for the appointment of Professor Rev. Robert Lennox to the position of Principal.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, it was agreed to continue sitting until six o'clock.

Mr. Robert Good moved, seconded by Mr. H. Cousens, in amendment that the matter be referred back to the Board for further consideration.

Mr. E. W. McNeill moved, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, that an immediate vote be taken. This was agreed.

The vote being taken, the amendment was lost.

Mr. H. Cousens placed in nomination the name of Major J. W. Foote, V.C., LL.D., for the position of Principal.

It was ruled from the chair that in the event of the Assembly preferring another to the nominee of the Board of the College the whole matter must be referred back to the Board for further consideration.

Upon the vote being taken, upon the nomination of Major Foote, it was declared that the Assembly had by its vote in his favour, preferred him for the office of Principal, and that therefore, under the standing order of 1934, the whole matter of nomination to the Principalship was referred back to the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal, for further consideration.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Leave to Sit

At their request, permission to sit during this Sederunt was granted to the Board of Administration.

Home Missions

The Moderator called upon Dr. Robert Johnston to take charge of the presentation of the Home Mission work of the Church. After a brief introductory address, Dr. Johnston introduced Mrs. Daniel Strachan, Treasurer of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) who spoke upon the advance in Training Camps for Young People. The great importance of such camps cannot be stressed too greatly. There are now Church Camps in every Province, except British Columbia and the Church owes a tremendous debt of gratitude to the devoted workers who have made this advance possible.

Mr. H. R. Pickup, Director of the Department of Rehabilitation and Immigration, spoke upon "Advance with New Canadians". Although hundreds of thousands are anxious to emigrate to Canada, immigration will be limited by lack of transportation facilities and a policy of screening. There can be no discrimination as to forms of religion, however, and it is therefore especially incumbent upon Protestant Churches to take special pains to assist their co-religionists. Mr. Pickup spoke of the problems, industrial, religious and social, connected with immigration and of the challenge they present to the Church.

Mr. Hugh Creaser, of Durham, N.S., spoke on the "Advance in the Maritimes" and gave an over-all picture of the Church life in the Maritimes. With a great heritage from the past, the Church is confronted with many difficulties and limitations, but has also much of encouragement. The greatest need for the work is that of men—given men, the Church will continue her ancient witness.

Dr. W. A. Cameron, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, presented the "Advance in Central Canada." Within the Central Synods there are 77% of the self-supporting congregations but there are also 43% of the augmented charges and 40% of the mission fields of the Church. If there is much of strength, there is also much of weakness to be met. The special problems of Central Canada, the depletion of rural charges, the industrialization of the cities, and the increasing number of non-English speaking peoples were unfolded by Dr. Cameron, who called upon the Church not to forsake the weak causes.

Mr. J. Alan Munro, Superintendent of Western Missions, next spoke upon "Advance in the West," and of the progress which has taken place in recent years. Two Synods voluntarily asked that their Budget allocations be increased. Seven of the Presbyteries had given 80% of their allotment to the Advance, and three of these had given over 100%. More men are needed, for congregations are still without supply.

At the request of Dr. Johnston, Dr. David Lang spoke briefly upon the work in Newfoundland and of its great opportunities.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Calgary, and within Grace Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. J. W. Smith leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. R. H. Williams, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This being duly seconded, was agreed to and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Committee on the Roll

For the Committee, Mr. D. W. Oswald submitted a further report and recommended as follows:—

That Dr. H. A. Grant and Mr. R. D. Patterson be substituted for Mr. Alex. Livingstone and Mr. Angus A. MacLeod, Elders from the Presbytery of Cape Breton.

On this motion, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Special Committee Appointed

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, the Assembly agreed to accept the following Special Committee:—

Re the Pension Board—Mr. Finlay G. Stewart (Convener), Mr. E. J. White, Ministers, and Mr. Andrew Fraser, Elder.

Administrative Needs of the Church

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Report of the Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church.

For the Committee, Mr. A. N. Miller recommended as follows:—

Overture No. 29—Presbytery of Westminster *re* Representation of the W.M.S. on the General Board of Missions.

Overture No. 39—Presbytery of Saugeen *re* Standing Committees.

Unprinted Overture No. 19—Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Relationship of W.M.S. to the Church.

That the prayer of none of these overtures be granted at the present time; but that the overtures be remitted to the Administrative Needs

Committee as submissions on the administrative needs of the Church. This was agreed.

Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved, duly seconded, that the Committee on Administrative Needs be directed to study and report to this Assembly what should be the powers and responsibilities of an Executive of a Board or Committee.

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. McNeill, that the words, "to next Assembly" be substituted for "to this Assembly". Upon the vote being taken the amendment was lost.

Upon a further vote being taken the motion prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Board of Publications

Mr. Miller submitted recommendations Nos. 83, 84, 85, 86 (a) and (b), 87, 88 (a) (i) (ii) and following, 89 (a), (b), (c), and (d), 90 (a) and (b).

Mr. Miller moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed to consider these recommendations, and the recommendations of the Record Committee.

Mr. Rayner spoke to the recommendations of the Record Committee.

Mr. Miller moved, seconded by Mr. Coulter, that the first recommendation, No. 83, be adopted.

Mr. T. G. M. Bryan moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. E. J. White, that the Consultative Committee on Church Publications appointed by the last General Assembly be reappointed and that eight other members in addition to the eleven named be appointed, one of whom shall be chairman.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court.

Mr. A. N. Miller moved, duly seconded, and it was approved that Sections 83 to 89 inclusive be remitted to the Consultative Committee now reappointed and to the Presbyteries for study, and that Section 90 be remitted to the Board of Administration.

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved, seconded by Mr. H. P. Wanzer, and it was agreed that the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the Session and Board of Managers of Brampton Congregation for their splendid co-operation in making the services of their minister, Rev. A. Neil Miller, available for outstanding service to the Boards and Committees of the Church, particularly in connection with the Committee on the Administrative Needs of the Church.

Mr. Pitts moved, seconded by Mr. H. P. Wanzer, and it was agreed that the General Assembly direct the Board of Administration to determine and provide a suitable honorarium to be tendered to Rev. A. Neil Miller in tangible recognition of his indefatigable labours extending far beyond the ordinary course of duty in the service of the Committee on the Administrative Needs of the Church.

Mr. Pitts further moved, seconded by Mr. Wanzer, and it was agreed that the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to Dr. Peter Dunn

for the extraordinary amount of time and thought devoted to the preparation and guidance of the work of the Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church.

THE RECORD COMMITTEE

The Assembly took up the report of the Record Committee.

Recommendation No. 1 as printed was adopted.

No. 2 was remitted to the Consultative Committee.

No. 3 was approved with the addition of the words "for one year".

Nos. 4 and 5 were adopted as printed.

The report as a whole as amended was adopted on motion of Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, seconded by Mr. T. Murphy.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Management.

The Assembly called for Overture No. 41 from the Presbytery of Pictou *re* The Presbyterian College, Montreal. Mr. H. M. Buntain appeared in support of the Overture.

It was agreed that consideration be deferred.

Mr. J. S. Mitchell moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that Supplementary recommendations be considered.

No. B1. Mr. Mitchell moved its adoption. This was seconded.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. J. White that the words "by the Board of Administration" be struck out. Seconded by Mr. Allison Morrison.

Upon a vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Upon a further motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to amend the rules governing the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal, by striking out the word "three" and inserting the word "twice" so that the rule shall read, "The Board shall be convened by the Chairman at least twice a year."

Re RESIGNATION OF PROFESSOR F. W. BEARE

Dr. Joseph Wasson moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the members of the Montreal College Board present at the Assembly communicate with the Secretary of the Board asking if the resignation of Rev. Prof. Frank Beare has been received by him and, if so, to send confirmation forthwith.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Malcom Mark leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

For the Committee on Business, Mr. R. H. Williams, the Convener, asked permission to bring in a supplementary report as to the business of this day. Leave being granted, he read the report and moved, duly seconded, that it be adopted. Upon a vote being taken, the motion failed of unanimous consent and was declared to be lost.

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal

Dr. W. O. Mulligan submitted the report of the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed. On his motion, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, it was agreed to receive and adopt the report.

Knox College

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and of the Senate of Knox College.

The report of the Senate, as printed, was given in by Dr. W. W. Bryden, the Principal, who moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed.

The report of the Board, accompanied by a financial statement, duly audited and printed, was presented by Principal Bryden, in the absence of Mr. R. M. Sedgwick, the Chairman.

The recommendation of the Board *re* "the Caven Library" was approved on motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded.

Re The Cost of Living Bonus. It was moved by Dr. Bryden, duly seconded, that the recommendation of the Board be adopted.

It was moved by Dr. Wasson, duly seconded, in amendment that the recommendation of the Board of the College *re* cost-of-living bonus include also the principal of the College.

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Appointment of Professor

Dr. Bryden submitted the recommendation of the Board for the appointment of Rev. Donald Vance Wade, M.A., Ph.D., to the Chair of Philosophy of Religion, Christian Ethics and Specific Aspects of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

Mr. J. S. Mitchell moved, seconded by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, that the recommendation be adopted, and the Assembly by unanimous vote did so appoint Dr. Donald Vance Wade to the chair of Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics.

It was further agreed, on motion, duly seconded, that the Presbytery of Montreal be instructed to release Dr. Wade from the charge of Verdun, and the Presbytery of Toronto to induct him into the chair in Knox

College, at such time as may be most convenient. Upon the motion of Dr. Bryden, duly seconded, the report of the Board was adopted as a whole.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Dr. C. L. Cowan submitted the following recommendations regarding overtures remitted to the Board which, on motion, duly seconded, were adopted.

Overture No. 12—Presbytery of Prince Albert—Your Board recommends to the Assembly that the prayer of this Overture be not granted. It prays that a Special Committee be set up to produce Christian literature. This has been dealt with by the Administrative Needs Committee, and will come down to the Presbyteries for study. Second, this Board is already at work of this kind.

Overture No. 26—Presbytery of Peterborough—Requesting that a fact-finding Committee on Alcoholism be set up. We recommend that this prayer be not granted as this Board is giving special attention to this. See our Recommendations Nos. 7 and 8.

Overture No. 18 (Unprinted)—Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, and one unnumbered and unprinted overture from the Presbytery of Hamilton. We ask that (1) Mr. Coles present the Overture of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay and (2) the Chairman present the Overture of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Mr. S. B. Coles appeared in support of unprinted Overture No. 18 from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, *re* The Church's Responsibility in the matter of Intemperance.

Dr. C. L. Cowan appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Hamilton, *re* Alcoholism, and presented also the sixth, seventh and eighth recommendations in the report of the Board.

Mr. S. B. Coles, moved, duly seconded, that both overtures and the three recommendations be remitted to the Board for further study.

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved in amendment, duly seconded, that in substitution for recommendations six, seven and eight, the Assembly adopt the following pronouncement:—That this General Assembly declare itself as irrevocably opposed to the sin of intemperance.

Upon a vote being taken, the amendment was adopted and was declared to be the judgment of the Court.

Upon a further vote being taken it was agreed to remit the two Overtures to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

The report as amended was adopted as a whole on motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Mr. J. S. Wright, Convener for the Committee, submitted an interim report, which was received and considered.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration was deferred until a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, with prayer by the Moderator.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Dr. Robert Johnston introduced to the Assembly Mr. and Mrs. Muchan and Mr. A. H. Baburam.

Mr. A. H. Baburam, Head Teacher, Albion School in British Guiana, addressed the Assembly upon "Evangelism through Church and School in British Guiana." In a few words, Mr. Baburam acknowledged the indebtedness of his people to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He sketched briefly the story of the up-building of a sound educational system in British Guiana, through which the Church is reaching thousands and bringing the gospel to them. The Church of British Guiana has now reached the "constraining love" of Christ, and is marching on. For every dollar which it receives from Canada, it raises two. It is a church which is making progress.

Dr. Johnston introduced to the Assembly, Miss Hazel Reevely, who, at his invitation, spoke briefly.

Mr. E. H. Johnson, Secretary for Missionary Education, then spoke upon "Reaching the unevangelized in China" giving a very vivid description of present conditions in that country with its troubled political life and many material losses. In a very few words, he gave a rapid sketch of the opportunities confronting the Christian Church in this time of change, and made an impressive appeal for it to accept the responsibilities of the moment.

A recorded interview with Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Dickson, secured by Mr. A. K. Stewart of Knox Church, Toronto, before the departure of Mr. and Mrs. Dickson for Formosa was presented. The interview was accompanied by a series of pictures in colour and formed a demonstration of new possibilities in missionary education.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Muchan of Jhansi spoke to the Assembly and presented in moving pictures a very instructive message upon "The Evangel in India."

Mr. H. M. Coulter moved, duly seconded, that when the Assembly adjourns it shall meet again at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon, and it was so ordered.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Calgary and within Grace Church there, the eleventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. A. E. Morrison leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. R. H. Williams, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. A. N. Miller gave notice that at a later Sederunt he will move on the personal request of Mr. Alex. MacEachern, that the Board of Administration be directed to name a small advisory Committee, with which Presbyterian Publications may consult, and through which Presbyterian Publications may present its problems to the Boards and Courts of the Church.

DELEGATES TO THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES, 1948

Mr. J. S. Wright for the Committee to strike Standing Committees asked for instruction regarding the appointment of delegates to the meeting of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches to meet in Geneva in August, 1948. Letters from Dr. William Barrow Pugh, American Secretary, were read, requesting the appointment of three delegates and alternates.

Mr. A. N. Miller moved, seconded by Mr. H. M. Coulter, that the invitation be accepted and that three delegates and alternates be appointed whose expenses be paid by the Church, and that it be referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to nominate and report to the Assembly. This was agreed.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Education. Dr. W. O. Mulligan, the Convener, presented the recommendations upon the reception of ministers. The Recommendation as to Mr. William Summerscales was amended to read "A certificate from some Presbytery", and as so amended was adopted. Further, it was agreed that the cases of Mr. M. M. Coles and Mr. A. N. C. Tomlinson be referred to the Board of Education, in consultation with the Senate of Knox College, with power to issue; both as to their admissibility and as to whether their courses shall be intra-mural or extra-mural. So amended, the recommendation was adopted, together with the recommendations as to Mr. John MacLeod, Mr. William Gartshore and Mr. George H. Gordier.

Permission to take on trials for licensure was granted to the Presbyteries of Red Deer and Prince Edward Island for Mr. D. M. Campbell and Mr. Donald Nicholson respectively. Consideration of the case of

Mr. John Young Garrett was deferred in the meantime and the remaining recommendations as to students in special courses were adopted.

The report of the Board as to overtures remitted to them and submitted to the Eighth Sederunt was considered. Recommendations as to Overtures Nos. 10, 19, 20, 25 were adopted.

Mr. Schissler moved in amendment to the recommendation *re* Overture No. 40, duly seconded, that the Overture be remitted to the Committee of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School for study. In amendment to the amendment, it was moved by Mr. Morrison, seconded by Mr. Stewart, that the General Assembly take under consideration the advisability of increasing the efficiency of the Deaconess Training School by increasing the grant and providing the necessary lecturers. The Moderator ruled the amendment to the amendment out of order, and a vote being taken as between the amendment and the recommendation, the amendment prevailed, and was declared to be the judgment of the Court.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the consideration of the recommendation as to Overture No. 41 was deferred until the report of the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal, is again taken up.

Upon the call of two commissioners the recommendation as to Overture No. 49 was divided. Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to authorize the appointment of a Dean of Presbyterian University Students in Saskatoon, the total cost not to exceed $2,500 per annum.

It was moved, duly seconded, that the Assembly authorize the appointment of a Dean of Presbyterian University Students in Halifax. the total cost not to exceed $2,500 per annum. Dr. Johnston moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. Creaser, that the appointment of a Dean of Presbyterian Students at Dalhousie University be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces with power to issue, but upon a vote being taken the recommendation of the Board prevailed, and was declared to be the judgment of the Court.

Unprinted Overture No. 4, Synod of British Columbia, *re* Chairs in Theological Colleges. Dr. S. C. Parker moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, to the recommendation of the Board that the subject of the appointment of Professors or Lecturers on Pastoral and Practical Theology be remitted to the Board of Education for consideration with instructions to report to next Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

The Special Recommendations *re* School of Theology at Halifax, Validity of Orders, Ministers to be Received, and the Request from Knox College Senate, were adopted.

The Special Recommendations *re* Ordination and Services of Ministers under special conditions, was upon motion, duly seconded, referred back to the Board for further study.

The Board of Education further recommended that committees be appointed to have charge of the work among theological and university students at Halifax and Saskatoon. The members of the Committee at

Halifax to be the Chairman of the Board of Education; the Church Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Mr. Frank Lawson, Mr. Gordon Faraday and Mr. Russell Findlay. The members of the Committee at Saskatoon to be the Chairman of the Board of Education; the Church Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill; Mr. E. S. Mackay, Mr. James Clarke and Mr. Neil MacKinnon. Upon motion, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

The report of the Board of Education was upon motion, duly seconded, adopted as a whole as amended.

Notice of Motion

Dr. J. B. Skene gave notice that at a future Sederunt he would move:

1. That the Committee on Church Architecture be restored.
2. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be instructed to nominate members of the same.

Minutes

The Minutes of the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. C. M. Kerr leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Mr. S. B. Coles moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the Clerks of the 73rd General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada communicate to the Canadian Presbytery in British Guiana an expression of our profound joy and gratitude in welcoming Mr. A. H. Baburam to our Courts and Congregations throughout Canada, as an Elder and Delegate of the daughter Church.

Report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee. This, as printed, with a statement of receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller in the absence of Mr. H. M. Jackson, the Convener.

Mr. Miller moved, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the reception of the report and consideration of the recommendations. This was agreed.

The Recommendations were dealt with as follows:—

Nos. 1, 2, and 3 a. and b. were adopted as printed.

No. 4. It was moved by Mr. A. N. Miller, seconded by Mr. D. MacInnes that it be approved.

Mr. C. M. Pitts moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. J. S. Mitchell, that the General Assembly refer to the Board of Administration and the Budget and Stewardship Committee the temporary appointment of a paid official to raise the Budget of the Church, and such other duties as may be assigned by the Board of Administration and to make such appointment should this prove wise in their judgment.

On the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation No. 5 was adopted.

Mr. Miller submitted a Supplemental Report, and showed coloured charts illustrating the difference between the Budget Receipts and the requirements of the Church to carry on the work at home and abroad, and the percentage of givings by our congregations to the Budget. Mr. Miller called attention to the relation of these figures to the whole question of Stewardship.

By permission of the Assembly, Mr. E. H. Johnson addressed the Court in support of the report, and called attention to the spiritual character of the task to raise the Budget. He stressed the present urgent needs of the Church at home and abroad.

The following additional recommendations were submitted, and on motion of Mr. Miller, duly seconded, were received and considered.

1. That all Presbyteries undertake to present this need to sessions and congregations in their bounds.
2. That these charts and a multigraphed address be offered to Presbyteries for use during the fall and winter months.
3. That these charts and other information be used as the substance of a booklet to be prepared and distributed for use in congregations.

Dr. S. C. Parker submitted the following supplementary recommendation: That the Budget and Stewardship Committee be urged to use every possible means of acquainting the people of the Church with the work for which Budget funds are sought.

The recommendations were adopted by a unanimous vote of the Assembly.

Mr. E. W. McNeill moved, duly seconded, and agreed that the Budget and Stewardship Committee consider the name of the Committee, and be given power to change the name to Stewardship and Budget Committee if thought desirable.

The report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board.

Resignation of Professor F. W. Beare

Mr. J. S. Mitchell moved, duly seconded, that the resignation of Professor Beare be accepted. This was approved.

Dr. J. B. Skene and Dr. Parker asked that their dissent be recorded, because the documents are not before the Court.

Overture No. 41—Presbytery of Pictou, *re* The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Mr. A. E. Morrison appeared in support of the Overture and moved, seconded by Mr. H. M. Buntain, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was agreed.

Mr. S. B. Coles moved, seconded by Mr. E. S. Mackay, and agreed, that the Montreal College Board be directed to call for nominations from the Presbyteries for the Chair of Church History and the Chair of New Testament.

Dr. Parker and Dr. Skene asked that their dissent be recorded.

On motion of Mr. Mitchell, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Management and the Supplemental Report were adopted as a whole as amended.

Printed Overture No. 3—Presbytery of Barrie, and *Unprinted Overture No. 7*—Presbytery of Victoria, *re* Canadian Council of Churches, and *No. 8 Unprinted*—Presbytery of Victoria, *re* Protestant-Roman Catholic Alliance:

Mr. D. Gowdy reported for the Special Committee to which these Overtures were remitted and recommended as follows:

That the prayers of these Overtures be not granted. This was seconded by Dr. Parker and adopted.

Overture No. 28—Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Christian Co-operation, and *Overture No. 42*—Presbytery of Quebec, *re* Inter-denominational Affiliations:

Mr. G. D. Johnston reported for the Committee to which these Overtures were remitted and recommended that the representatives of these Presbyteries be heard. This was agreed.

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie appeared in support of printed Overture No. 28, Presbytery of Montreal, and moved that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene.

Mr. S. B. Coles moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. J. D. Jack, that all Overtures concerned with our co-operation as a Church with other Churches be remitted to the Presbyteries and to the Committee on Articles of Faith for study and report to the 1948 General Assembly.

The Assembly called for Overture No. 42 from the Presbytery of Quebec. No one appearing in support, the Overture failed.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment failed. Upon the further vote being taken the motion prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

The following Commissioners asked that their dissent be recorded: Mr. S. B. Coles, Mr. A. J. Stewart.

Mr. Coles submitted the following reasons in support of his dissent: "Because I most earnestly believe this action of the Assembly to be ill-considered, and oppressive of the consciences and faith of many of our Church's members."

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. J. K. West leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Mr. A. N. Miller submitted the motion of which he gave notice at a previous Sederunt. He read a letter from Mr. N. A. MacEachern, President of Presbyterian Publications, and moved, duly seconded, that it be received and transmitted to the Board of Administration. This was agreed. Mr. Miller then moved, duly seconded, the adoption of his motion and that it be transmitted to the Board of Administration. This was agreed.

THE ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS OF THE CHURCH

Mr. Miller, for the Committee on Administrative Needs, reported and recommended as follows:

Re Powers of an Executive

That at its fall meeting each Board or Committee review and make a minute of the powers of its Executive, particularly with reference to review and approval of the acts of the Executive by the next full meeting of the Board.

Mr. Miller moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the recommendation be adopted.

Re Replies to Administrative Needs Committee

Mr. Miller moved, seconded by Mr. E. Foreman, and it was agreed that it be understood that in all matters remitted to Boards and Presbyteries from the Report of the Administrative Needs Committee, replies are to be made to the Administrative Needs Committee by March 31st, 1948, except where other specific arrangements are made.

Re Appointment of Secretary, Administrative Needs Committee

It was moved by Mr. W. H. MacInnes, duly seconded, and agreed that authority be hereby given to the Administrative Needs Committee to appoint and in conference with the Board of Administration, arrange for the payment of salary and expenses of a Secretary of the Administrative Needs Committee for a period not exceeding 18 months, who shall in addition to duties similar to those discharged this past year visit Presbyteries to confer with them regarding the proposals of the Needs Committee referred to them by this Assembly and such other matters as the Committee or the Board may direct.

Re Ministers' Stipends

Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the scale of stipends of our ministers and the effect thereon of the rising

cost of living be sent to the Administrative Needs Committee for study and submission to the Presbyteries along with the proposals of this Committee ordered by this Assembly to be sent to the Presbyteries.

Unprinted Overture No. 16—Presbytery of Bruce, *re* Perry F. Rockwood Case.

Mr. Richard Stewart reported for the Committee to whom the Overture was remitted and recommended as follows:

"*To the Venerable the General Assembly*:

Your Committee appointed to consider the Overture presented by the Presbytery of Bruce begs leave to report that it is of the opinion that the Overture raises three separate and distinct matters, which should be considered individually by the Assembly, as follows:—

(a) Publicity—Your Committee calls attention of the Assembly to the lack of facilities existing at present for the Church to meet adverse publicity in the public press by any immediate authoritative statement correcting or explaining mis-stated or distorted facts, or matters of Church law.

(b) Facts—Your Committee points out that the facts involved in the case in question are not within the cognizance of the General Assembly, and that no appeal having been taken by the minister involved, either to the Synod or as could have been done, to the General Assembly directly, it is not competent for the Assembly to review the evidence or make any such findings of fact as the Overture calls for. The matter could have been brought before the higher courts of the Church by way of dissent and complaint by a member of the Presbytery hearing the case, or by way of an appeal by the minister involved, but the decision of the Presbytery having, according to press reports, been unanimous, and the minister instead of appealing having withdrawn himself from the Church and the jurisdiction of its courts, both of these avenues are closed, and the judgment of Presbytery must be treated as final under the provisions of section 82 of the Book of Forms.

(c) Issues—The issues involved in the matter appear to your Committee to be whether the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, whether right or wrong in their judgment of the facts, had jurisdiction in the matter and acted properly and under the law and rules of the Church in hearing and determining the complaint. Under the general rules of the Church found in the Book of Forms, sec. 82 *et seq.* the records of the Presbytery will, as a matter of course, be reviewed by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces at its next meeting, and the Synod is charged with the duty and responsibility of inquiring into the regularity of the proceedings minuted, and may instruct or admonish the lower court, and order any portion of the minutes deleted, but it is provided that "a judicial sentence may not be reversed, nor may a question, the decision of which has become final, in a matter affecting a private party, be revived."

Your Committee recommends that in view of the above, the matter be left with the Synod of the Maritime Provinces to deal with in the regular course of its business."

It was moved by Mr. Stewart, seconded by Mr. Limerick that the report and its recommendations be adopted.

Upon the vote being taken, the report was adopted.

Conversations with the Church of England in Canada

Dr. Joseph Wasson reported for the Committee, that as no request had been received from the Church of England in Canada for conference, it has been unnecessary to call this Committee.

On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The Moderator requested Dr. Robert Johnston to take the Chair.

Needs of Rural Churches

Mr. C. H. MacDonald, Convener, presented the report of the Special Committee on Needs of Rural Churches as printed.

Mr. MacDonald moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the report be received and its recommendations considered.

Mr. MacDonald moved, and being duly seconded, it was agreed that the recommendations be adopted.

Mr. MacDonald further moved that the following be a special Committee subordinate and auxilliary to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action: Mr. W. S. Sutherland, Mr. R. A. Sinclair, Mr. E. H. Bean, Mr. H. K. Caslor, Mr. Ronald Davidson, Mr. T. H. McAllister, Ministers; and Mr. W. M. MacDonald, Mr. Arthur Willick, Elders.

Mr. MacDonald recommended that Mr. W. S. Sutherland should be convener of this Committee, and should at the first opportunity, be made a member of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. Upon a vote being taken, the Committee was accepted.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

The Committee was discharged with the thanks of the Assembly.

Thanks to Mr. MacDonald

Mr. S. B. Coles, moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed unanimously that the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Mr. MacDonald for his painstaking and extremely instructive study of this problem of the rural Churches.

Recruitment for Full Time Service

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full Time Service which, as printed, was given in by Dr. Joseph Wasson, the Convener.

He then moved the reception of the report and consideration of the recommendations. This was seconded and agreed.

The recommendations were adopted as printed.

The report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Wasson, seconded by Dr. Bryden.

Report of the Committee on Radio Broadcasting

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Radio Broadcasting which, as printed, was given in by Dr. J. B. Skene, the Convener, who moved, duly seconded, the reception of the report and consideration of the recommendations. This was agreed.

The Recommendations were dealt with as follows:

No. 2 was adopted.
No. 1 was adopted with change of the word, "fourteen" to "fifteen".
No. 3 (a) deleted.
No. 3 (b) approved.
Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 were adopted as printed.

The report as a whole as amended was adopted on motion of Dr. Skene, duly seconded.

Church Architecture

Dr. Skene submitted the motion of which he gave notice at a previous Sederunt, that the Committee on Church Architecture be re-appointed. This was seconded by Dr. Wasson and adopted.

Dr. Skene moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be instructed to nominate the Committee and report to this Assembly.

Committee on Correspondence

Dr. John McNab for the Committee reported on Overture No. 11, Presbytery of Brandon, *re* Correspondence with Other Churches, that there has been no correspondence with other than Presbyterian Churches, and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. This was agreed.

Time and Place of Next Meeting

The Clerk read an invitation from the Session of Knox Church, Toronto, for the Assembly to meet there in 1948.

On motion of Mr. George Beare, seconded by Dr. David Lang the invitation was accepted.

Pension Board

In the absence of Mr. Findlay Stewart, Convener, Mr. C. M. Pitts read the Report of the Special Committee appointed to consider and report on the matter of "years of service" referred to in the Board's Report, [Sections (a), (b), (c) and (d), page 102], which recommended as follows:

"That the issue to be decided is 'years of service' to the Church. Your Committee maintains that the Book of Forms clearly sets forth this period of service shall be from date of ordination to retirement.

The Book of Forms provides as follows:

"When a minister leaves the active ministry of the Church to engage in cognate work, (for example Lord's Day Alliance, Bible College, etc., but what cognate work is, shall be decided by the Pension Board) he shall receive benefit for the years of service in the cognate work providing that he pays his annual rates and the Board in charge of the cognate work pays the 5% of his salary to the Fund."

In the light of this;

Case (a) (page 102,) Service with the Prohibition League of Western Canada—cannot be counted.

Case (b) Service prior to 1925 with the Congregational Church—cannot be counted.

Case (c) Service with the British Settlement Society cannot be counted.

Case (d) Service prior to ordination cannot be counted."

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the report and recommendations were adopted.

Supplementary Recommendations

Mr. Pitts, Chairman, submitted the following Supplementary recommendations which on his motion, duly seconded, were approved:

Re Ministers:

9. Rev. W. J. Allen, Presbytery of Westminster, ratepayer, age 72, (born May 8th, 1875) with 36 years and 7 months of service, be granted a pension of $570.10 commencing October 26th, 1947.
10. Rev. J. R. Frizell, Presbytery of Westminster, non-ratepayer, age 76, with 34 years of service be granted a pension of $204.00 commencing April 1st, 1947.
11. Rev. Walter Ross, Presbytery of Victoria, optional ratepayer, age 74, (born July 1st, 1872) with 32 years of service, be granted a pension of $330.00, commencing May 7th, 1947.
12. Rev. A. J. Fowlie, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, optional ratepayer, age 73, with 34 years of service, be granted a pension of $347.50 commencing at a date to be fixed by Presbytery.
13. Rev. Frank C. Harper, Presbytery of Toronto, ratepayer, age 70 years (born April 10th, 1877) with 33 years of service be granted pension of $538.75, commencing May 19th, 1947.

Re Widows:

That a pension of $200.00 be granted to Mrs. Thomas McAfee, widow of the late Rev. Thomas McAfee, commencing May 8th, 1947.

Column in Statistical Report

The recommendation No. 2 *re* a column for the Pension Board in the Statistical Reports was approved as printed.

Overtures Referred to the Pension Board

Mr. Pitts for the Board reported and recommended as follows:

Re Overture No. 32—Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Pensions—Mr. W. H. MacInnes appeared in support of the Overture. Recommended that it be referred to the Pension Board for further study, as it is already before the Board for consideration in substantially the same form, and to report to next Assembly.

Re Overture No. 61—Presbytery of Red Deer, *re* The Pension Fund be referred sympathetically to the Pension Board to endeavour to obtain this information in connection with the quinquennial valuation.

Re Overture No. 62—Presbytery of Red Deer, *re* The Pension Fund—that the substance of the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms: "That the present regulations applying to the exemption of payments of principal of Church mortgages and for construction of new churches, be extended to include similar payments in relation to Church manses.

Re Overture No. 5, Unprinted—Synod of Brtish Columbia, *re* Pensions—that it be referred to the Board for study and report to next Assembly.

Mr. Pitts moved, seconded by Mr. W. H. MacInnes, and it was agreed to adopt the recommendations.

Mr. Pitt moved, duly seconded, that the report as a whole as amended be adopted. This was agreed.

Mr. Pitt submitted the following statistics of ministers and widows as of March, 1947:

Active ratepayers	307
Ministers having completed payments into Pension Fund and over 70 years of age but not retired	21
Non-ratepaying ministers with equity as belonging to the ministry of the Church prior to 1925 and included in the list of such ministers by the Dominion Property Commission	42
Annuitants — Ministers	108
— Widows	128
Ministers not connected with Pension Fund in any way	260
Total Number of Ministers or Missionaries	738

It was agreed to sit until 10.30 p.m.

Re Peace Thankoffering Building Fund

Overture No. 50—Presbytery of Saskatoon, *re* St. Andrew's, Saskatoon, and *Unprinted Overture*—Presbytery of Saint John, *re* St. Andrew's, Moncton.

Mr. E. S. Mackay appeared in support of Overture No. 50, Presbytery of Saskatoon.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the Overture was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Special Committees Appointed

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, the Assembly agreed to accept the following special committees:

Re Publications (Consultative Committee)

Mr. W. S. Sutherland, Whitechurch; Mr. L. H. Fowler, Port Hope; Mr. W. H. Reid, Montreal; Mr. D. N. MacMillan, Dunvegan; Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville, (Chairman); Mr. Richard Stewart, Goderich; Ministers. Prof. D. Diltz, Toronto; Mr. Alex. MacLaren, Barrie; Elders.

Re British Columbia Residence

Mr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria (Convener); Mr. John S. Wright, Simcoe; Mr. Robert Good, Ottawa; Ministers. Mr. George Beare, Toronto; Mr. A. J. Stewart, Toronto, Elders.

Re Moderator's Itinerary

Dr. W. G. Maclean, Winnipeg; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, Charlottetown; Mr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, (Chairman).

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Calgary, and within Grace Church there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Drummond W. Oswald leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. R. H. Williams, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This, being duly seconded, was agreed, and the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly

Re PEACE THANKOFFERING BUILDING FUND

Overture No. 50—Presbytery of Saskatoon, *re* St. Andrew's, Saskatoon, and *Unprinted Overture*—Presbytery of Saint John, *re* St. Andrew's, Moncton.

As agreed upon at the last Sederunt, consideration of these Overtures was resumed. Mr. John Hardwick spoke in favour of Overture No. 50 *re* St. Andrew's Church, Saskatoon, and it was moved by Dr. Joseph Wasson, duly seconded, that this matter be referred to the Board of Administration for their sympathetic consideration and action.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, seconded by Mr. J. P. Schissler, that the two Overtures *re* St. Andrew's, Saskatoon, and St. Andrew's, Moncton, be referred to the Board of Administration for their most sympathetic consideration with power to issue with expedition up to the amount of $50,000 in each case; and further, that this present direction shall be understood by the Board as taking precedence over all other present regulations and restrictions governing loans from the Peace Thankoffering Fund.

On the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Mr. J. S. Wright, Convener, submitted a further report which on motion of Mr. G. C. Webster, duly seconded, was approved.

GROUP "A"

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

One Year.—Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Rev. S. M. Scott, Strathroy; Col. J. E. L. Streight, Islington; Rev. D. M. Kerr, Toronto; Dr. K. M. Glazier, Toronto; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Cornwall; Mr. F. T. Fraser, Tisdale; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Oakville (*Chairman*). *Two Years.*—Dr. A. C. Stewart, Midland; Rev. A. N. Miller, Brampton; Rev. J. S. Clarke, Prince Albert; Rev. W. L. MacLellan, New Glasgow, N.S.; Mr. W. H. MacInnes, Vancouver; Mr. D. G. MacPherson, Montreal; Mr. T. H. Thomson, Toronto; Mr. John Craig, Ottawa. *Three Years.*—Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto; Dr. J. Leslie King, Galt; Mr. J. McD. McIntosh, Toronto; Mr. A. McF. Limerick, Fredericton; Rev. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Dr. N. D. McDonald, Hamilton; Dr. W. O. Mulligan, Montreal; Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto; and three ministerial members appointed by the Board of Missions. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year.—~~Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa (*Chairman*)~~; Mr. W. H. Ruse, Winnipeg; Rev. Donald McQueen, Lindsay; Dr. Geo. S. Mitchell, Pictou; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Mr. A. C. Roos, Hespeler. *Two Years.*—Rev. A. A. Lowther, Toronto; Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia; Rev. J. D. Wilkie, Montreal; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; Mr. A. Frazer, Pictou, N.S.; Mr. A. B. McGorman, Penhold, Alta. *Three Years.*—Rev. G. D. Johnston, Brantford; Rev. W. J. McKeown, Galt; Dr. Frank Baird, Fredericton; Rev. J. A. McMahon, Port Arthur; Rev. E. A. Wright, Sherbrooke; Mr. J. S. Brundige, Abbotsford, B.C.; Mr. D. Forbes Tilly, Sudbury; seven representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); three laymen appointed by the Board of Administration; Synod Conveners; Principal of Missionary and Deaconess Training School; faculty representative from each college; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer* (*ex-officio*).

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, (W.D.), COUNCIL EXECUTIVE

Mrs. J. M. Burnett, Toronto; Mrs. A. B. Cruickshank, Toronto; Mrs. Arthur J. Cherry, Toronto; Mrs. Harcourt Emra, Ottawa; Mrs. W. N. Ferguson, Mimico; Mrs. Harold Ferrier, Toronto; Mrs. W. M. Hall, Toronto; Mrs. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Mrs. C. N. Johnston, Toronto; Mrs. H. Keefer, Toronto; Mrs. W. Kelly, Moose Jaw; Mrs. A. Kennedy, Toronto; Mrs. Charles LeCocq, Fort William; Miss Freida E. Matthews, Toronto; Mrs. R. H. MacMicking, Edmonton; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Miss E. Luzetta McClelland, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. McClure, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. D. Munro, Hamilton; Mrs. A. W. Pae, Toronto; Miss L. K. Pelton, Toronto;

Mrs. K. B. Schroeder, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Miss Sybil D. White, Vancouver; Mrs. W. E. Baker, Westmount; *ex-officio,* Chairman of the Board of Missions; Secretary of the Board of Missions; Convener of the Budget and Stewardship Committee. *Representatives on the General Board of Missions from the Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)*—Mrs. Harold Ferrier, Mrs. J. G. Inkster, Miss Freida Matthews, Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Mrs. A. W. Pae, Miss L. K. Pelton, Mrs. D. Strachan.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

One Year.—Mr. J. W. McFayden, Tiverton; Dr. D. V. Wade, Toronto; Rev. T. E. Roulston, Cranbrook; Rev. W. H. Reid, Montreal; Mr. George Fernie, Toronto; Rev. N. G. Smith, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. B. S. Black, Toronto; Rev. R. Stewart, Goderich; Rev. D. C. McDonald, Chatham, N.B.; Dr. D. Munro, Warsaw; Mr. W. N. Clelland, Montreal; Mr. W. Paterson, Bowmanville. *Three Years.*—Rev. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat; Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto (*Chairman*); Rev. John C. Robson, Huntsville; Rev. J. S. Roe, West Flamboro; Mr. F. H. Timmins, Ottawa; Mr. H. P. M. Carter, Montreal; Synod Conveners; Church Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto (*ex-officio*); Girls' Organizations Secretary, Mission Band Secretary of the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.); member of The General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) to be a member of the Board by correspondence; member by correspondence, Rev. F. G. Purnell, Saint John, N.B.

GROUP "B"

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Prof. B. Diltz, Toronto; Rev. R. M. Esler, New Westminster; Rev. James Milroy, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Dr. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Weston; Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, Edmonton; Lt.-Col. W. C. S. McClure, Charlottetown. *Three Years.*—Dr. John Ross, Creemore; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto.

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Judge Charles Cameron, Belleville; Judge J. B. Moon, Parry Sound; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver; Rev. J. S. Wright, Simcoe; Rev. R. M. Esler, New Westminster; Rev. James Milroy, Toronto; Prof. B. Diltz, Toronto; Rev. L. H. Fowler, Port Hope. *Two Years.*—Dr. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Weston; Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, Edmonton; Rev. F. Stewart, Kitchener; Rev. W. Wadland, Sault Ste. Marie; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto (*Chairman*); Prof. N. McDonald, Hamilton; Dr. W. Troup, Ottawa; Lt.-Col. W. C. S. McClure, Charlottetown. *Three Years.*—Dr. John Ross, Creemore; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Rev. J. L. Burgess, Elmvale; Rev. Hugh Creaser, Durham, N.S.; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto; Mr. Andrew Adair, Toronto; Prof. W. M. Drummond, Guelph; Prof. Wilhelm, Weston. *Representatives of Knox College Alumni Association.*—Dr. W. M. Mackay, Weston; Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, Hamilton; Rev. D. Gowdy, Paris; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

SENATE OF MONTREAL COLLEGE

One Year.—Dr. William MacMillan, St. Andrew's East; Dr. Wm. Patterson, Toronto; Dr. Wm. Orr Mulligan, Westmount; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Prof. Thomas, Wolfville, N.S.; ~~Rev. Kenneth MacLean, Exeter~~; Rev. A. L. MacKay, Montreal; Dr. Donald M. MacMillan, Dunvegan; Rev. H. S. Rodney, St. Thomas; Mr. D. McK. Rowat, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Rev. W. McKinnon, Winchester; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Rev. A. B. Ransom, Puce; Rev. David M. Kerr, Toronto; Rev. E. H. Bean, New Mills, N.B.; Prof. R. D. MacLennan, Montreal; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Mr. J. R. Burnett, Charlottetown; Mr. R. D. Fullerton, Montreal; Mr. W. R. Henry, K.C., Montreal. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. H. Reid, Montreal; Mr. A. Williamson, Montreal; Rev. J. W. Foote, V.C., Barrie; Rev. R. D. MacLean, Montague, P.E.I.; Rev. Jesse Bigelow, Carberry; Rev. S. W. Vance, St. Lambert, Que.; Mr. R. Speirs, Montreal.

BOARD OF MONTREAL COLLEGE

One Year.—Mr. W. N. Clelland, Montreal; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Montreal; Mr. D. G. MacPherson, Montreal; Prof. J. U. MacEwan, Montreal; Dr. D. V. Wade, Toronto; Mr. K. V. Gardner, Montreal; Rev. J. D. Wilkie, Westmount; Mr. Hugh M. Lloyd, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Rev. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows; Rev. A. B. Casselman, Hull; Rev. Donald MacMillan, Toronto; Rev. R. Good, Ottawa; Rev. N. Sharkey, Kirk Hill; Mr. David McGill, Westmount; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount; Dr. D. W. McKenzie, Montreal; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal; Mr. John S. Hughes, Montreal; Rev. James Foote, Carleton Place. *Three Years.*—Mr. Geo. A. Campbell, K.C., Montreal; Judge Gregor Barclay, Montreal (*Chairman*); Rev. E. J. White, Montreal; Rev. R. J. Berlis, Montreal; Rev. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa; Rev. G. E. Bingham, Howick, Que.; Mr. W. T. Maize, St. Lambert; Prof. J. Hughes, Montreal; Mr. T. M. Cummings, Montreal; *Representatives of Alumni Association.*—Rev. Lorne MacKay, Montreal; Dr. D. MacMillan, Dunvegan; Rev. Henry Cousens, Brockville; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

THE PENSION BOARD

One Year.—Mr. Ernest Gill, Toronto; Dr. Geo. P. Duncan, Toronto; Rev. E. J. White, Montreal; Rev. M. W. Heslip, Prescott; Mr. J. C. Brown, Hamilton; Mr. W. H. MacInnes, Vancouver. *Two Years.*—Rev. Donald McInnis, Milverton; Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa; Rev. E. J. Kerr, New Liskeard; Mr. D. G. MacPherson, Montreal; Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Oakville. *Three Years.*—Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa (*Chairman*); Mr. W. F. MacKlaier, K.C., Montreal; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto; Rev. T. G. Marshall, Hamilton; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax; Dr. A. T. Barr, Arthur; Synod Conveners; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

One Year.—Rev. J. M. McQueen, Toronto; Mrs. Donald Munroe, Hamilton; Mrs. N. R. D. Sinclair, Barrie; Mrs. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Glen, Toronto; Rev. Donald MacMillan, Toronto; Mrs. Wm. Storey, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. R. G. McKay, Woodbridge; Dr. J. Wasson, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. A. G. Faraday, Halifax; Miss Elizabeth

Burns, Toronto; Mrs. T. G. M. Bryan, Morriston. *Three Years.*—Rev. D. Oswald, Toronto; Mrs. H. M. Coulter, St. Catharines; Mrs. H. A. Elborn, Toronto; Mrs. N. A. MacEachren, Toronto; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Rev. K. House, Toronto; Representatives W.M.S. (W.D.); Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

The Record Committee

One Year.—Rev. D. McQueen, Lindsay; Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary; Rev. J. C. Herbison, Toronto; Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt (*Convener*). *Two Years.*—Dr. J. Wasson, Toronto; Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Montreal; Mr. J. C. Brown, Hamilton; Dr. Wm. Clarke, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Morriston; Rev. James Fleming, Wallaceburg; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Montreal; Rev. D. P. Rowland, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, *Treasurer (ex-officio).* *Corresponding Members.*—Rev. Chas. Carnegy, Summerside; Rev. T. Spencer Baynes, Vancouver.

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year.—Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto; Dr. W. G. Maclean, Winnipeg; Rev. John R. Waldie, London; Prof. R. D. McLennan, Montreal; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston (*Convener*); Dr. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Prof. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Dr. K. H. Palmer, Palmerston; Rev. H. Funston, Chilliwack; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Leamington; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Judge J. G. S. Stanbury, St. Catharines. *Three Years.*—Dr. Max MacOdrum, Ottawa; Mr. J. L. McKinnon, Saskatoon; Dr. A. C. Cochrane, Port Credit; Dr. Louis Shein, Leaskdale; Rev. A. W. Currie, Rosetown; Prof. Reavely, London. *By Correspondence.*—Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria; Rev. A. E. Morrison, New Glasgow.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year.—Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown (*Convener*); Mr. A. N. Tomlinson, Toronto; Rev. James Evans, Vancouver; Rev. C. St. Clair Jeans, Saint John, N.B.; Dr. S. C. Parker, Toronto; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Ft. William. *Two Years.*—Dr. J. B. MacLean, Huntingdon; Rev. J. H. Marshall, Tatamagouche; Rev. G. W. Murdoch, Ingersoll; Rev. W. A. Young, Fergus; Rev. J. Milroy, Toronto; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Rev. John Fleck, London; Rev. J. G. Hornsby, Belleville; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Red Deer; Dr. S. Davies, St. Andrews-by-the-Sea; Mr. George Beare, Toronto. *By Correspondence.*—Rev. H. A. Berlis, Vancouver; Rev. R. Davidson, Moose Jaw.

GROUP "D"

Historical Committee

One Year.—Mr. Robert Stewart, Montreal; Rev. M. C. Young, Beaverton; Judge Patterson, New Glasgow; Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. C. E. Kidd, Gananoque (*Convener*); Dr. W. J. Mark, Hanover; Rev. Hugh Creaser, Durham, N.S.; Mr. R. A. MacDonald, New Westminster; Mr. G. West, Madoc. *Three Years.*—Rev. Wm. Merrilees,

Westport; Rev. M. S. Blackburn, Banff; Mr. J. McBurney, Hartney, Man.; Rev. W. B. MacOdrum, Forest; Mr. J. F. Carmichael, Kitchener; Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, Vernon; Synod Conveners.

Committee on Correspondence

One Year.—Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Rev. W. A. Williams, Merlin; Dr. W. J. Clark, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. C. Boyd, Peterborough; Rev. A. MacLean, Moncton, N.B.; Rev. N. Kennedy, Regina. *Three Years.*—Dr. John McNab, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. D. D. Davidson, Mitchell; Mr. W. J. Messenger, Markdale; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

One Year.—Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton (*Convener*); Rev. E. S. MacKay, Saskatoon; Rev. S. Lookman, Brandon; Mr. E. S. Cooper, Montreal; Prof. J. S. Glen, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Dr. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Rev. G. A. Peddie, Walkerton; Rev. Stuart Coles, North Bay; Judge John McKay, Port Arthur. *Three Years.*—Rev. Robt. Good, Ottawa; Rev. A. L. Farris, Trail; Mr. Wm. Glennie, Sudbury; Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal; Rev. W. S. Sutherland, Whitechurch; Synod Conveners. *Members by Correspondence.*—Rev. John R. Humphreys, Saint John, N.B.; Rev. Alex. MacSween, Prince Rupert; Rev. T. A. A. Duke, Belle River, P.E.I.; Rev. J. W. Brett, Grand Prairie.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Cornwall (*Convener*); Rev. Wm. Weir, Hespeler (*Secretary*).

Chaplaincy Service Committee

Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville (*Convener*); Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa; Rev. W. F. Butcher, Toronto; Mr. R. S. Cunningham, O.B.E., Toronto; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Woodstock; Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto (*Secretary*). *Members by Correspondence.*—Rev. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa; Rev. J. W. Foote, V.C., Barrie; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville.

Business Committee

The Clerks of Assembly; Rev. D. Marshall, Whitby; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto.

Alliance of Reformed Churches 1945-49

Dr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. A. C. Stewart, Midland; Mr. E. W. MacNeill, Toronto; Dr. Geo. H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal. *Alternates.*—Dr. N. A. MacLeod, Brockville; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal; Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Oshawa; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver.

Canadian Council of Churches

Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia (*Convener*); Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal; Dr. Frank Baird, Fredericton; Dr. W. A. Cameron, Toronto; Rev. F. G. St. Denis, Vancouver; Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Innisfail; Rev. E. A. Thomson, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mr. James B.

Mitchell, Montreal; Mr. Alex. Culley, Toronto; Prof. N. MacDonald, Hamilton.

Radio Broadcasting

One Year.—Rev. D. T. Evans, Winnipeg; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford; Rev. E. H. Bean, New Mills, N.B.; Rev. D. M. Kerr, Toronto; Rev. E. Foreman, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Prof. John Hughes, Montreal; Dr. Frank Morley, Calgary; Rev. Alex. Nimmo, Wingham; Rev. J. S. Clarke, Prince Albert; Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. B. Mitchell, Dundas; Dr. W. S. Reid, Montreal; Rev. E. H. Johnson, Toronto; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver (*Convener*); Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax.

Representatives to Geneva 1948

Delegates.—Principal W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal; Prof. B. Diltz, Toronto. *Alternates.*—Rev. McBeath Miller, Edmonton; Prof. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Dr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto.

Recruitment for Full Time Service

Dr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. E. H. Johnson, Toronto; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Rev. W. J. McKeown, Galt; Rev. E. A. Thomson, Toronto; Rev. C. J. MacKay, Toronto; Dr. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto; Mr. David McGill, Montreal; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal; Prof. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal; Rev. D. W. Oswald, Toronto; Mrs. G. D. Ralston, Toronto; Mrs. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Miss L. Pelton, Toronto; Mrs. Alex. McDonald, Glace Bay; Mrs. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown.

Committee on Church Architecture

Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. Hugh Graham, Ottawa; Mr. William Collier, Toronto; Rev. W. H. Reid, Montreal; Rev. Ian A. Burnett, Ottawa; Rev. Chas. Steinmetz, Toronto; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal.

The Treasurer of the Church is *ex-officio* a member of all spending Boards.

The report of the Committee as amended was adopted as a whole.

Special Committee on Articles of Faith

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Articles of Faith which, as printed, was given in by Dr. W. W. Bryden in the absence of Dr. Peter A. Dunn, the Convener. On motion of Dr. Bryden, duly seconded, it was agreed that the report of the special committee be adopted.

Motion *Re* A Divisive Course

Mr. A. J. Stewart presented a motion of which he gave notice at a previous Sederunt as follows:

WHEREAS the words "a divisive course" as they form part of the vow of ordination have been construed by some to have the effect of restricting the ordinee's freedom (a) to preach, or otherwise conduct himself, in such a manner as to cause a division of

opinion in his congregation, and (b) to utter public criticism of the policies of the Church, and

WHEREAS it is questionable whether the requirement in reference was originally intended (a) to prevent a minister of our Church from preaching the whole counsel of God in good conscience and according to the Standards of this Church, regardless of the possible effect upon the unity of his congregation, or (b) to place the Church above or beyond criticism with respect to her policies and practices, and

WHEREAS from the foregoing considerations it appears desirable that the precise sense of the words "a divisive course" be established.

It is moved that this be referred to the Committee on Articles of Faith, by this General Assembly to clarify and define the intention, force and applicability of the phrase referred to above, and to report to this or the forthcoming General Assembly. This was seconded by Mr. S. B. Coles and approved.

Board of Administration

Mr. H. P. Wanzer, Convener, reported on certain Overtures remitted to that Board and recommended as follows:

Re Overture No. 4—Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Presbyterian French Mission.

1. That the French Work Committee, if continued, be reminded of the requirements of the regulations that all appeals for funds must first be submitted to the Board of Administration before being circulated throughout the Church. 2. That the attention of all other Boards and Committees be drawn to this. 3. That the matter of a grant for this work be left over until the report on the French Work has been received.

The recommendations were adopted.

Re Overture No. 13—Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Bequests to the Church.

That the prayer of the Overture be considered sympathetically and transmitted to the Board of Administration to work out as a part of its regular policy of publicizing the needs of the Church.

This recommendation was approved.

Re Overture No. 27—Presbytery of Peterborough, *re* Secretary—Board of Administration.

That the prayer of the Overture be granted in these terms: that Dr. MacNamara be retained in an advisory capacity to the Board of Administration for a period of one year at his present salary.

The recommendation was approved.

Re Overture No. 31—Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Loan Funds.

That the Overture be sent to the Church Extension and Church and Manse Board for their study and recommendation to the next Assembly as to the advisability of continuing the present policy or making any changes as herein suggested.

Mr. W. H. MacInnis appeared in support of the Overture and moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. George Beare, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

The vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Re Overture No. 43—Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Aid to Weakening Congregations.

That the Overture be sent to the Board of Administration and the Administrative Needs Committee for study since, in our opinion, it enters into the whole problem of Administrative needs of the Church.

The recommendation was approved.

Re Overture No. 44—Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Comptroller Committee.

That the object of the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms: 1, as printed; 2, as printed; 3, dropped; 4, amended to read, "that the Board of Administration advise the General Assembly of the probable cost of new and enlarged undertakings and estimate currently, with the progress of the Assembly's decisions, the margin of revenue available to meet these costs. Sub-sections (1), (ii) and (iii) dropped; 5 (i) amended as follows: "That undertakings for which new or increased expenditure is required shall not receive final approval of the General Assembly until a report from the Board has been sumitted."; 5 (ii) dropped.

The recommendations were adopted.

Re Overture No. 46—Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Secretary of the Board of Administration.

That this be referred to the Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church, as a further submission on the administrative needs of the Church.

The recommendation was approved.

Re Overture No. 53—Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Care of Historical Documents.

That the matter be referred to the Board of Knox College and the Librarian to advise as to what steps can be taken to deal with the Prayer of the Overture.

The recommendation was approved.

Re Overture No. 60—Presbytery of Toronto, *re* An Eventide Home.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted, as we feel that such a home should not be under the control of the Church, but under the control of some local organization, such as a Presbytery.

The recommendation was approved.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 6—Synod of British Columbia, *re* Administrative Needs of the Church.

That the Overture be remitted to the Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church and added to the matters being sent down to Presbyteries for study.

The recommendation was approved.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 3—Synod of British Columbia, *re* Residence at University of British Columbia.

That the Overture be referred to the Committee appointed to deal with Printed Overture No. 30.

This recommendation was adopted.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 17—Presbytery of Red Deer, *re* Church and Manse Loan, Eckville.

That the prayer of the Overture be granted in view of the peculiar circumstances.

The recommendation was adopted with the addition of the following words: "That the terms of the loan be settled by the Board".

Regulations of the Peace Thankoffering Building Fund

In accordance with the instructions of the Assembly at a former Sederunt the regulations as adopted by the Board of Administration for the administration of the Peace Thankoffering Fund were submitted and on motion of Mr. Wanzer, duly seconded, were approved. The regulations are as follows:

Name: The name of this fund shall be, "The Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund."

Administration: This Fund shall be administered by the Board of Administration through the Finance Committee which shall report regularly to it for approval.

Applications: The application form shall be the same as that used for Church Extension loans, and a page of special information and instructions for congregations shall be clipped into each application.

Procedure: Applications shall be first submitted to the Presbytery of the bounds and if approved forwarded for consideration and action to the General Board of Missions and then to the special committee, final disposal to be with the Board of Administration.

Congregations shall (1) make a local canvass to see what funds can be raised locally, (2) negotiate the largest possible loan locally on a first mortgage, and (3) make application to the Fund for the balance required.

There shall be no grants under the Fund.

The funds to be administered by this Committee shall be limited to the funds received from the Peace Thankoffering campaign or any subsequent subscriptions to the Peace Thankoffering Building Fund.

Security: The amount loaned shall be secured to the Board by a mortgage on the property, title to which must be satisfactory to the special committee.

A mortgage, in favour of the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, shall be signed by the Trustees of the congregation under authority of the congregation at a regular meeting.

The second mortgage shall be for not more than 25% of the total cost of the building and site, except in circumstances of very special need, but in any case no loan shall be for more than $25,000.

Terms: There shall be no interest charged on this second mortgage during the lifetime of the first mortgage, provided (a) that a minimum token payment of $50.00 be paid in reduction of principal, beginning at

the end of the first year, (b) that the terms of the first mortgage are promptly met (c) that on completion of the repayment of the first mortgage, the second mortgage shall commence to bear interest at current rates, and (d) that this interest shall be waived provided that the congregation shall undertake to discharge the principal of the second mortgage on a similar schedule of payments as that required by the terms of the first mortgage.

Payments on account of principal may be made at any time without notice or bonus.

The second mortgage shall be for a period of five years with the option of renewal.

There shall be sufficient insurance to cover the loan, payable to the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as their interest may appear.

Payments to congregations on account of the Loan shall be made from time to time on report of progress in the erection of the building, the balance to be paid only upon completion of the building.

Discharge: The Trustee Board shall be authorized to execute a discharge of the mortgage under seal upon completion of repayment of a loan.

Change in Regulations: Any proposed changes or amendments in the regulations shall be made only after notice of motion has been given at a previous meeting of the Board of Administration or its Executive.

Re Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

Mr. E. S. Mackay spoke to the report of the Board of Administration regarding the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, and moved, duly seconded that Mr. J. Alan Munro be added to the Committee in Charge of the Residence. This was agreed.

On behalf of the Committee in Charge, he conveyed their thanks to the Board of Administration and the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) for their sympathetic consideration and practical help in having the residence opened.

The report as a whole as amended was adopted on motion of Mr. H. P. Wanzer, duly seconded.

Dr. Joseph Wasson moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that Mr. Wanzer and the members of the Board of Administration be cordially thanked for the valuable and efficient service rendered to the Church.

"Penmarvian" and Morgan Memorial Home

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees appointed by the Board of Administration to supervise and operate "Penmarvian" and the Morgan Memorial Home, which were presented, in printed form, by Mr. H. P. Wanzer in the absence of Dr. A. C. Stewart, the Convener.

On his motion, duly seconded, the reports were adopted.

Report on French Missions

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on French Missions. It was moved and seconded that recommendation No. 1 as follows be adopted: "That the Presbyterian French Work Committee be continued for another year, with its present status, to report to the General Assembly."

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Missions to which the recommendation of the Committee on the Administrative Needs of the Church No. 57, had been referred. Dr. Robert Johnston reported and moved in amendment to the recommendation of the Committee on French Work, duly seconded, that the recommendation of the Administrative Needs Committee be approved.

On a vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

In view of the action taken on Recommendation No. 1, recommendation No. 2 as follows was not approved. "That the financial grant be continued for another year as it has been for years past."

Recommendation No. 3 "That it be referred to the Presbyterian French Work Committee and the faculty of the Presbyterian College to work out some system of training young men for the French Ministry to report to the Assembly next year", was approved.

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

General Board of Missions

Dr. Robert Johnston, the Convener, reported on recommendations of the Administrative Needs Committee Nos. 51 to 57, remitted to the Board of Missions. Upon his motion duly seconded the recommendations of the Board were considered seriatim and adopted as follows:

51. (a) This recommendation is disapproved. It appears to us impracticable inasmuch as the only one who could train an office secretary to serve the Board of Evangelism would be someone who was himself a member or officer of that Board.

    (b) This, too, is disapproved, inasmuch as there is already an office secretary in the Department of Missionary Education, and also one in the Department of Visual Education. No additional help in these offices seems needed.

52. This is disapproved. The Board believes such a Secretary is needed.

53. Approved.

54. Approved.

55. Disapproved. It is our opinion that this would not be wise action either in reference to the one suggested by the Committee, nor to the ministry of the Church at large. It is believed by us that a temporary appointment is unwise.

56. Approved.

57. Approved with the following change—that after the word "subcommittee" the word "which" should be replaced by the words "The Board".

Dr. Robert Johnston further reported upon Overtures remitted to the Board of Missions by the Assembly. On motion of Dr. Johnston, duly seconded the recommendations were adopted as follows:

Re Printed Overture No. 1—Synod of Alberta, *re* Appointment of Synodical Missionary.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Re Overtures Nos. 7, 18 and 22—Presbytery of Brandon; Synod of Manitoba, *re* Stipend of Missionaries $1,400.00.

That the prayer of these Overtures is in line with the recommendations of the Board of Missions.

Re Overtures Nos. 9 and 24—Presbytery of Brandon, Synod of Manitoba, *re* Indian Affairs, and Oversight of Indian Missions.

That in view of the fact that it is already substantially in effect, the prayer of the Overtures is not necessary.

Re Overtures Nos. 8 and 21—Presbytery of Brandon, Synod of Manitoba, *re* Training of Indian Workers.

That the principle of the prayer of the Overture be granted and that the working out of it be undertaken by the Board of Missions.

Re Overture No. 15—Presbytery of Ottawa, *re* To have a year as assistant to a minister counted as service under the Mission Board for licentiates.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Re Overture No. 4—Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Presbyterian French Mission.

That no action be taken in view of our Board's approval of recommendation in report of Administrative Needs Committee, No. 57, and if action accordingly is taken by the General Assembly, the procedure suggested in the above Overture is unnecessary.

Re Overture No. 34—Presbytery of Cape Breton, *re* Synodical Missionary in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

That the prayer of this Overture be not granted in view of the recommendation of the Board of Missions in regard to French Work, and of the hope that action may be taken by the General Assembly to place the French work under the General Board of Missions, and because the Board is of the opinion that the Office of Synodical Missionary is necessary for the present in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Re Overture No. 35—Presbytery of Cape Breton, *re* Secretary of Missionary Education.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted because of the fact that the work of Missionary Education is most necessary, and is now being prosecuted most vigorously.

Re Overture No. 36—Presbytery of Cape Breton, *re* Secretary of Rehabilitation and Immigration.

In view of the action of the General Assembly in regard to immigration, as taken at its present meeting, and because this action has been contrary to the prayer of this Overture, its consideration is not now necessary.

Re Overture No. 5—Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, *re* Closing of Rehabilitation Office.

That in view of the action taken by the General Assembly consideration need not be given this matter.

Re Overture No. 58—Presbytery of Winnipeg, *re* Immigration.

That inasmuch as the Government in its attitude to the religious affiliation of immigrants is neutral, it be noted that the matter of securing an increased number of Protestant immigrants is the responsibility of these Churches through their Immigration Departments.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 9—Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *re* Mission project in Sudbury.

That this Overture be returned to the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay with the request that they investigate thoroughly the cost of a suitable site, as well as of a modest building to house the work of the mission now being carried on by the Board of Missions in the City of Sudbury, and report thereon to the Board of Missions for consideration and action.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 10—Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *re* Immigration Policy.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted inasmuch as the policy of the Government in regard to the religious affiliation of immigrants is neutral and, therefore, such approaches as requested would be without result.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 15—Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Wartime Marriages.

That this Overture be referred to the Assembly for a place on the docket.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 23—Synod of Manitoba, *re* Amounts paid to Mission Fields and Augmented Charges.

That inasmuch as no useful purpose could be served by providing more detailed lists of Home Mission expenditures than are now given, the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Dr. Johnston also presented to the Assembly the following additional recommendations:

That the General Board of Missions be granted permission to withdraw from their Home Mission Reserves, the sum of $15,000 in addition to the amount of $25,000 approved for this purpose by the last Assembly, for the erection of a new Chinese Church building in the City of Montreal.

It was moved, duly seconded, that permission be granted, but the hour of adjournment having arrived, upon motion of Mr. W. H. MacInnes, further consideration of the recommendation was deferred.

Minutes

The Minutes of the fifteenth and sixteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report and the recommendation as submitted at the morning Sederunt, that the Board be permitted to withdraw from the Home Mission Reserves an additional sum of $15,000 for the erection of a new Chinese Church building in the city of Montreal. On motion of Dr. Johnston duly seconded, this was agreed.

Dr. Johnston then moved, duly seconded, the adoption of the report as a whole, as amended. This was agreed.

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

Mr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener, submitted the following recommendation, which on motion of Mr. C. J. MacKay seconded by Mr. J. P. Schissler, was adopted:

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies concurs in the action of the General Assembly in withdrawing Mr. E. A. Thomson as General Secretary of the Board in order to accept the office of Secretary of the Board of Administration and in so doing would respectfully request permission to call upon the Presbyteries of the Church to nominate for the Office of General Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies with a view to presenting a name to the General Assembly of 1948.

Mr. Thomson reported on the following Overtures referred to the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. by the Assembly and recommended as follows:

Overture No. 33—Presbytery of Cape Breton, *re* Oslo Ecumenical Youth Conference.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Overture No. 52—Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Inter-Church Committee on Week-day Religious Education.

That the prayer of the Overture be granted and that the Committee consist of the General Secretary of the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S., and two members from each of the Synods of Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London, all six to be residents within the Province of Ontario.

On motion, duly seconded, these recommendations were approved.

On motion of Mr. C. J. Mackay, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Canadian Council of Churches

The Assembly called for the report on the Canadian Council of Churches, and in the absence of the Convener, Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Mr. E. A. Thomson submitted the report as printed.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and adopt the report.

Report of Church Extension and Church and Manse Funds

The Assembly called for the reports of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and also of the Church and Manse Fund. These, with cash statements for the year ending January 31st, 1947, were given in by Dr. J. W. MacNamara in the absence of Mr. R. A. Cranston, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and adopted.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly agreed to accept the following Special Committees:

Re Moderator's Itinerary:

Dr. W. Gordon MacLean, Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Dr. Robert Johnston, Mr. G. Carlyle Webster, and Mr. E. A. Thomson (Convener).

Re Validity of Orders:

Dr. S. C. Parker (Convener), Mr. A. N. Miller, Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Mr. F. G. Stewart, Ministers, and Mr. George B. Cunningham, Elder.

Remits

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to deal with Remits, sent down by the last Assembly. The report was submitted by Mr. J. K. West in the absence of the Convener, who recommended as follows:

I. Overture from Presbytery of Quebec, re Inverness and Lingwick Congregations.

Your Committee would recommend to the Assembly that since a large number of the Presbyteries report approval of the present arrangement, and since this arrangement is a practical approach to the situation, it receive the approval of the Assembly; also that safeguards be set up by the Assembly to protect our interests there, such as the following:

(1) The keeping of a Roll of Presbyterian communicants.

(2) The Presbyterian property should be protected by the Quebec Presbytery.

(3) The Budget portion of the duplex envelope to go to the respective churches.

On motion of Mr. West, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

II. Re Teaching of Religion in the Public Schools

A majority of the Presbyteries express disapproval of the Remit. The figures are: against 20; for 13. Your Committee would, therefore, recommend that this whole matter be referred to the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.

Mr. S. B. Coles moved, in amendment, duly seconded, that this General Assembly go on record as re-affirming our historic standards which teach that Jesus Christ, the Head of both Church and State, has committed the teaching of the Gospel to the Church's children not to the State but to the Church.

On vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

III. Re The Barrier Act

Twenty-four Presbyteries report approval—23 listed in the Stitched Report and one additional—the Presbytery of Peace River. We, therefore, recommend that as a majority of the Presbyteries have reported approval of the Remit, the necessary change be made in the regulations *re* the Barrier Act.

It was agreed on motion, duly seconded, that the recommendation of the Committee be adopted.

IV. Re Constitution of Presbyteries

This Remit was sent down under the Barrier Act, and as only a minority of the Presbyteries (21 out of 46) have expressed approval, we recommend that no change be made.

Mr. Pitts moved, duly seconded that the Interim Act be re-enacted and sent down under the Barrier Act.

Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the constitution of Presbyteries be amended by striking out all of sub-section (c) "whose names at the Presbytery's request have been ordered by the Assembly to be placed upon the Roll for reasons stated in the request". But a vote being taken, the amendment was declared to be lost, and upon a further vote, the motion of Mr. Pitts was adopted and became the judgment of the Court.

V. Overture from Presbytery of Montreal, re Communicant's Roll

Twenty-five Presbyteries reported disapproval and 11 approval. Your Committee would, therefore, recommend that no action be taken.

This recommendation was approved.

On motion of Mr. West, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

In the absence of the Convener, Mr. G. Carlyle Webster reported and recommended, duly seconded, as follows:

1. That the Autumn months be spent by the Moderator in visiting the Synod of the Maritime Provinces and the congregation within the bounds.
2. That the first three months of 1948 be spent by the Moderator within the bounds of the Synods of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia.
3. That the months of April and May be spent by the Moderator within the bounds of the Synods of Hamilton and London, Toronto and Kingston, and Montreal and Ottawa.
4. That the Rev. E. A. Thomson be appointed Secretary to handle all correspondence regarding appointments for the Moderator and to arrange the details of the various itineraries when these have been suggested by the Clerks of the various Presbyteries to be visited.

Mr. W. H. MacInnes submitted in amendment, the motion of which he gave notice at a former Sederunt. This was seconded by Mr. George Beare.

Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Mr. C. J. MacKay that in the opinion of this Court, general moderatorial itineraries are not necessary, but that such visitation as the Moderator may make be under the supervision of the Committee at the expense of the Church.

On the vote being taken the amendment to the amendment prevailed against the amendment.

On a further vote being taken the amendment prevailed against the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

REPORT OF DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund. This, as printed, and with a financial statement for the 12 months ending January 31st, 1947, was given in by Dr. MacNamara, in the absence of the Convener.

Upon the motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 37, AND UNPRINTED OVERTURES NOS. 1, 7 AND 11

Mr. T. G. M. Bryan reported on behalf of the Committee to which certain Overtures were remitted and recommended as follows:

Re Unprinted Overture No. 1—Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, *re* Re-affirmation of Adherence to the Faith and Principles of Government of our Church.

That the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Mr. A. E. Morrison moved in amendment, duly seconded, that inasmuch as we have not repudiated our standards, no action is necessary.

On the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Re Printed Overture No. 37—Presbytery of Saskatoon, *re* The Church of Christ in China.

That the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Dr. Cameron, by permission of the General Assembly, spoke on behalf of the General Board of Missions. Mr. George Beare moved in amendment, duly seconded, that Section 1 be amended to read, "that the Board of Missions be asked to furnish the Presbyteries with complete information *re* The Church of Christ in China" and that Section 3 be struck out.

Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved, seconded by Dr. Skene that this matter be laid on the table. On a vote being taken, the motion to lay on the table was lost.

Upon a further vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the court.

Dr. J. B. Skene and Dr. Barr asked that their dissent be recorded.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 7—Presbytery of Victoria, *re* Church of Christ in China.

Reported that this Overture is found to be out of order since it is an Overture from Gorge Church, Victoria, forwarded *simpliciter* by the Prestery of Victoria.

This recommendation was approved.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 11—Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *re* Foreign Mission Policy.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

This recommendation was approved.

The report, as amended, was adopted as a whole on motion of Mr. Bryan, duly seconded.

To Place Names on Constituent Rolls

Mr. J. K. West for the Committee appointed to consider these Overtures reported and recommended as follows:

That Presbyteries be given permission to place on their constituent rolls the following:

Presbytery of Paris—Dr. H. H. Turner.
Presbytery of Ottawa—Dr. Robert Johnston.
Presbytery of Saskatoon—Mr. J. Alan Munro.
Presbytery of Toronto—Dr. J. W. MacNamara.

These recommendations were approved.

With regard to the following the Committee recommended as follows:

Re Unprinted Overture No. 12—Presbytery of Montreal—Major P. W. Murray, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

It was moved in amendment, duly seconded that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

On the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 13—Presbytery of Montreal, *re* DeCourcy H. Rayner; and *No. 14*—Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Constituent Roll of Presbyteries.

That the prayer of these Overtures be not granted.

The recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion, duly seconded.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWENTIETH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. H. G. Funston leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Men's Organizations

In the absence of the Convener, Mr. E. Foreman, Mr. E. S. Mackay submitted the following report which, on his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted.

The Committee begs to report:

1. That the Committee on Men's Organizations was erected two years ago and is chiefly a Committee of correspondence.
2. Its purpose is to encourage the development of Men's Associations in congregations and Presbyteries.
3. Throughout the year several inquiries have been received and information sent to assist in organization.
4. It is most heartening to learn of the leadership given in the promotion of the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering, by Men's Organizations in congregations and Presbyteries. This is especially true in the Presbytery of Montreal.
5. The Committee would again stress that congregations and presbyteries should aim at establishing Men's Organizations so that our laymen might become more definitely a power in the Church.

Overture No. 16—Presbytery of Ottawa, *re* To place the names of retiring Moderators and the Chairman of the Board of Administration on the Constituent Roll of Assembly.

Mr. C. M. Pitts appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Ottawa as printed, requesting that the names of retiring Moderators and the Chairman of the Board of Administration be placed on the Constituent Roll of Assembly. It was agreed that the Overture be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

Overture No. 48—Presbytery of Huron and Maitland, *re* Commissioners to the General Assembly.

No one appearing in its support, the Overture failed.

Overture No. 51—Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Ordination of Graduating Students.

Mr. J. K. West appeared in support of the Overture and moved as follows: That the prayer of the Overture be granted and that the matter be referred to the Committee on Validity of Orders for study and to report to the next Assembly. This was duly seconded and approved.

Overture No. 53—Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* Care of Historical Documents.

It was agreed that this be forwarded to the Board of Administration to consider and report.

Overture No. 56—Presbytery of Toronto, *re* 75th Anniversary of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

It was agreed that this be forwarded to the Board of Administration.

Overture No. 57—Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Presbytery Board of Trustees.

Mr. George Beare appeared in support of the Overture and asked for advice from the Assembly. Mr. J. W. Crawford, K.C., spoke to the Overture and moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. This was agreed.

Overture No. 59—Presbytery of Brockville, *re* Minimum Stipend.

Referred by the Assembly to the Administrative Needs Committee for study and report.

Death of Dr. Hugh Cameron

The General Assembly was notified of the death of Dr. Hugh Cameron, Ottawa, and at the request of the Moderator, Dr. Robert Johnston led the Assembly in prayer. It was agreed on motion of Dr. Barr, duly seconded, that a message of sympathy and condolence be sent to the family of the late Dr. Cameron.

Committee on the Needs of Rural Churches

Mr. S. B. Coles moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the name of Mr. J. Alan Munro be added to the Committee on the Needs of Rural Churches.

Report on Statistics and Finance

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics and Finance which, as printed, together with detailed returns from Presbyteries and congregations and with summary statements by Synods, was given in by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, the Clerk.

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed.

Dr. MacNamara then reported on the following Overtures remitted to the Clerk of the Assembly:

Printed Overture No. 14—Presbytery of Ottawa, *re* A Column in the Statistical Report to be given to the Pension Fund, and a similar Overture (No. 2) from the Synod of Alberta.

He reported that this has already been dealt with by the Assembly.

Overture No. 45—Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Presbytery Statistical Returns for Mission Fields.

It was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Overture No. 47—Presbytery of Bruce, *re* Earlier Distribution of Assembly Minutes.

Dr. MacNamara called attention to the difficulties in securing earlier distribution of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly. Agreed to refer the Overture to the Clerks of the Assembly in conference with the printers to use their best efforts to carry out the prayer of the Overture.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Assembly and Synod Records

The Clerk reported that the Committees appointed to examine the Records of the Assembly and of the several Synods (other than those of the Synod of British Columbia) had returned their findings recommending that they be attested *cum nota*. The Clerk reported that the Records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, while neatly and correctly kept, are not in the form of a permanent record such as may be attested.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces be returned to the Synod for correction; that the Synod of British Columbia be instructed to present its Record to the next Assembly; and that the remaining Records be attested *cum nota*.

Upon a further motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that Synods, meeting at a time too late to allow of the printing of their Records, be enjoined to submit such Records in manuscript form.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 15—Presbytery of Montreal, *re* Wartime Marriages of Canadian Service Men.

Mr. H. R. Pickup appeared in support of the Overture and moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Moved by Dr. J. B. Skene in amendment, seconded by Mr. McNeill, that the matter be referred to the Presbytery of Montreal.

On the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth and Twentieth Sederunts were taken as read and confirmed.

Resolutions

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was submitted by Mr. E. S. Mackay, in the absence of the Convener. On his motion, duly seconded it was adopted.

1. The General Assembly would record its appreciation of the kindness and courtesy of the minister, Rev. Frank S. Morley, Ph.D., the Kirk Session, and the congregation in placing at the disposal of the Commissioners, their well-equipped and beautiful Church, and to the members of the General Committee under the most efficient chairmanship of Mr. J. W. Crawford, K.C., for their excellent arrangements.

2. They also wish to thank Mayor J. C. Watson of this city for his message of welcome, and would place on record their deep appreciation of the courtesies received from the civic officials and press.

3. The General Assembly would further express its thanks to the hosts and hostesses who so graciously provided hospitality, and to the many who by their friendly helpfulness and excellent arrangements made the Commissioners' stay so pleasant.

4. The General Assembly desires to convey the thanks of its Commissioners to the ladies of the Presbyterian Congregations who so graciously provided the meals in the Church, and helped to make their coming to Calgary so pleasant; and especially to Mrs. W. Gunn for opening her beautiful garden for the open air party; and the ladies of Banff congregation for their hospitality to Commissioners on their visit to that place.

5. The General Assembly would record its gratitude for the assistance of the choirs and organists in the service of praise during the meetings; and also for the courtesy and help of the church secretary and church officer.

6. The General Assembly would place on record its appreciation of the dignified leadership of the Moderator, and the helpfulness of the Clerks of Assembly in all the proceedings of the Court.

On motion of Dr. D. Lang, duly seconded, it was agreed that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Moderator for the courteous and kindly spirit shown by him in his conduct of the business of the Assembly.

The Moderator conveyed his hearty thanks for the support and assistance given him in the conduct of the Assembly by the Commissioners, the Clerks of Assembly, and the Conveners and Members of the various committees.

Close of Assembly

The business being finished, the Moderator briefly addressed the Assembly. Thereafter, the Assembly joined in praise, singing Psalm 122. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer. He then said "In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-eight, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the session with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The year which is behind us may rightly be called one of renewed expansion of mission work. During the war years, while the financial situation improved, the work was cut. Your Board can claim to be one important agent in bringing about a surplus of receipts over expenditures during this period. We believe this is due partly to increased revenue through stronger missionary promotion. It is difficult to estimate how large a factor our department of Missionary Education was in bringing about an increase of revenue, but none will deny that it was an important factor. As people are given more information about the progress and demands of the Church's missionary task, it is to be expected that this will result in increased interest, which will show itself in more generous and more general giving.

It is due also to the fact that during the war years our mission work both at home and abroad was considerably reduced. Fields could not be manned because of the absence, in overseas service, of a considerable number of young men, who would otherwise have been available for summer supply. Some of the students in our colleges were called upon to serve self-supporting congregations, who would otherwise have been available for mission service. Overseas, from three out of six fields, our missionaries had been compelled to withdraw, which meant considerable reduction in our expenditure.

In view of these factors, we can well claim that our Board, the major spending Board, was to a large extent responsible for the satisfactory financial showing of our Church for a number of years, during which expenditures were well below the amount allowed us by the Board of Administration.

This year we faced a very different situation. Our expenditures for Home Missions were increased by the action of the last General Assembly in raising the stipends of men in all aid-receiving charges, and in appointing a Western Superintendent. The major increase, however, was in the carrying on of our foreign work. Travel expenses were abnormally high. Not since 1925 have so many missionaries returned to their fields in one year. With the re-opening of Formosa, the missionaries who had been serving in British Guiana were brought back to Canada, and then sent to Formosa. The increased transportation costs, multiplied by the number of missionaries and their families, who were travelling, made for heavy expenditure.

Though we have carefully watched our expenditures, we regret to have to report that we must accept a large share of responsibility for the excess of expenditures over receipts for the past year.

Our estimates for the coming year have been pared drastically. They will no more than cover the cost of caring for the work entrusted to us by the last Assembly. Yet they are large in comparison with probable receipts.

We recognize that no one desires to return to the days of mounting deficits. And our Board has no desire to be a party to bringing about any such condition.

In face of this situation, the Assembly may do one of two things. It may reduce our Budget, and order us to withdraw our workers at home and abroad from responsi-

bilities upon which they have entered, at the call of previous Assemblies. We trust the Assembly will not force such a retreat upon us, in this day of Canada's need, and the world's need, of the Gospel of Christ.

Or it may allow us to continue our plans to add to income through continued efforts of missionary education and, in the meantime, to draw from our Reserves, what is necessary to make up what is lacking between Budget receipts and necessary expenditure.

The Work at Home

Our Board is always heartened when aid-receiving congregations become self-supporting. We are happy to report that in 1946, five charges have voluntarily taken this step. These are Parkview, Saskatoon; Indian Head and Qu'Appelle; Geraldton; Norwood, Manitoba; and Richmond and Stittsville.

The congregation of Grand Falls, Newfoundland, is continuing to expand its work under the able direction of Dr. P. Thornton Meek. In Northern Ontario, at Cochrane, which had suffered through frequent vacancies, very faithful and efficient service has been rendered by Miss Athalie Read.

The Residence in Saskatoon is proving a rallying centre for Presbyterian students, three of whom are definitely preparing for the ministry. The Western Superintendent of Missions has his office there.

The Work Overseas

Rev. Allan Reoch has shown himself a worthy representative of our Church in his work under the Canadian Aid to China Committee. He has carried heavy responsibility, often facing great peril without complaint, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

When Rev. James Dickson visited Formosa, at the request of the Board, to bring greetings to the Formosan Church and to ascertain how the Christians had fared during the years of warfare, he was welcomed with great heartiness. The rapid spread of the Gospel among the Aborigines was especially encouraging.

In late December Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Mackay left Canada to return to Formosa.

British Guiana suffered a loss when the Formosan missionaries left to return to their former field. Those who remain have carried on efficiently. Others have joined them, and the work goes forward vigorously. The attendance at both High Schools is the largest on record. The Government has inaugurated a system of Dual Control of Schools, whereby it erects and maintains the schools and the mission operates them. The first school erected under this system, cost $10,000.00, and has been named the Macgillivray School, in honour of the Moderator of the 1945 Assembly, who visited the field and laid the corner stone.

In December, Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Ransom and family left for their work in Yunnan, China. In spite of the fact that travel conditions have been extremely difficult, this brave couple pushed through to their destination.

Rev. F. C. Knox and family, of the Bhil Mission in India, have returned to their field from Ireland, having been unable to secure passage to Canada, and Rev. C. L. Wood and family, from their furlough in Canada.

The airman son of a Philadelphia family lost his life during the war in a flight over Formosa. As a memorial, his parents, though not Presbyterian, are supporting a Formosan worker under our Board. The son gave his life in an effort to bring freedom to a subject people. His parents are seeking to bring these same people a knowledge of the freedom which Christ supplies.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Western Canada:

(*a*) That the General Assembly remit to the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, the consideration of the question of establishing in Western Canada, training schools for Y.P.S. leaders and Sunday School teachers.

(*b*) That the General Assembly give consideration to the erection of a residence for Presbyterian students on the campus of the University of British Columbia.

Immigration:

(*a*) That our Church seek to provide a suitable reception for all Presbyterian immigrants arriving in Canada.

(*b*) That the Committee already in existence for the work of Rehabilitation be continued, and that its name be changed to "The Committee on Immigration".

(*c*) That the present organization, including the Director and a Central Office in Montreal, be maintained.

(*d*) That Rev. H. R. Pickup be re-appointed as Director for another year.

(*e*) That representations be made to the Federal, Provincial and Municipal authorities, urging the promotion of a building programme, which will not only meet the present building shortage, but also provide adequate accommodation for the newcomers.

Missionary Education:

(*a*) That the appointment of Rev. E. H. Johnson be continued for another year, and that his salary be increased to $3,800.00.

Students' Remuneration:

(*a*) That incidental expenses of students on their return from their fields to the College, should be paid by the Board of Missions.

(*b*) That for week-end supply of pulpits, students should receive $10.00 plus necessary expenses.

General:

(*a*) That in order to qualify for the status of an Ordained Mission Field, congregations must contribute to the stipend of their minister a minimum of $1,100.00 per year.

(*b*) To qualify for the status of an Augmented Charge, the congregation must raise $1,400.00 per annum for stipend, with provision for living accommodation.

(*c*) That the stipend of catechists be at the rate of $1,400.00 per annum.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT JOHNSTON, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM A. CAMERON, *Secretary*

The report of the major activities of the Board for 1946 are herewith appended.

HOME MISSION REPORTS

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

The year 1946 has been one of encouragement for our Church in the Maritime Provinces. While some Presbyteries report a condition much the same as that of the previous year as far as vacancies are concerned, others report more charges settled with inducted ministers than they had the year before. We have been greatly helped in the East by the splendid work done by graduates from our respective Colleges who have been appointed to charges within the bounds of our Synod. Their work and witness have been highly satisfactory. In most cases they have been settled or are about to be called and inducted in the charges to which they have been appointed by the Board of Missions. It is our hope that the Gospel of Christ may be more widely preached and the work of the Kingdom advanced more fully in the days which are before us. Our urgent need is for more ordained ministers.

We are happy to report a general reduction of mortgage and other indebtedness during the year. The churches reporting full payment of mortgage indebtedness are Windsor, Knox (Halifax), Dublin Shore, Moser's River, North Tryon and Murray Harbour. Several other congregations have greatly reduced their indebtedness during the year. There has also been a general acceptance of the increase in the minister's stipend thereby, relieving the Board of extra expenditure and, in some cases, there have been reductions in the grants requested for the coming year. It is also encouraging to note that several congregations have increased their Budget givings. The Peace Thank-offering is meeting with a generous response. One congregation, Alberton, which has had no settled minister since 1925, with the exception of a short period, had an allocation of $200.00 and subscribed $586.00. This congregation hopes to have a graduate appointed this year. They have promised $1,530.00 toward his stipend and they will provide a rented house. The congregations of Indian Brook and Little Narrows plan to erect new church buildings this year. Titusville contemplates doing the same in the near future. Tabusintac and Clyde River expect to erect new manses soon.

A most interesting feature in the activities of the Synod for the year was the celebration of the centenary of the going forth of John Geddie from the Synod to the New Hebrides in November, 1846. This was fittingly commemorated in First Church, Pictou, the church of his childhood, at the meeting of the Synod held there last October. Excellent papers were heard in this connection by Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Judge George Geddie Patterson, LL.D., and Dr. Frank Baird. A suitable memorial was unveiled in First Church to commemorate this outstanding event.

Our Synod looks forward with confidence toward the future, believing that our historic church has an even greater contribution to make to the moral, social and spiritual welfare of our people than she has made in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

G. CARLYLE WEBSTER,
Convener of Home Missions.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Mission work in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa has gone along in the usual way for the past year.

VAL D'OR

We have an interesting situation at Val d'Or, Que. Val d'Or is now a town of about twelve thousand inhabitants. While there a few weeks ago I discussed with different business men the future of the place, and they were unanimous in their estimate that in a very few years Val d'Or would be a city of twenty-five thousand

inhabitants. Mines are opening up in different directions throughout that territory, and the policy of the operators is not to develop towns or villages immediately around where the shafts are being sunk, but to have their workers live at Val d'Or as a centre, and to arrange suitable transportation from there to the mines. Of course, the great majority of the people are French Roman Catholic, but there is quite a constituency of English-speaking people with a few Presbyterians among them. Then there is a very considerable contingent constituency to which our Mission appeals. There are the Greek Orthodox people who will not line up with the Roman Catholics. There are the Finns, Norwegians, Swedes, etc. Most of these latter are Lutherans but they are favorable toward our Mission and send their children to the Protestant school. While there a few weeks ago, we held a congregational meeting attended by possibly between fifty and sixty people. They were all extremely enthusiastic about carrying on our work. We have made definite application to one of our land companies for a church site. We have applied for a tract of land 200' square in a good location. We hope that we may get a grant of this or at least secure it for a very small amount. The Manager of the Land Company, when consulted personally, seems entirely favorable and we are waiting for a reply from the Directors. The idea will be to have a small church building, then a lawn tennis court and bowling green, etc. There is neither Y.M.C.A. or Y.W.C.A. at Val d'Or, and our Church will be the only Protestant religious institution in the town. For some years there has been a school there which cost $70,000.00 to build. This summer the Quebec Government plans to build a school costing in the neighborhood of $100,000.00. There are also plans for the erection of a Civic Hospital this coming summer. The Presbytery of Quebec has made application to this Board for a grant of $10,000.00 to erect a small church there. The people are confident of being able to raise $6,000.00 among themselves. Our Missionary there at the present is Rev. W. E. Black, who took up work there in December last. He and Mrs. Black are doing excellent work and are highly thought of throughout the community. At our congregational meeting we re-organized the Board of Management, and the Quebec Presbytery has authorized Mr. Black to form a Communion Roll and to elect Elders as soon as possible.

CHINESE WORK, MONTREAL

The question of a Chinese building in Montreal is giving considerable difficulty. Two years ago this Board bought a building lot which we thought would be suitable and we drew our plans for a building. When we came to submit these to the civic authorities we were told there was a by-law by which a church must go back 15' from the city line. As our lot is a narrow one, extending further along the street than back from the street, it means that this by-law renders our site useless for our church building property. Our architect then advised us that the Jewish synagogue, which we are using for a Mission building at present, could be renovated and extended so as to make it suitable and he drew plans accordingly, but when we asked him to take charge of the construction work he refused. He did so on the basis that he was already too much occupied. We then sought new architects and they informed us that it would be absolutely useless to think of renovating the old building. The only thing to do is to demolish it and begin anew. But we find that in drawing plans for a new building the city by-law comes into operation, throwing us back again 15' from the city line with no windows allowed within 6' of the buildings on either side. This we find will only leave us a space of 42' x 44'. We have drawn plans for a building 44' x 57' and are making application to the City for a modification of the by-law to allow us to erect a building of these dimensions. Mr. Chan, Miss Judd and Mrs. Louis are doing excellent work under most trying circumstances.

ITALIAN MISSION

The Italian Mission, Montreal, is developing splendidly under our new Missionary, Rev. Mariano di Gangi. The basement of the building when erected was left in the rough, just a furnace in it. During the past two years they have built a substantial furnace room and made a kitchen. They have put in a cement floor, plastered the

walls and painted the ceiling. They have now a very comfortable hall where the Sunday School is conducted and other activities carried on. Their finances are in good shape. They have all taxes paid to December 31st, no outstanding accounts, and their deficit at the end of the year was $17.00. There is no mortgage on the building. The question of repayment of a loan to the Women's Missionary Society has been brought to their attention, but their position is that if they now repay this they must either ask for a larger mission grant or put off certain improvements to their building which they consider urgent. For example they suffer from cold for lack of an outside vestibule, the wind driving into the church when the door is opened, and a number of such improvements are necessary.

French Work, Montreal

The English-speaking mission work throughout the Synod has been conducted as usual. We suffered last summer to some extent from lack of student missionaries, but occasional services were given everywhere and the Communion dispensed in all our fields. The students on the fields gave excellent satisfaction. During the winter I have the responsibility of arranging supply for our various mission fields, with students from the College and others, also supplying almost all our vacant charges from Sunday to Sunday. We have very few students in the Presbyterian College and it is very frequently necessary to use preachers, not only Presbyterians, but from other religious bodies. These have all given good satisfaction, as have the students during the winter months.

My office work continues to be heavy. The Presbytery office, Montreal, is the centre of everything Presbyterian for the city and district, and to some extent for the whole Synod. The Synod and the Presbytery combined pay for my office and my secretarial help, which gives a great advantage in conducting my work. I wish to express my appreciation of the splendid co-operation I have had from the Ministers and the Elders within the Presbyteries and throughout the Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

Allan S. Reid.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Glancing over requirements of Presbyteries within this Synod, as indicated by applications for grants to mission fields and augmented charges, and by the reports of the conveners of Presbyteries, one finds a commendable restraint in calling upon the funds of the Church. There is no reflection of the fear expressed last year that the income from "The Advance" would be a temptation to many fields, nor is there any indication that country ministers with much travelling to do are calling for special grants for their motor cars—and this despite the increased cost of living. It is clear that Presbyteries have carefully considered all applications, and in many charges where the new minimum is to be reached the extra has been raised by the field, or a goodly portion of it. Comparisons between last year and this in all aid-receiving charges can readily be made by those interested from the published tables. The Presbytery of Toronto reports a decrease of 5% in amounts requested by all mission and aid-receiving charges.

Extension work shows the awareness of the Church to new possibilities. In Toronto, Leaside is now self-sustaining. A new congregation has been formed at Birchcliff; similar prospects are in view in the Queensway district. Farther along in thinking, but not yet in definite form, is a second congregation in Peterborough City. Sudbury City also reports this possibility and asks special consideration of their problems. Knox Church there is assisting a mission work by $350 a year. The sum of $500, from the W.M.S. through the Board of Missions is being held to buy property as directed. Miss Sheppard is building up the mission work in Sudbury, assisted by people

of Knox Church there, towards the second Sudbury congregation, but when it comes to the actual building of an edifice much help will be needed.

Extension possibilities in the Presbytery of Temiskaming have been outlined by its convener. Kirkland Lake is now an augmented charge. Englehart needs an appointee who will stay for at least a term. Cochrane asks for an ordained man who will also open up work at Kapuskasing, now 5,000 population and expecting 7,500 soon. There are possibilities also at Smooth Rock Falls, Iroquois Falls, Virginiatown and South Porcupine. At all these points there are Presbyterian families and key people known. The Presbytery of Temiskaming believes a Synodical Missionary is needed for its area.

A great deal of work is done in all our Presbyteries by the ministers nearest to vacant and mission charges, and this report would not be complete without such an acknowledgment to them for the maintenance of Gospel ordinances and assistance in congregational problems.

The Non-Anglo-Saxon work is not reported upon in this section in detail. An interesting note, however, is made upon the Chinese work in Toronto, that the elders are carrying on successfully since the death of their pastor. They hope for a successor from China.

In all, the report is encouraging considering what has been done; sobering, considering what should be done.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis H. Fowler,
Synod Convener.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

In the Synod of Hamilton and London, the past year has been one of steady if not spectacular progress. Despite the special effort made for the "Advance", Budget givings seem to be well maintained. Two pressing problems give much concern. One is the rapid and continuing expansion of industrial areas; the other is the constant withdrawal of the original British stock from many rural communities with adverse effect on many of our rural churches. But these difficulties also present a challenge and our Synod is endeavouring to meet this.

In many cases there is a reduction in grants. We regret this when it is brought about by the closing of an old historic charge. But when it comes as a result of more efficient administration we are gratified. Thus, in the Sarnia Presbytery, Beachwood has been linked with Centre Road and West Adelaide thereby creating a strong rural congregation and saving some $600 in Mission Funds. Such consolidations are of necessity of slow growth. But we believe small units should be encouraged to do this and thus free men and money for frontier work.

In several Presbyteries more work among the non-Anglo-Saxons will be undertaken in the near future. This is one of the most important mission endeavors of today. Much has been heard of this work in urban areas. In Brantford a very promising cause is being developed. In Windsor, Hamilton, and other areas it has been carried on for some time and with marked success.

This work in the country presents another problem. Many of the new Canadians who have replaced British stock in so many Western Ontario rural areas are Protestant in sympathy and tradition. But their numbers are not large enough to provide them with separate churches, and as most of our ministers are not familiar with their language and are unable to provide them with the forms of service they have been accustomed to, we are in danger of losing them to paganism. We feel the Board of Missions should provide leadership in dealing with this problem.

The Synod of Hamilton and London is thus taking a commendable interest in these particular fields of missionary effort that are its especial concern.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. MACODRUM,
Convener.

WESTERN CANADA

Western Canada has changed greatly in the past ten years and following are some of the factors which mark the change:

1. *Shift in population.*—Saskatchewan ten years ago had the largest population of the four western provinces, British Columbia had the smallest. Saskatchewan now has the smallest and British Columbia is rapidly becoming, if it is not already, the largest in population.

2. Ten years ago western Canada was just beginning to emerge from the throes of the long depression period. Better climatic conditions and the war economy have brought prosperous conditions.

3. Changed farming methods in the wheat belt have been partly the cause and partly the result of an increase in urban population and a decrease in rural areas. Farms have been joined together to make larger units. Modern machinery has released manpower from the farms.

4. The war caused new territories in the north-west to be opened and settled. The need of minerals, farm lands and highways quickened the pace of development in the north. The whole of the north-west was affected in this process and no district more than the areas adjacent and tributary to the military road known as the Alaska Highway.

Each and all of these factors have entered into the present condition of our church life in western Canada. We have not been as well off financially since 1929. There is a sense of strength in whole areas where ten years ago it was most difficult to maintain our work.

Mortgage indebtedness has been reduced by large percentages in each of the four western Synods. The Peace Thankoffering has been supported well. Indicative of the spirit of advance in western Canada is the fact that two Synods have asked for increased Budget allocations. During the past year four aid-receiving congregations have become self-supporting—Parkview, Saskatoon; Norwood, St. Boniface, Indian Head and Qu'Appelle, and Geraldton. From the head of the Great Lakes to Port Alberni on Vancouver Island our work is moving forward.

Our problems are many. For years our work suffered because of difficulties in two of our key congregations in large cities; first in Central Church, Vancouver, later in St. Andrew's Church, Saskatoon. It is good to be able to report that St. Andrew's, Saskatoon is making progress. This congregation once had a membership between seven and eight hundred. It is now just over two hundred. A great deal of credit is due to the handful of faithful folk who maintained our cause when it would have been very easy indeed to give up. A new church site has been bought, two Sunday Schools have been reopened and the spirit of the congregation is good.

British Columbia has another problem which must be faced by our Church. Remembering that it is the most rapidly growing of our western provinces—many towns have doubled in size in the past ten years—we note that our Mission Fields, especially on the lower mainland and on Vancouver Island, have been manned by ministers over 75 years of age. There is nothing but honor to these men who have done fine work in their late years. But it is physically impossible for men of that age to do the work required in these fast-growing areas.

The shortage of men and the frequent changes in our ministry are major problems. In common with the experience of our congregations in other parts of Canada there

have been extended vacancies. Frequently men of other denominations and of the sects have been employed to work our fields. The wonder is that some of our congregations have survived.

We have been severely handicapped in our Indian Mission and in our Hungarian work by the shortage of ministers. A situation which can be described only as calamitous exists in much of our Indian work. Children are brought into our schools and are instructed in the Christian religion. They return to the reserves where we have no Christian follow-up work, and where the population is almost totally pagan. There is no minister to baptize or to perform marriages.

We have Hungarian congregations in Saskatchewan (Bekevar) in Alberta (centered in Calgary) and in the Fraser Valley (Abbotsford). At the present time there is only one Hungarian minister to look after these charges. Some relief in this respect is promised by the forthcoming return of Dr. Toth from Hungary, and the probability that another Hungarian minister will come with him.

The Residence, Saskatoon.—Until last September the Presbyterian Church had neither a men's residence nor a church office west of Toronto. In September the building formerly used by the W.M.S. as a Girl's Residence was loaned to the Board of Administration by the W.M.S. for a men's residence. There are thirty-five students in residence, 4 of them are preparing to enter the ministry of our Church. It is early yet to estimate what the contribution of this residence will be, but there is evidence that it is very much worth while, many of the men are helping in young people's work and in the Sunday schools of our Saskatoon churches. Several non-church students of ability and with good background have signified their willingness to help in neighboring mission fields next winter.

New Work.—We have been asked to begin work in several areas:

1. The north side of the Fraser River in the Presbytery of Westminster.
2. Hungarian work in the Fraser Valley.
3. The Prince George—Prince Rupert area.
4. An extension of the work from Fort St. John. A new highway is being constructed to link Fort St. John with the Pacific Coast.
5. The Carrot River District (Saskatchewan).
6. The Snow Lake District (Manitoba).
7. The Yellowknife in the N.W.T.

SUGGESTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Shortage of ministers is our most acute problem. We are also extremely hard pressed for Sunday School teachers and young people's leaders.

We should have, therefore, our own training schools for teachers and young people's leaders. Such schools would provide us with trained leadership—and would be a fine recruiting ground for ministers and deaconesses. An emergency supply for our mission fields would also be found in such schools.

2. A residence for university students should be built soon on the site which we hold as a church on the campus of the University of British Columbia.

3. A Dean of Residence should be appointed to the Men's Residence at Saskatoon. A suitable man may be employed on the University teaching staff.

4. I should like to have appointed two missionaries-at-large to work with the Superintendent of Western Missions.

5. The W.M.S. has indicated willingness to appoint a Secretary-Deaconess to work with the Western Superintendent. Formal application is being made to the W.M.S. for such an appointment.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALAN MUNRO.

REHABILITATION AND IMMIGRATION

In presenting this report the Committee on Rehabilitation and Immigration gratefully acknowledges the service rendered by the Ministers and the various organizations of the Church on behalf of our veterans on their return from overseas and their discharge from the Armed Forces. Much has been accomplished. While it is not possible to appraise the work fully at present, some of the results are already manifest and we are confident that more will become apparent as time goes on. The Committee feels it is well that in the Director, Rev. H. R. Pickup, we have one whose experience in Rehabilitation and Immigration after the first World War has proved most helpful.

It is gratifying to be able to record the fact that practically all of the Canadian Service personnel who went overseas and who survived the hazards of war have now been repatriated and most of them have returned to civilian life. Gratefully we acknowledge the heroic service they rendered for home and country and the freedom of mankind. To those who made the supreme sacrifice, our thoughts turn in tender remembrance. They are enshrined forever in our hearts. They have become part of the glory of the race, part of the splendour of our people, part of the great tradition that will be handed down from age to age to show to generations yet unborn how brave and chivalrous life can be.

Many of our veterans have been able to re-establish themselves with comparative ease but, for others, the process of rehabilitation has been slow and painful. Where advice or guidance has been sought it has been gladly given, not only by the office in Montreal, but also by our Ministers throughout the Church. Many instances are recorded where a word aptly spoken has done much to enlighten and encourage those who were perplexed.

In the work of rehabilitation the Presbyterian Church has played a prominent part. The first thing, of course, was to welcome the veterans home and to show them that their service had been appreciated. With this in view the names of the discharged Presbyterian Service personnel were sent to the Churches of which they were members or, when this information was not available, to the Churches nearest the addresses given. In the earlier period of demobilization the names went out from the Army, Navy, and Air Force Chaplains to representatives of our Church in the various Military Districts who forwarded them to the ministers concerned. In a few areas this procedure continued to the end, but for the most part when the Montreal Office was opened it became a clearing house for all information of this kind, and between July 1945 and the end of December 1946 the office dealt with approximately 32,500 veterans.

In connection with the office work we desire to express our appreciation of the assistance received from the Women's Missionary Society, (W.D), who not only helped to equip the office when it was opened but also paid the salary of the Stenographer. Since October 15th, 1946, we have been operating with temporary and part-time stenographic help but the Society has continued to assume responsibility for the salaries.

It is reported that practically everywhere returned men and women received a cordial welcome. Receptions were given and special services arranged. Also, in many cases gifts were made by the congregation as a token of their esteem and gratitude. Furthermore, the veterans were visited by the ministers, elders, and other members of the Church, and a personal greeting was extended to them. At first it was felt in some quarters that the veterans were not responding to the overtures of the Church but later reports indicate that the results are much more satisfactory. For the most part, those who were formerly members have returned to the Church and many who had no Church affiliation have become interested in its life and work. A church in Montreal reports that of 50 new members recently received 25 were returned men.

While overseas nearly 47,000 Canadian Service men were married and the bringing of their wives and children to Canada was part of the work of Rehabilitation. This was a tremendous task but it was well handled by the Repatriation Branch of the Department of National Defence, assisted by the Canadian Red Cross. To the end of January 1947, 41,357 wives and 19,737 children had been brought to Canada, making a total of 61,094. There are still about 5,000 Canadian War Brides in Great Britain

and about 250 in other places, but they do not desire to come to Canada at the present time, and many of them may not come at all. Of the overseas brides that have come to Canada, approximately 5,000 were registered as Presbyterians and our Church has endeavoured to extend a welcome to them. The names of all brides were sent to the Montreal Office by the Department of National Defence at Ottawa, but as the religious denomination was not always indicated and as there were many additions and deletions after the list was sent, it was necessary to check the arrivals from the Ship's Manifest at Halifax. To do this we required a special representative at that port. At first this work was done by Miss Lena Fraser, but as she had many other duties, it was thought advisable to have someone whose primary responsibility, in addition to greeting the women and children, would be to secure the names of all Presbyterians and air-mail them to Montreal. Accordingly, last spring the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) kindly appointed Miss Ruby Low, a deaconess in training, for this work and she was succeeded in October by Miss Bessie Halliwell. These port workers, Miss Low and Miss Halliwell, were put under the direction of the Committee on Rehabilitation but their salaries were paid by the Women's Missionary Society.

When the names were received from Halifax they were checked with the list from Ottawa and after all changes had been noted, they were sent to the Ministers or, if the Church was vacant, to the Clerk of Session. They were also given to the Secretary of the Welcome and Welfare Department of the Women's Missionary Society who arranged to have these newcomers visited and welcomed. Letters received and reports from the Women's Missionary Society indicate that these visits were greatly appreciated.

Most of these overseas wives who came to Canada are happily settled, but there have been some pathetic cases of distress due to domestic difficulties, desertion, trouble with in-laws, and the housing problem. Many of these wartime marriages have consequently broken down, causing unhappiness and distress to those concerned. Scores of brides who came to Canada have returned to their homes in the United Kingdom, and hundreds have not come to Canada at all. Yet they are still married and most of them have children. For both parties the situation is full of social difficulty and moral peril. The question is, what attitude should the Church assume toward it? Shall we leave these unfortunate people to the consequences of their folly, which may mean that their lives be irretrievably ruined, or shall we seek some form of legal adjustment which will enable them to salvage something from the wreck, and look forward to a measure of social rehabilitation. In view of the serious factors involved we suggest that the matter be brought to the attention of the General Assembly for such action if any, as they, in their wisdom, may deem advisable.

Apart from these overseas wives and the fiancees of Canadian service men, Canada has had little immigration since the war. Present indications are, however, that there would be a large movement in the near future. Never before was there such a demand in Canada for immigration as at the present time, and never did so many people desire to come. Thousands in Great Britain have expressed a desire to settle here, and in Holland 1,000,000 have made application for permission to enter this country. The majority of these prospective Dutch settlers probably belong to the Reformed Church, and as that Church has only a small representation in Canada, it is thought that most of these immigrants will desire to affiliate with the Presbyterian Church, which is nearest to them in form and doctrine.

The Government has announced a partial policy of immigration and the Director at Ottawa is reported to have said that in all probability 100,000 settlers would come to Canada before 1948.

For this anticipated movement our Church must be prepared. The coming of new settlers to Canada will present a great opportunity and we feel that the Church should have not only an extensive programme of activities, but also an organization that will be adequate to carry it through.

As far as possible it is considered advisable to get in touch with prospective immigrants before they leave their homeland, and in this connection the Director has been

in communication with the Clerks of the various Presbyteries in the United Kingdom. It is also suggested that advertisements be placed in certain newspapers and periodicals in Great Britain asking prospective Presbyterian emigrants to communicate with the Montreal Office. With regard to Holland, the Netherlands Consulate General has expressed the opinion that the names and addresses of Dutch people who desire to come to Canada could be secured.

Our real service will begin, however, when the immigrants arrive in Canada. First they must be met and welcomed at the ports. During the war, and since, the port of Halifax has been used almost exclusively but in all probability Montreal and Quebec will be open for passenger traffic this summer. To do this reception work effectively it is thought that we should have not only special port workers but also voluntary committees from the Churches at the ports. The more representatives we have the more people will be interviewed. It is also considered desirable that we have booths provided with magazines, candy, fruit, etc., which will help to make our welcome more cordial. The Women's Missionary Society who looked after this in the past may be willing to do so again and even on a larger scale. It is hoped that the Department of Immigration can be prevailed upon to give us more space than has hitherto been available.

Besides extending a welcome to the newcomers it will be the duty of the Port Receptionist to secure from the Ship's Manifest the names and addresses of all Presbyterians and forward them to the Montreal Office. This presupposes a Director of Immigration, as we have had for Rehabilitation, who will plan, direct and supervise the whole work. It also presupposes that the Montreal Office will be continued. Some have thought that it should be located at Halifax, but Montreal is more central as most of the immigrants will probably settle in Ontario and the West. Furthermore, it is the largest railway centre in Canada and there are no through trains. Immigrants landing at Halifax, Quebec or St. John, and proceeding to Western Canada, as well as many who enter Canada from the United States could be met at the station and given assistance if required. The Central Office will serve as a clearing house for all information received from the Steamship companies and the port representatives. People requiring special attention en route could be referred to key men and women at the principal railway centres and the names of all will be forwarded by airmail, if necessary, to the Church at the final destination so that newcomers may be met at the station, directed to their homes, and welcomed to the community. At the earliest opportunity these new settlers should be visited and offered the hospitality of the Church. Whether it will be necessary or advisable to appoint a special welcome committee for this work will depend on circumstances but we are confident that we can count on the co-operation of the Ministers, Sessions, and the auxiliaries of the Women's Missionary Society which was so freely given in the past in work of this kind.

It is impossible at present to forecast the volume of immigration from the United States, but it is thought that it might be taken care of by special committees at the border cities and at such centres as Toronto, Hamilton, Montreal, Winnipeg and Vancouver.

Most of the immigrants will probably come from Great Britain but, no doubt, there will be many from continental Europe and they will bring with them social and political ideas different from ours. The Church then in addition to extending a welcome to them and administering to their spiritual needs should assume a measure of responsibility for their cultural development. Facts compiled by The Institute of Racial and Cultural Research indicate that in many districts in Canada immigrants from foreign countries are living in groups by themselves and have little in common with the social life around them. For the most part we leave them alone except when we make them the victims of exploitation. No opportunity is given them of learning the language quickly and of being introduced to Canadian ways, manners and traditions. The result is that the process of integration and assimilation is very slow. In some cases they do not assimilate at all and remain in our midst fostering ideas and ideals

that are inimical to the best interests of the State. In admitting immigrants to Canada we lay upon ourselves the obligation of producing in them a quality of citizenship that will be worthy of our Dominion and which will ultimately become a vital factor in world harmony. We must, therefore, take a personal interest in these immigrants and by precept and example commend to them the democratic way of life.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Chairman.

Work Among Non-English-Speaking Groups

ITALIAN—HAMILTON

We can say, as on a former occasion, that we have nothing to report but good things, concerning the Italian Mission on Sherman Street North, to which the Presbyterian Church has given oversight for a considerable number of years, on compassionate grounds.

After the Union the little flock became independent under the late Mr. Ernest Taylor. Later they appealed to us for assistance which we generously gave. On Mr. Taylor's death a lay Italian elder from St. Andrew's Church carried on the work. When he felt unable to continue, St. Andrew's Church carried on the work with its students for years. Now laymen, headed by an elder, Mr. Thomas Blackman, assisted by some very fine Christian Italians, carry on a small but very much alive Gospel Mission work. This year has been marked by a very gracious work among some of the younger scholars of the Mission. When our Church first took oversight the Home Mission Board gave a grant of some $600.00 a year. Now we get $125.00. The mortgage was again reduced this year.

This is a very heartening piece of work wherein all the leaders are strongly evangelical. Without exception, we think, all the adults have come out of the R.C. Church. One of the reasons why little progress can be made numerically is because there is no service in the Italian tongue. Probably, one of the necessitous actions under the "Advance" movement might be the placing of a missionary, student or minister, in this needy post. This man would of course be bilingual. At present, the young men and women, as a rule, leave for English-speaking Churches.

Mr. Thomas Blackman of St. Andrew's Kirk Session still continues to give a monthly service, so do other faithful laymen. The writer of this report supplies whatever is required in sick visitation and other important ministrations.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. COWAN.

ITALIAN

BECKWITH MEMORIAL, MONTREAL

In presenting this report I would, first of all, render thanks to Almighty God for His guidance and for the support of our loyal Italian Presbyterians. Whatever has been accomplished during the past year is to a large degree the result of prayerful effort on the part of the membership and the officers of our two missions. It has indeed been a privilege to work with them.

During 1946, six adults were received into communicant membership on profession of faith in Christ. Thus far in 1947, twelve more have been admitted. Even though four persons were removed from the roll by death, and three others were transferred to other churches on account of distance, our total communicant membership is now (March 1947) 288.

Services of worship have been carried on both at Beckwith Memorial, in the north end of the city, and at Ville Emard, in the south of Montreal. At both Sunday services

and midweek meetings, the people have shown a lively interest in the doctrines of our reformed faith. They believe firmly in a God who graciously saves sinners who are totally depraved and deserving of judgment. Because there is the tendency among some Italians to interpret anti-clericalism as genuine Protestant evangelicalism, we must not neglect an emphasis upon belief in the crucified Christ as the sole Saviour from sin, and stress the necessity of a radical Spirit-wrought conversion. I feel a definite need of fair-sized tracts or booklets of a doctrinal and devotional nature for distribution among our Italian members and friends. This need cannot be met at present for the usual reason: lack of funds.

The financial condition of the congregations, however, is not one of extreme necessity. Accumulated debts, taxes long overdue, and desirable repairs were taken care of by the $3,900 raised in 1946. Also purchased from this amount was an electric memorial organ, dedicated to the Glory of God and the memory of the late Rev. De Pierro, who served the congregation faithfully from 1912 to his death in 1945. There is every indication that the Italian Mission, in the Providence of God, will be able to lessen gradually its grant and eventually become self-supporting.

The various organizations within our Mission continue to do their part for the extension of the work. The Ladies' Aid, the Young Peoples' Society, and the Sunday School deserve mention for their co-operation and progress. I intend to carry on a class in Italian, beginning this Spring, among the older children of the Sunday School. This will be designed to enable them to participate in the bilingual services of worship. The period of transition through which we are now passing has made this necessary.

God grant that we may continue steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, encouraged by the truth that our labour in the Lord is not in vain.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIANO DI GANGI.

CHINESE

"This is the moment of a thousand years. Never was there such a challenge to make good as that facing the world to-day." So said a Chinese leader recently. The answer to this, to my mind, comes from the pen of a medical man in a Korean college. He writes, "I am convinced that unless there can be introduced into the international sphere the specific and miraculous way of the Christian faith, our problems are insoluble."

Looking back over the work of the past year, we have been faced with many difficulties mostly arising from the aftermath of a long and devastating war. But there are already appearing many evidences of bright promise which must mean ultimately greater gains for the Christian Church. "All power" says Jesus, "is given unto Me in heaven and in earth" . . . "and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

In making this report let us make mention of this first, namely, the fine, thoughtful, new spirit among our people in Canada to-day where the Chinese are concerned. This has come mostly because of the splendid war record of the Chinese people. It is a happy condition, and goes a long way, especially among non-Christian Chinese, toward stimulating greater interest both in the Chinese, and all other Christian Mission work.

Last year, there were sixteen workers in the field, ten of whom were Chinese. In addition to these sixteen workers, there are over the whole Church, a great many voluntary workers without whose assistance we could not so successfully carry on. By their faithfulness and devotion in churches and homes, by example and precept, they plant the seed of God's Word and Christ's love in Chinese hearts.

There were several changes in the staff. Miss Alma Burdick resigned from our Mission in Montreal to take up work in the Vancouver Bible School. Miss Burdick did faithful work for our Church for many years in Formosa. Her place in Montreal has been taken by Miss Muriel Judd who came to us from the work in Val d'Or, Quebec. Also Miss Isabel Bennett, long a voluntary worker in Vancouver and recently a full

time worker on the staff there had for home reasons to leave the Mission. We would here pay tribute to her years of devoted service. Mrs. G. W. Yuen, a Chinese lady, has been appointed meanwhile for part time work till another full time worker can be secured.

We welcomed back to our Toronto Mission work, during the spring of the year, Miss Agnes Dickson, now retired. Her experienced leadership, especially in Women's work, was greatly appreciated. Mrs. Kwan took up this work in Toronto part time after Miss Dickson withdrew.

Mr. K. Y. Dong recently a Chinese teacher in Victoria was appointed in September to the Chinese Mission in Ottawa. He was a member of our Victoria Mission, having been baptized in Victoria, since coming from China some nine years ago. He is now in charge of the preaching services in the Ottawa Mission as well as the Chinese School there.

The Toronto Chinese Mission has been without a minister during the past year. No one has been found yet to take the place of the late Rev. K. H. Yeung. Owing to the lack of available trained men to take over the work, and the very unsettled conditions in China, this appointment has been delayed. We are, however, in a position to secure a qualified Chinese minister and are now asking permission of the Board of Missions to engage a man. It will take a little time yet as he will have to be brought from China. Meantime, the preaching services at the Toronto Mission are carried on each week by the local Elders and others.

As always, much visiting has been done during the year in the homes, hospitals, and places of business, and much literature has been sent out. With the end of hostilities in China, Chinese literature in greater volume, is now available, so that we can again get Bibles and up-to-date helpful tracts in the Chinese language.

In addition to the customary visiting done, Rev. Paul Chan, and Mrs. G. P. Louie, both of Montreal, made extensive visits over both Eastern and Western Canada. This was made possible by the canvass carried on in the interests of the proposed new Chinese Church in Montreal. Wherever they went they were welcomed, making most helpful Christian contacts especially in the outlying towns and villages, and in this way bringing to those visited the Gospel message of God's Son.

We are happy to report that this past year saw considerable progress made in the work among the children and young people. As in all other departments of the Church, the war years tended to disturb this phase of our work. Now, however, increased attendance in Sunday School at each point is shown. Toronto reports the highest attendance in Sunday School at each point is shown. Vancouver Kindergarten had over 60 pupils and Victoria 35. Vancouver Sunday School had an enrollment of 110, with 40 on the Cradle Roll and no fewer than 14 teachers. While Victoria has a Sunday School of 64 pupils, 11 on the Cradle Roll, and 5 teachers; and Montreal 60 pupils and 6 teachers and officers.

In addition to the Mission Bands, Girls' clubs, Music clubs, Young People's Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Boy's groups, and Chinese Schools now carried on in the different Missions, several new groups have been organized—Montreal reports a new C.G.I.T., and a Boys' Brigade; Victoria, a senior Mission Band; Vancouver, a Young People's Society; and Toronto, a Young Women's Bible class; while Daily Vacation Bible schools, with an attendance of over 100, were carried on in all four Missions for three weeks instead of one, or two weeks, as formerly.

A word should be said here about the increasingly better standing enjoyed by our Chinese Young people in our Canadian life (the war years have been in large measure responsible for this). We find them to-day in all departments of our civil life, in the armed services; in Civil Service; teaching in University; in Public School; in offices; and places of business. This is a long step in advance of what has been. Nor are they neglecting the work of the Church. To-day we have them, more and more, teaching in Sunday School and training for places of other responsibility in the work of the Church. Not the least of this training is that for assuming

financial responsibility. Of recent years among our Chinese young people there has been an increasing number of marriages. This increase of home life among our Canadian Chinese is a most encouraging feature. In the past years because of our Immigration law it was cruelly lacking. Moreover, these new Chinese homes are for the most part English speaking, a circumstance which greatly assists our work.

In connection with this new development of Chinese family life in Canada, mention should be made of the proposed change in the Chinese Immigration law now before the Federal Parliament. Should the present Chinese Exclusion Immigration Act be amended, an entirely new and far-reaching development in our Chinese Mission work will present itself. There is great possibility that the wives and (unmarried) sons and daughters of Canadian Chinese citizens who are now perforce living in China will be admitted to this land. If this law is passed, several thousand will come bringing to the Church untold opportunities for spreading God's Word. Linked with this too is the new Citizenship status in Canada which embraces the Chinese resident in this land. This citizenship measure will also grant (if legislation now before the House is enacted) the right to vote for the first time to Chinese citizens resident in British Columbia.

The prospect, therefore, in view of these proposed changes in Immigration and Citizenship is indeed very bright and must mean greater scope and influence for our Chinese Mission work in Canada.

Again this past year much progress has been shown by our Chinese congregations in their acceptance of financial responsibility. Vancouver and Victoria congregations each paid $400 toward the minister's stipend. This is in both cases $200 over the previous year. Montreal paid $100 toward the stipend. Again toward the Budget Toronto gave $42; Victoria $104; and Vancouver $223 ($23 over its allocation). Also, toward the Advance for Christ Fund, Toronto subscribed $15; Victoria $266; and Vancouver $500; while Montreal congregation has raised a sum of $16,000 toward their new Church building. Further, to the W.M.S. Montreal sent $25; Toronto $65; Victoria $71; and Vancouver $74. Altogether, this makes a total of $1,325 sent to Budget, W.M.S. and Advance, and if we include the amount raised for Montreal's new church, we have a grand total of $17,315 subscribed by the Chinese.

In addition to all this Vancouver paid out $576 for repairs and painting of their church and manse, while for their repairs and painting Victoria paid out $610 as well as $81 for the manse taxes.

Over and above all this there was also raised by the Chinese congregations a sum of $800 for relief work in China. Surely this speaks well for the increased acceptance of responsibility on the part of the Chinese and gives ample warrant for the faith our Church has placed in them over the past years.

Mention has already been made of the proposed new Church building in Montreal. I am sorry to report that little or no progress has been made in this project. A number of things have militated against it. Owing to the Montreal City Building restrictions our building site on St. Urbain Street could not be used. We are now discussing the purchase of our present rented quarters on Chenneville Street. Here again we are meeting City Building restriction difficulties. These difficulties added to the present-day excessive building cost, the scarcity of building material, etc., is causing a most unfortunate delay. For the new building is very badly needed, our present quarters being altogether unsuitable for the expansion of our work. Moreover, our lease on the Chenneville Street building terminates in April, 1947 so that something must be done to safeguard the future of our work. The Chinese congregation which has subscribed so generously toward this new building is extremely anxious over the delay.

Major General Victor Odlum, Canadian Ambassador to China, speaking not long ago in support of the $2,500,000 Canadian Aid to China Fund said this, "We want to create as many contacts between China and Canada as we possibly can, not because of profitable trade, but because of humanity."

The one outstanding contact we in Chinese Mission work in Canada want to make, and that which above all other contacts will contribute most to the highest interests of the Chinese people, is the establishing of that bond, that covenant bond, between them and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Dr. T. Z. Koo, speaking recently in Western Canada, described to his audience three ancient Chinese symbols formulated 6000 years ago as positive conditions for peace. They were these: Food, Security, and Understanding. We, as a Church, have these to give, all three, and in their finest form, when we preach Him who said, "I am the Bread of Life," "Come unto me, all ye who are heavy laden—I will give you rest." . . . "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee."

This is the peace we, as a Mission, seek to establish—His peace that passeth all understanding. For this we pray, and labor on.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. SMITH.

INDIAN WORK

(1) WAYWAYSEECAPPO

The year 1946 was a most successful one. Our Indian people are doing their best to make the work of our Church here helpful and interesting. Divine worship was conducted in the church every Sabbath during the year at which the attendance and interest were very encouraging.

Early in the summer a new medical doctor came to the community who has since his arrival taken quite an interest in our Indian people. This is a real help to them, as previously, we had been without a doctor for two years. He has already gotten an emergency hospital going in Rossburn, our nearest town, to which our Indians have access when necessary.

In the past year, I made three hundred and fifty visits to the homes of our people and conducted family worship therein. The "Mission House" is a place of continual activity as men, women, and children come here every day and night for help of some kind whatever the problem may be. And Indian problems can be varied as well as very interesting at times. The work is growing here and the people are becoming better interested in their Church and all that it means.

On Sabbath the tenth of November the Rev. Gordon Bastedo of Knox Church, Neepawa, visited this field and dispensed the Sacraments. On this occasion some children were baptized and three young people joined the Church on profession of faith. There were five funerals and three weddings in the church during the year.

The bales, etc. which were sent by the Women's Missionary Society were very gratefully received and the articles contained therein were placed wherever the need was greatest. The Christmas season was a very busy time at our Mission here as we packed three hundred and sixteen articles altogether, and when the day came for our Christmas everybody was present. We had a good programme after which lunch was served to three hundred Indian people.

Our Ladies' Aid Society met three times every month during the year and made some useful articles. Amongst other things they made a lovely quilt which was donated to our new hospital in Rossburn.

The Women's Missionary Society met once every month. Their work was good this year. Attendance and interest taken in their meetings were encouraging.

The work of Argyle Church was maintained during the year. Sabbath Day attendance was better than previous years and while our people are few in this district they are loyal and faithful to their Church and its work. On the same Sabbath Mr. Bastedo visited the Waywayseecappo Church he dispensed the sacraments at Argyle.

The sacraments were dispensed at Eckford on the same day when some children were baptized and some people received into the membership of the Church on pro-

fession of faith. Here too the work is growing but our greatest obstacle in the way of progress is the presence of so many Ukrainian people. Seventy-five percent of the population of the district is Ukrainian. They are either Greek Catholic, or Roman Catholic and a few belong to the Greek Orthodox Church. However, they allow their children to attend our Mission Band and to learn the Shorter Catechism. This year, our Mission Band has been conducted by the Public School teacher, Miss Murdoch, who deserves great credit for the interest she has taken in the Band. I visited every home in Argyle and Eckford several times during the year, which entails a lot of work, driving, etc., as our homes are far apart.

During the year I preached three times every Sabbath. Then on alternate Sabbaths, I preached four times and drove eighty miles, as Brandon Presbytery asked me to supply at Elphinstone. This made a very busy day indeed, but I enjoyed doing it very much as the Elphinstone friends received me very graciously, and I hope to be able to continue the work in future days.

The whole field in the heart of Manitoba is alive with opportunity. Here there is a great need for the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Y. GARRETT.

---

(2) ROLLING RIVER

At the beginning of the year I was fortunate in being able to get some lumber to finish the work in the Mission House kitchen. With the lumber I made drawers and built cupboards, and we have found them very convenient.

Mrs. Crump and I visited the Indians in their homes and held the regular services in the church. There is a slight improvement in attendance but church attendance is not what it ought to be. In August, the Rev. S. Lookman of St. Andrew's, Brandon, administered the sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper. Three infants were baptized.

The past year has not been easy for travelling on the Reserve. The church is 4½ miles north of the Mission House, and although my horse can make good time, yet it took 1½ hours to go that distance.

Once a month the Indian Agent gives out rations of flour, tea, etc., to the old Indians, and at that time there are usually many requests for drugs.

The Indian is clever, quick to learn, but too easily led into wrong-doing. We do earnestly ask that the prayers of our Church may ascend to the Giver of strength for these people, that they may be strong in the Lord. Immorality is the great sin of this Reserve.

In the fall we were awakened by someone and when I opened the door, there stood an Indian, with his face bleeding. Someone had kicked him and cut his eyebrow, and he had another cut on his cheekbone—this was at 12:15 midnight. I took the man to a doctor fifteen miles away and had him attended to, and then drove home.

The weather has been very cold all fall, and until the end of the year with high winds and snow. We had the Christmas Tree December 26th and it was a very stormy day. The time was 2 p.m., and the Indians said: "We are glad it is at this time as we can get home before dark with the children."

We have visited some of the farms near the Reserve, and have been kindly received. One Polish family is taking a great interest in our Church and others may follow.

Because of unfavourable weather in the fall, Makepeace Sabbath School had to be postponed until warmer weather. We hope that in the spring work there will begin again.

Respectfully submitted,

H. CRUMP.

(3) OKANAIS

Of all our Church work, the Indians regard the Sacraments as most important. During the year 1946, I had the pleasure of receiving 16 infants and one adult at the Baptismal Font. On Easter Sunday there were over forty in attendance when the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed.

Together with the Indian Agent and the Farm Instructor we have taken a keen interest in the welfare of all the Indians on the Reserve in cases of sickness and urgent times of need.

I would like to acknowledge the kindly gifts of used clothing and quilts received from the Women's Missionary Society of Ontario, which were a great help to us in the care of needy Indians. The wife of the Chief passed away at the advanced age of 110 years; she had been totally blind for many years. The Chief is also blind and deaf and approaching the century mark. It would probably be the dreaded eye disease of Glaucoma, which was the cause of blindness and which has afflicted several others on the reservation.

There was a dreadful fire on Sunday morning, December 1st, when two stories of the best house were entirely destroyed, but without loss of life. The house was isolated with no water supply and the temperature was over 30 below. Overheated stove pipes were the cause and all contents were a total loss.

The Okanais Women's Missionary Society meets every month and have contributed $16.00 to the Brandon Presbyterial. The managers have raised $15.00 to the Advance Fund and $30.00 to the Budget Fund.

There is a comfortable manse near the church and together with the Elphinstone Church, which is only two miles away, should be able to provide a most encouraging field of work for an Ordained Minister.

Respectfully submitted,

F. B. WILLSON.

HUNGARIAN

(1) CALGARY

The Calvin Presbyterian congregation reports substantial progress during 1946. Mrs. Rose Molnar volunteered to help this work in various ways. Her most significant contribution was that divine services were never discontinued when your missionary served in the far distant preaching stations. With the able assistance of Mr. J. Viragh, manager, the services continued as usual.

The receipts of the congregation show a net income of $3,973.87 during 1946, plus a cash surplus of $1,880.01 carried over from 1945. This amount was used as follows: $1,313.50 was sent in aid of orphans in war-torn Hungary. By arrangements with the Board, Prof. B. Vasady visited the congregation and $500.06 was raised toward the Advance Fund. About $2,600.00 went into the Building Fund. For rent, $420.00 was used. Presbytery has visited the congregation with a view of requesting it to contribute $200.00 toward the upkeep of the ministry. The results of this request are presently under consideration.

Southern Alberta.—The Hungarian preaching stations, Lethbridge, Taber, Raymond, received routine services at stated intervals. As these fields do not contribute directly to the budget we omitted their statistical data this year.

Leduc, Alberta, receives two services per annum. The visits to the Peace River area were discontinued.

British Columbia.—Calvin Presbyterians, Abbotsford, B.C., report good progress of the work. The Rev. H. G. Funston, Chilliwack, acted as interim moderator. He conducts services in English every second and fourth Sunday of the month. Your missionary gives services for the aging generation in Hungarian every other month.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. MOLNAR.

(2) Hamilton

With the Grace and help of God, our church has reached another milestone and closed the year 1946 with appreciable success, spiritually and materially.

Several families have departed from our congregation to other districts in Ontario. On the other hand, families who have come to Hamilton from other points have joined our church. The membership has grown slightly but spiritually our advance was greater.

There were thirteen infant baptisms, eight were confirmed and seven couples were united in marriage. The Funeral Aid Association increased its membership by forty-six bringing the total over 250.

The year 1946 is a memorable one in which our church celebrated its 20th Anniversary. An inspiring service was held with the Rev. Andrew Babinsky of the Buffalo Reformed Church as guest speaker. Another highlight in the church was the visit of the Rev. Dr. Bela Vasady, professor at the University of Debrecen, and the first representative of the Hungarian Protestant Church to visit the North American continent since the close of World War II. A number of addresses were given by Dr. Vasady. On all occasions he emphasized the grave suffering of the Christian churches of Hungary and of the Hungarian people as a whole, and the terrible consequences of the war. He asks the Canadian Protestant churches and people for their charitable aid.

The Sacrament of Holy Communion was given six times with a total of 619 participants.

The Young People's Society is gradually becoming stronger with the return of the veterans and it is slowly regaining its prewar activities.

Although the majority of the veterans have returned to the church, the veterans' problems still entail much attention. There are very serious and important problems that appear within the church concerning our returned men. The veterans' problem is one of the most serious in the life of the church on a universal scale. This is not only a concern for the present but the future of the Christian church depends largely upon how we face this problem.

With the close of the year all outstanding accounts have been met except the bill for the heating system. The treasurer's report shows a total income of $4,528,00 and a balance of $1,510.00 forwarded from 1945. The total expenditures including the final payment of $1,500.00 on the mortgage was $5,312.00. Cash on hand January 1st, 1947, was $726.00. The congregation paid $600.00 towards the salary of the minister in cash and also supplied the parsonage. It sent in $200.00 to the Budget instead of the $100.00 promised. It also supplies the janitor with living quarters, fuel, light, gas and fifteen dollars a month.

The church is endeavouring to make larger contributions towards the minister's salary and the budget in the coming year. As yet, we are unable to make our church self-supporting because of our great responsibilities, although we are endeavouring to adopt that system by which we shall free the Home Mission Board of this burden.

The attendance at the church services has improved considerably and as a consequence, the offering increased 80%. On the other hand, donations decreased due to the voluntary relief sent to suffering Hungarians. There is no family in the congregation who besides making donations through the central relief committee, does not give aid systematically to eight or ten families in Hungary.

In the Welland, Brantford and outlying districts we have continued to give Christian service. We have held church services and given social services to these brethren. On four occasions we held communion services. Beginning January 1st, 1947, the Rev. A. D. Sutherland and the elders of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Welland, and as well as the Rev. G. D. Johnston and the elders of the Central Presbyterian Church in Brantford gave us their kind co-operation and permission to hold services alternately every other week at each of these churches under the leadership of K. C. Doka. The work requiring the services of an ordained minister and the

supervision of activities will be supplied without charge by the minister of the John Calvin Hungarian church.

The minister, at the invitation of the Bekevar congregation at Kipling, Saskatchewan, spent his vacation in that community. During this period he prepared 18 children for confirmation and these were accepted into the church membership. There were also 14 infant baptisms as well as one marriage ceremony.

We sincerely thank the Home Mission Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for its continuous aid. We thank the ministers and congregations of the Brantford Central and the Welland St. Andrew's churches, and last but not least, we thank the Honorary Life Chairman, Mr. W. J. Hamilton of our church, for his kind assistance and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene Ruzsa.

---

(3) Toronto

In presenting this report for the year 1946 I am giving you a picture of the spiritual and material accomplishments of this congregation.

First of all, may I state my conviction that the presence of God and His loving kindness was felt throughout the year by both the minister and the people.

Among communicant members, the sense of spiritual maturity and unity was evident. Co-operation between minister and people was not lacking. Divine services, as well as other meetings within the bounds, were well attended all the time.

Officebearers in all organizations attended to and carried out with true devotion their respective duties. Special appeals, whether spiritual or material, were promptly responded to by young and old alike.

Last year, perhaps more than ever before, every family and person felt a special need for the presence of God. Comforting and encouraging words, messages and prayers were needed. Letters, long-waited letters began to pour in from the war-torn and devastated homeland, Hungary. I do not know one family, who did not receive letters with the dreaded news—one or more relatives dead. A son or a brother, one or more, as the case may be died on the Front or became prisoner of war in Russia. Villages and towns were razed to the ground. Whole families were wiped out. Innumerable homes were destroyed. Large cities are lying in ruins. More than 2/3 of the capital city of Budapest, a city of two million souls, is a heap of rubble. Everything movable and of value, whether goods, machinery or livestock, was destroyed or confiscated and taken out of the country. Hunger, pain, suffering and misery, coupled with an inflation, unparalleled in history, descended upon the Hungarian Nation. With an indomitable spirit and outstretched arms towards the more fortunate ones in Canada, relatives and strangers alike, cried out in these words: "Hurry . . . Give . . . Help!"

By the same sad experience, our people were drawn closer to one another. They all had the same story to tell, which they received from Hungary. Obviously, it was a matter of the survival of the Hungarian Nation. Never before did our people have a greater chance to muster all their spiritual and material strength to prove that they too possess those humanitarian and Christian qualities that make life worth living.

No time was lost! Day after day, month after month, everyone was preparing and sending parcels, containing food, clothing and medicine. A Dominion-wide organization came into being, "The United Canadian Hungarian Relief Committee," chartered by Ottawa, embracing all sixty-thousand Canadian Hungarians, regardless of religious or political beliefs. Last year, more than sixty thousand dollars were collected and spent on supplies, such as medicine, baby foods, etc. Thanks to the Canadian Red Cross Society, these goods were sent on and turned over to the Hungarian Red Cross for distribution.

The Hungarian Presbyterian groups gave a good account of themselves in this noble effort and gave generously. The Toronto congregation gave more than $500.00 and 300 lbs. of clothing. This, of course, represents an over-and-above effort of those many parcels and financial aids which everyone sent to their own relatives.

The Canadian visit of Prof. Bela Vasady, D.D., who is the president of the Reformed Theological College of Debrecen, Hungary, under the auspices of the World Council of Churches, was very stimulating and left a deep and lasting impression in the minds and souls of our people.

In spite of the unusual and shocking news received by our people from the Old Country, and in spite of the unusually heavy demands made on the purses of our people by the suffering and needy relatives in Hungary, our Church and her needs were not forgotten!

According to our records, 5 baptisms, 9 weddings and 4 burials took place in 1946. Communion was dispensed six times. A total of 16 new members were received. Half of this number came from our own Sunday School. Unfortunately, the loss in membership was greater than our gain, due to deaths, marriages to Anglo-Saxons, moving out of town, and joining up with English-speaking congregations. We lost, but others gained!

A year ago I reported a membership of 129 souls, with 48 families. This year, I can report only 122 members, with 46 families.

The Sunday School has 35 pupils and 5 teachers. The Young People's Society is very active with 18 members, and the Women's Association with 23 members. There are 11 ordained elders, who are at the same time acting as "Trustees of the Congregation."

Concerning finances, I am glad to report that the total receipts for the year from all sources amounted to $2,643.39. A total of $40.00 was given to the Budget of our Church. The congregation paid the sum of $100.00 towards the minister's stipend and assumed full responsibility for his living quarters. All other expenses such as fuel, light, supplies, caretaking, repairs, etc., are paid up to date.

A great step in the right direction was taken at the congregational meeting on January 5th, 1947, when by a unanimous vote, the "obligatory" membership-fee system of giving for the support of the church was abandoned and the "free-will offering" through the weekly envelope system was adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES STEINMETZ.

UKRAINIAN

(1) TORONTO

Progress in the work.—During the year fourteen new members made application for church membership.

Seven hundred and thirty-three personal letters were answered during the year and also about 1,200 circular letters were sent out in connection with our mission work. The appeal of the Presbyterian Advance for Christ, which I conducted personally, met with a very fine response and our congregation oversubscribed its quota.

The congregation contributed $280.00 towards the salary of the missionary and also reached its budget allocation.

Our radio broadcasts help us greatly in the work and we consider it one of the most important methods of reaching our people. As a result of broadcasts, we receive encouraging letters from English-speaking listeners. In one fine letter a husband and wife wrote to us: "As Canadians, we hold out a hand of friendship to you." We certainly appreciate that.

Women's Association.—Under the leadership of Mrs. Fesenko, a group of our women sent a large number of food parcels and clothing to displaced persons in Europe. Much of the clothing was donated to us by the W.M.S.

The Paper.—The paper "Evangelical Truth" was issued as usual. About half of the copies were sent to refugees in Europe. There is a great lack of Christian literature and every day we receive letters with expressions of appreciation of our paper and new requests for it. Mrs. Fesenko is in charge of the English section, which is just as widely read as the Ukrainian. Articles of Dr. Helen MacMurchy are very popular and are greatly appreciated. Hundreds of Ukrainian Hymn-books, Bibles and Gospels were sent on our request to Europe by the W.M.S. The Inter-Board Committee of the W.M.S. also assisted in this work.

Other Work.—During the year Mrs. Fesenko supervised Sunday School and C.G.I.T. We are making preparations and plans to extend work among the children in the district and to build up a community Sunday School. Usual mission work was attended to with diligence.

We feel that during the past year all things worked together for good.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL FESENKO.

---

(2) OSHAWA

Much steady work has been accomplished during the year 1946. All regular and special services were well attended. We had four Communion services, five infant baptisms, four weddings and five burials. Three communicant members were added to the Roll which now stands at 94. Advance for Christ canvassing has been commenced and we feel that our allocation will be successfully realized before the end of this year.

Finally we are entirely relieved of the burden of our debts. Four years ago the Board of Missions granted us a loan of $4,000, in addition we had $2,000 of private loan and some unpaid bills on hand for building materials. All these are paid up. Now we are completely free of debt. Here are some of the figures: paid final payment on the mortgage including interest $960, final payment on private loan $400, and gave to the Church Budget $108, contributed towards Missionary's stipend $420, given and pledged for Peace Thankoffering over $400. We intend to achieve our allocation of $950. In addition to the above mentioned expenses there were others of benevolent character. This burden has been carried by about two dozen active families.

Members of the Ladies' Aid Society deserve special acknowledgment for the achievements during the year. The greatest demand upon their service was made when they were asked to billet and serve dinners and suppers to sixteen delegates who attended a conference of the Ukrainian Evangelical Alliance, which took place during May 29 to June 3. This they have done without any expense to the Church. Their contribution to the Church was remarkable. They paid almost one fourth on the mortgage and helped to pay off other debts; and they are still forging ahead, striving to do greater things.

Young People's Society begins to play a larger part in the Church. They have acquired some sport furnishings for their recreation in the church building and a larger number of young people are attending our services. We try to do many helpful things for them in order to keep them away from questionable places. There are some among them, boys and girls, with noted abilities who would be ready to come forward and serve their Church in leading to Christ those of their own age and younger. Our hope for growth and progress of our Church is in them.

There is a notable improvement in Sunday School attendance. We always had difficulties with this department of the Church which was due to lack of teachers. Now we are training some for that purpose and improvements are expected.

We have introduced in our Church a Bible Study which takes place every Wednesday evening and is well attended. Besides preaching and Sunday School work we consider these Bible Study periods as one of the most contributing factors to the spiritual life of our congregation.

We mourn the death of our choir-master Simon Gura who for the last fifteen years, without any remuneration, has diligently trained and directed our Church choir. His faithfulness to the Church was well acknowledged by a large attendance at funeral service. Now the choir is under the leadership and training of Stephen Salmers.

Every month regular congregational meetings were held. These monthly meetings proved to be the most helpful custom of this Mission. It is during such meetings that members of Session and Board of Managers, as well as all members of the congregation, including the adherents, have an opportunity to openly discuss a variety of problems and matters connected with the activities of all departments of the Church. At such times every one has a chance to criticise and be criticised. And for the missionary, it presents a marvelous opportunity to study and to know the mind of the congregation.

Nineteen hundred and forty-six was a fine year for us, and we do enter the new year with high hopes and great resolve to do better yet, that Christ may be glorified in our lives in these days.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN JACENTY.

---

(3) HAMILTON

After two months of Ukrainian Presbyterian Mission work in Hamilton, we are able to report of its progress and its outlook for the future. Its simple start could be compared with the very beginning of Christianity: "He findeth first his brother Simon—and brought him to Jesus." So our first month was simply visiting the people, looking for "Simons," talked with them, prayed and invited them to come unto the fold of Jesus. And when "the Lord added together day by day those that were saved," having a group of people that had an evangelical affiliation, we began our evangelical services with them.

Our first evangelical service commenced December 1, 1946, 187 Sherman Avenue, North, at All People's United Church (which we are renting for our use) and we are holding one every Sunday, and on Wednesdays, prayer meetings, Bible discussion, teaching our hymnals, and forming our church choir. At our first service, there were about ninety people. In it were included fifty people from Oshawa Ukrainian Presbyterian Church, with their church choir, and their pastor, Rev. J. Jacenty, who showed a real evangelistic spirit, and came to help us at the opening of the mission work here. Also other Ukrainian Presbyterian Churches showed a missionary zeal in carrying on the Ukrainian evangelical work in Hamilton, for which we are thankful; also, we wish to express our thanks to the Women's Missionary Society for 40 Ukrainian Hymnals, and the Upper Canada Bible Society, for the Ukrainian Bibles granted for the work, and the Board of Missions, for its support.

At the first service, beside the people from Oshawa, there were about 40 people from Hamilton. Some of them came just for the first time, to the evangelical service, but most of them were those, that declared themselves to be evangelicals, and to take part in the forming of the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church in Hamilton. Now, during the month of December, the average attendance at services was about twenty. The Church Ruling Committee was elected. The offering for December, 1946, was $50. The church expenditure was $24. ($10 rent for using the church, $10 for the announcements—hand bills, $4. for two record and journal books). The balance in the treasury $26.

Also at the Christmas season, our church people, as the Ukrainian custom is, went out to the Ukrainian homes with Christmas carols, to help the war-stricken Ukrainians

in dispersia, for which people donated $110. By doing this, our evangelical people have done a good deed for the war sufferers—displaced persons—and at the same time proclaimed to the wider circle, Christ, and thus also introduced the new organization of the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church in Hamilton.

In summing up what has been said above, it is to be concluded that during the two month period, a nucleus of the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church in Hamilton is formed. Eight Ukrainian families, representing 35 persons, declared to take part and form the Church. So with faith in God, with a brighter hope in the work of His vineyard, we are striding into the threshold of the New Year and better future in the Church work.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO BUCHAK.

Institutional Work

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR GIRLS

At the beginning of 1946, there were 9 girls in the Home. During the twelve month period, 22 were admitted, making a total of 31 cared for during the year. Of the 18 discharged, 10 returned to relatives, 7 were placed in positions, and 1 girl was married. This left 13 girls in the Home at the beginning of 1947.

With respect to the babies, there were 5 in the Home at the beginning of the year, 19 were born, and 2 were admitted, making a total of 26 babies under our care during 1946. We were fortunate in placing 10 of these children for adoption, 4 were kept by the mothers, and 4 became wards of the Children's Aid Society, leaving 8 babies in the Home at the present time.

Financially, we are pleased to report a credit balance, nothwithstanding the fact that some major repairs have been necessary, including the painting of the outside of the Home, and the re-building of the veranda.

Each year, we are confronted with the problem of confining to a twelve month period, a work which knows no time limit, and whose progress and success can only be recorded in the lives of the girls we serve. We can only say during this year of 1946, that "We have done what we could".

In closing, we thank our many friends and well-wishers, whose contributions of money, food and clothing, through the years, have made possible the continuation of our work. Nineteen hundred and forty-six has been a good year in the Presbyterian Home, and in the New Year upon which we are entering, we pray for Divine Guidance in all our undertakings, for wisdom and renewed faith, and the courage to do our part in the essential re-direction and re-organization of the lives of those entrusted to our care.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTLE MCKINNON.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY EDUCATION COMMITTEE

During 1946, work of the Missionary Committee was closely associated with that of the Presbyterian Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering. A considerable part of the time and effort of the secretary, both in itinerating and in the production of literature was given to the work of the Advance. It was felt that missionary work should be given large emphasis in the Advance, and also that the success of the Advance was of great importance for undertaking missionary work. While the Advance absorbed a considerable amount of energy, the regular activities of Missionary Education have been carried forward and in some fields advanced.

I. Itinerating

During 1946 we had only a small group of missionaries available for deputation work. Rev. Edward Bragg of British Guiana was available during the first month of the year. Rev. C. L. Wood of the Bhil Mission carried on itineraries for the first few months. In the autumn Rev. A. E. Toombs began full-time deputation work, the secretary of the Committee made an extended visit to the Western Synods and the secretary of the Board of Misisons visited many congregations in the Maritime Synod. Scattered visits were made by Rev. R. M. Ransom, Rev. James Dickson and Rev. G. W. Mackay.

Some 350 addresses were made by these missionaries. Through their work 13 Presbyteries have been thoroughly visited, 18 Presbyteries have been partly touched, and 4 Presbyteries have had visits to at least one congregation. Twelve Presbyteries have been completely untouched.

Again this year the work of the missionaries has brought many letters of appreciation and has had a valuable result in stirring new missionary interest.

II. Literature

1. *The Church in the World.*—Only two issues were sent out as the ministers were being provided with a great deal of printed matter from the Advance.
2. *A Missionary Calendar* was produced in co-operation with the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) and the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. About 21,000 copies were sold from a printing of 30,000. Due to the credit balance carried forward from the account of the previous year, the Calendar account is still able to show a small credit balance.
3. *Missionary Leaflets.*—A leaflet, *We Work with the Church of Christ in China* was produced in the late spring, and a booklet, *Report from Formosa* was produced in the autumn.

III. Sale of Literature

Use of good missionary books has been promoted by missionaries carrying books with them on itineraries. These have been a valuable means of introducing missionary literature to people in congregations.

The statement of the book account is appended.

IV. Interchurch Missionary Education

1. *The Missionary Education Movement.*—The secretary attended the March and September meetings of the Missionary Education Movement of North America, and collaborated in the preparation of missionary literature.
2. *The Canadian Interchurch Missionary Education Committee* held a successful conference in June 1946 at McMaster University, at which our church was well represented by both men and women.
3. *Centenary Committee.*—The meetings of the Canadian Missionary Centenary continued through 1946, in the spring in Central Canada, and in the autumn in the Maritime provinces.

V. Missionary Lectures

At the instruction of General Assembly the secretary of the Committee prepared a series of eight lectures on Missions for the students at both Knox College and the Presbyterian College, Montreal. The General Board of Missions made it possible for him to spend a period of a month in New York City studying at the Missionary Research Library in preparation for this course.

VI. Missionary Conference

In the latter part of January a special Missionary Week-end was held in the City of Toronto in co-operation with a Committee formed by the Presbytery. All available missionaries were called to have part in it. The program included, (1) Friday evening, missionary dinner; (2) Saturday afternoon and evening, conference of Sunday School teachers and Young People's leaders; (3) Sunday, missionary addresses in Church services and Sunday Schools; (4) Sunday evening, a city-wide Missionary Rally in Massey Hall; (5) Monday, a luncheon meeting for ministers and their wives; (6) Afternoon conference of students of the Deaconess Training School and Theological students; and (7) Evening with the undergraduate students of the Presbyterian Fellowship.

REPORT OF VISUAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The work of the Visual Education Committee in 1946 was marked by several important advances. While distribution of lantern slides continued, and was greatly increased in some areas of the church, entry was made for the first time into the field of Moving Pictures and 2 x 2 slide sets. An increased campaign of publicity has laid the ground for new advances in the year 1947.

I. New Materials

(*a*) *Standard Lantern Slides* (3¼" x 3¼")

During the year, four new sets were completed:

1. *The Land of the Ojibways.*—A story of work among the Ojibway Indians in Kenora.
2. *Annikki of the Valley of Gold.*—A children's set telling the story of a thirteen year old girl in Val d'Or.
3. *The Church Moves North.*—Portraying the work of our church in the new settlements and towns of Northern Ontario and Quebec.
4. *Tour of India.*—A background set for study of Christian work in India.

(*b*) *Small Lantern Slides* (2" x 2")

For the first time, we are able to make available, some lantern slide sets of the new 2" x 2" type. It is possible that in years to come, this type of slide will largely replace the old, large slides. At present, a number of our Sunday Schools are equipped with the small 2" x 2" projectors, and we are attempting to supply their needs.

During 1946, we advertised two sets of this type:

1. *Land of Perpetual Summer.*—A series of kodachrome views of the church's work in British Guiana centered around the visit of the Moderator in 1945.
2. *Victory Seeds in China.*—A set of hand-coloured slides giving the general picture of Christian work among the Chinese.

(*c*) Moving Pictures

Through an arrangement with the Missionary Education Committee of the United Church of Canada, we have been able to select and make available, a large number of films, both coloured, and black and white, both silent and sound, for the use of our people. The advertising and correspondence in regard to film orders are handled by our office, but the films are sent out for us through the Film Depot of the Missionary Education Committee of the United Church. For this service, we pay them a sum of 25 cents per reel. By this method, we are able to provide for our people a larger range of suitable moving picture films ourselves. We are also saved the heavy work of handling the films.

Toward the end of 1946, we began production of one film of our own with shots taken by the Rev. J. I. Dickson. This work was made possible by a generous grant from the Advance Committee.

II. Promotion

The use of Visual Aids has been promoted by mimeographed lists of materials available, and by advertising in church publications. The importance of using Visual Aids has been stressed by the secretary of the Committee on visits to Presbyteries

and Synods. It has also been emphasized by the Synodical Committees which were set up in 1945. This year, the use of slides has been further increased by the special listing of materials suitable for use in connection with the Mission Study on India.

III. Distribution

Slide sets were distributed for Ontario from the central depot and for other provinces by six lantern slide secretaries as follows:

Maritimes—Mrs. Norman MacInnes, 1136 Prince St., Truro, N.S.

Quebec—Mrs. J. H. Currie, 3648 Durocher Ave., Montreal.

Manitoba—Mrs. D. Duncan, 830-6th St., Brandon.

Saskatchewan—Mrs. J. H. Cameron, 916 Spadina Crescent, Sask.

Alberta—Mrs. A. C. McArthur, 1337-14th Ave., Calgary.

British Columbia—Mrs. A. Barry, 530 East-8th Ave., Vancouver.

IV. Number of Showings

During the year, the total number of showings of moving picture films and lantern slide sets of both types was 546. This is an increase of 35 over 511 in 1946. More than 72% of the showings are in the province of Ontario.

It is worthy of note that, while there is a considerable increase in the number of showings in Ontario, there has been a decrease in the number in other areas. It is encouraging to see a considerable increase in the use of slides by Young People's Societies. A large number of showings of the new sets reveals again that wider distribution depends on a regular supply of fresh, new materials.

(a) Standard Lantern Slides

During the year, the total number of showings increased by 21, from 511 in 1945 to 532 in 1946, an increase of 4%. More than 72% of the showings are in the province of Ontario. About 240% of the increase in showings is also in Ontario.

V. Future Plans

The Committee notes at the end of 1946, a greatly increased interest in the use of both films and slides. In order to meet this interest, there must be an increased production of new materials. As office and other costs are increasing, this will demand an increase in Budget. However, it is the belief of the Committee that the use of Missionary films and slides is a fruitful means of stimulating missionary interest and strengthening the Budget.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORTS

British Guiana

In presenting our Annual Report we would give thanks to God for the many blessings which have been bestowed upon us during the year; and we would record our deep gratitude to the Foreign Mission Board for its continued interest and support in all that we have undertaken to do.

As a result of plans drawn up by the Presbytery, the year started with special evangelistic services. In practically every village, estate and plantation of the Berbice, Demerara and Essequibo fields such services were conducted. Perhaps never before has such an extensive and intensive campaign been carried through by our Church in British Guiana. Missionaries, catechists, teachers and prominent laymen co-operated gladly; gospel teams went out night after night to proclaim the truth as it is in Jesus. Careful and prayerful preparations were made in advance and a spirit of expectancy was created everywhere.

There is abundance of evidence from the many reports received that the messages were used and greatly blessed by God. In some places not everything was able to go according to plan on account of inclement weather, yet many of the meetings were actually held in the rain. At one estate "despite rain and mud large crowds, especially non-christians, attended. People who were hostile to Christianity co-operated and attended every night." According to one of our native ministers, "It appeared that the people were hungry for the message of Christ."

Literally thousands were attracted to these meetings and there were many decisions. Perhaps one of the most spectacular conversions was that of Abdul Hamid Chanie Dildar and his five children from Islam to Christianity. Hamid was a sincere Moslem and held the distinguished post of President of the Moslem Movement at Maryville, Leguan. On the day appointed for his baptism he went around personally inviting all Christians, Moslems and Hindus to come and witness the ceremony. And afterward he took the opportunity of speaking to the large assembly and said that it was his prayer that all, like himself, might come to know Jesus Christ.

So successful was this Colony-wide campaign that requests have come from numerous sources asking for further efforts along these lines, and the Presbytery has already given its approval.

EVANGELISM, however, has not been confined only to these special campaigns. If Evangelism "is letting people know and persuading them to accept," then that has been adhered to all through the year. "It is the common practice," writes Rev. J. Elder, "of the Kirk Sessions of Better Hope and Ogle to conduct open-air services in the sugar plantations not only in their own but also in adjacent districts, and not only on the occasion of a special campaign, but all through the year."

The flannelgraph method of teaching has also been used fairly extensively by the lady missionaries with great effect, and Miss Ramsay writes of the portable organ which was received in August as follows: "Since its arrival it has travelled many miles by boat, car, cart and buggy to help in Church services, open-air meetings, etc. It is impossible to record just how much pleasure it has given as well as useful service. It has brought great blessing to our work."

Of Demerara, by far the most inspiring feature of the work is the progress being made in the Burns Memorial Church. The Sunday School, Young Peoples' Society and the Choir are all under the direction and leadership of Miss Anderson. The Band of Love of this Church brought considerable publicity recently when Dr. Mary Lethem,

daughter of His Excellency the Governor, came to preside at its 22nd anniversary. The arrangements for this very successful occasion were made by Mrs. Elder who also introduced Dr. Lethem to the crowded congregation.

In Berbice the Rev. Rumball has been encouraged with his monthly meetings of the Catechists on the Upper Corentyne "The Bible study with them was edifying and the discussion of problems profitable."

In Essequibo the new work at Bartica has exceeded all expectations. Here the congregations are consistently good; for many services the building has been altogether too small: there are nearly 100 in the Sunday School and in addition, there is a Young Worshippers' League some 40 strong, an active Girl Guide Company, a Young Peoples' Society, as well as a weekly Prayer Meeting and a service in Hindi.

Sunday Schools

Many of our Sunday Schools are in a flourishing condition, particularly those which are superintended by the Missionary Staff. At one sugar estate in Berbice (Albion) there are no fewer than 13 Sunday Schools and some of the teachers in the Day School there are helping to carry them on. More and better teachers, however, is the crying need everywhere. Miss Cameron writes of a newly formed Sunday School Teachers' Fellowship which meets quarterly for lectures and Bible Study, singing instruction, etc. Undoubtedly such fellowships will do much to improve the quality of our teachers.

Women's Work: Young Peoples' Societies, etc.

The lady missionaries continue their vital work among women and a concerted effort is being made to reach the non-christians in groups and in their homes. Some of the gatherings are so successful that "men, and children attend as regularly as the women." "In one place," writes Miss Anderson, "the meeting was moved from the church to an open space across the street so that the non-christians might hear."

Bands of Love, Happy Workers Groups, Young Peoples' Leagues and Fellowships, as well as Bible Classes are steadily on the increase and are meeting a real need in the lives of our youth.

In a few of our Churches young people's choirs have been formed. The singing of the Native Bhajans seems to be gradually dying out and the congregations are taking quite fondly to the hymns in English. This being the case it is easy to see how the choirs are making a valuable contribution to the worship of the church.

Education

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has expressed gratification that agreement has been reached by the religious denominations in British Guiana on the question of Dual Control of Schools. The agreement reached is concerned with the ownership of school buildings; the appointment and discipline of teachers and the teaching of religious knowledge in the schools.

It has been further decided that the erection of new schools shall, wherever practicable, be financed and undertaken by the Government from funds made available by the Mother country. The first new school of our Mission to be built under this arrangement is at Noitgedacht at a cost of some $10,000, and will be officially opened early in 1947. Obviously, this new scheme will save our Mission several thousands of dollars as so many of our schools need rebuilding.

The system of school management by religious denominations is one that has been repeatedly criticized and has been a subject of much debate for years. The decision reached that the religious denominations shall continue to manage the schools under their supervision certainly constitutes a victory for the churches.

In practically all our schools systematic religious instruction is given by the lady missionaries, who report excellent attention on the part of the children and encouraging co-operation on the part of the teachers. A visit a month is aimed at when Bible stories and choruses are taught and Gospel tracts distributed.

In the City of Georgetown the Rev. Elder conducts a weekly class for Canadian Mission teachers attending the Government Training College. These teachers also attend the Sunday evening service at Burns Church. A Mohammedan student at the college got lonely on Sunday nights for the others, and he heard the students speaking of our bright and cheery services until he couldn't stand the isolation any longer. At last he came to one service and then began to attend regularly. Recently he gave his heart to Christ and has decided to join the Church.

Berbice High School

The Rev. G. W. MacKay was the principal of the Berbice High School for the first 7 months of the year. During his term as principal Mr. MacKay did splendid work and he has left a profound Christian influence in the Institution.

Mr. Kenneth McKenzie arrived in August to take over the responsibility of this important school. He has given himself unreservedly to the task and under his leadership we are sure that the Berbice High School will go from strength to strength. Already plans are in preparation for 100 additional students.

There are at present 247 students enrolled; 10 local teachers assist the principal together with Miss Edna Goodwill and Miss Elspeth Davidson who teach Scripture, one of the subjects required in the Cambridge University Examinations. Miss Goodwill also takes Art for pupils "gifted along these lines" and, due to the sudden departure of the Science teacher both ladies have assisted in the teaching of Science.

"In the School," writes the principal, "we have a unique opportunity to teach the word of God and to present the living Christ to such a large number of young people of many different nationalities and creeds. One young man from a Roman Catholic home read six good books during the Christmas vacation, such as the lives of Luther, Finney, Müller, etc. and he shows a definite interest in the Gospel." Miss Goodwill states that "the only pupil last year to receive distinction in Scripture was a clever Mohammedan boy who I am quite convinced has become a Christian since entering the school."

Corentyne High School

The Rev. Rumball assumed the principalship of this school in succession to Miss Dorothy Douglas who went on furlough in July. This High School continues to get a very high percentage of passes in the annual Cambridge examinations.

New Buildings

The only completely new building erected and completed during the year was a school at Maria's Pleasure, Wakenaam, Essequibo, and named the Danial Buddah Memorial School after Daniel Buddah who, it will be remembered, bequeathed all his estate to the Mission. This bequest, together with some $1,300 from the Education Department, has made this fine new school possible without costing the Mission anything. It is easily the best of our mission properties in this country.

In Demerara the Biaboo School was enlarged, remodelled, and thoroughly renovated, and the Ramjit School in the same field has also had similar attention. This latter was made possible through the generosity of the W.M.S. (E.D.)

Other buildings are in process of either erection or general repairs and some of these would have been completed were it not for the acute shortage of materials. Nails

especially, are in frightfully short supply. Generous financial assistance has been received from both the W.D. and the E.D. of the W.M.S: to help with new buildings, and full reports will follow upon completion of the schemes. Rev. E. Bragg also received $200 for a new Church in Essequibo from a kind friend at Three Hills, Alberta.

The Native Church

There have been two meetings of the Presbytery for the year, and it is clear that the native brethren are desirous of assuming greater and greater responsibility. The Burial Society has now been handed over to the Presbytery, as well as the "Church Record" and the Almanac. A real beginning has thus been made by the Presbytery in running its own affairs. The native brethren are largely represented on all committees of Presbytery, and great satisfaction was expressed when one of the native ministers was included as a member of the Governing Body of our Day Schools.

There is an urgent need for an increased staff of catechists. The Presbytery has undertaken to pay the full salary of a new catechist to work in the Pomeroon River thus manifesting its missionary mindedness.

Bethel Theological College

This college has been closed for the past 18 months, but it is necessary that this Institution be reopened if we are to take on extra preachers, as we do not want to repeat the mistakes of the past in sending men into the stations without either qualifications or training.

Staff

The Mission Council has said farewell to a number of missionaries during the year, some of whom we know will not be returning to this Field—a fact we deeply regret.

In August the Rev. and Mrs. G. W. MacKay left and we would put on record the unstinted service they rendered for the 3½ years they were in our midst.

The Rev. and Mrs. Dickson also left these shores and, we understand, they will be proceeding shortly to Formosa. Both these missionaries never spared themselves in British Guiana and we are greatly indebted to them for all they did to strengthen the Church in this land. We are privileged to hear Mr. Dickson's report on his visit to Formosa and it was a challenge and an inspiration. We realize what a great opportunity lies before our Church in Formosa and are conscious that the Dicksons would not have left us but for the fact that they feel the call to return and the need to be met in their pre-war field of labour.

Miss Douglas went on furlough in July. Her energy and enthusiasm were second to none. She shouldered numerous responsibilities and gave of her very best.

New to the Field are the Rev. and Mrs. W. E. P. Rumball, both experienced missionaries. Although they arrived in February, they did not get properly settled in a home until November. We are thankful that at last they have managed to get a home and wish them a long and happy stay in the Mission.

The coming of Miss Elspeth Davidson has also considerably strengthened the Berbice staff and we have been greatly impressed by her willingness to take on whatever has been assigned to her.

Mr. and Mrs. K. McKenzie have well "settled in" and are throwing themselves wholeheartedly into the work.

Undaunted we pursue our way and with the great Church at home our watchword is ADVANCE.

All of which is respectfully submitted by order of the Mission Council,

Edward Bragg.

The Bhil Field

Medical. During the year 1946 the number of admissions to Jobat Hospital was 1,185, 450 more than in any previous year. Bhils 518, Hindus 249, Muslims 153, Christians 173. Obstetrics 59. Outpatients 3,807; Bhils 820, Hindus 885, Muslims 478, Christians 587. The increase of patients has raised difficulties in regard to accommodation and expenses. The former has been met by using verandahs and getting more beds, so our 50 bed hospital now has 72 beds. The increase of patients has meant an increase in fees, which has helped to meet the latter difficulty. The training of nurses and compounders has been continued with 1 nurse in 3rd year, 4 in 2nd, 5 in 1st, 2 nurse aides and 1 dresser. Two graduate male nurses are studying compounding. The records show a gradual growth in both the pre-natal and post-natal clinic work. A weekly leper clinic is now a part of the dispensary at Mendha, and a compounder is now giving full time service in the Amkhut dispensary. Outpost clinic work has been carried on weekly in a new district, as well as follow-up work at other points, as in previous years. Examination of children in our mission schools has been part of the medical programme.

Educational. There were 160 pupils on the roll of the Amkhut school this year, of whom about 120 lived in the hostels. A number of children in Christian homes around Amkhut do not come to school, as all parents do not yet see the value of education. In July, 7 girls and 6 boys were sent to other schools for high school or vocational training. At present there are only 3 Primary schools—in Jobat, Sardi and Mendha. The schools in Jobat and Sardi have continued to grow so that an extra teacher had to be added to the staff in each place. The number of babies in the Baby Home has not been as large as in former years, but home care has been provided for several needy children. A new development in our educational programme will be a nursery school for these and other pre-school age children.

Evangelistic. It is impossible in an evangelistic report for statistics to show what has been done to proclaim the Gospel, to extend the Kingdom and to strengthen the Church over the whole field. With all of our evangelistic missionaries on furlough most of the year, the supervision of evangelistic work has necessarily fallen on those engaged in medical and educational work. Part of the year one of the educational staff gave full time to evangelistic work. The shortage of foreign staff has meant the Indian staff has had to assume greater responsibility, in the district, in the pastorates and in the work of the Presbytery. While there has not been a large ingathering from non-Christians, there has been a normal growth within the Church. In many of the districts the preachers and evangelists have found the people show a more definate interest, and are more responsive to the personal appeal of the Gospel. The Annual refresher Course was held again at Jobat under the auspices of Presbytery, with one of our Bhil pastors in charge. Our Evangelistic programme also includes classes in adult literacy among new Christians and inquirers.

These are some of the main problems that confront us at the present time, and which may have considerable bearing on our work this coming year:

1. The cost of living steadily increases. A recent survey shows prices of main commodities have risen more than 5 times since 1939.

2. Continued rationing of many necessities, especially that of gasoline, has curtailed our work in every department.

3. We are becoming more aware of the general political unrest, with its hatred, strife and fear, which will undoubtedly affect us more in the near future than it has in the past.

4. The Bhil young men of our mission, who have been in war service, are returning. The adjustment to civilian life is as difficult for them as for Canadian young men.

We are very conscious that due to our greatly depleted missionary staff it has not been possible adequately to grasp opportunities for the extension of our work. Much

remains undone. We plead for reinforcements. To-day the door of opportunity for presenting the Gospel in the Bhil field is wide open. To-morrow the door may be closed!

AMBER E. WOOD.

Jhansi

India, the land of contrasts, is just as beautiful and fascinating as ever but the country is seething with trouble that makes the shadows darker than usual and the sunlight more appreciated. Rumours are rife; it is often difficult to get at the truth. We do know that many lives have been lost and much property destroyed because of the fear that is always in the hearts of the two great Indian Communities. The Hindus, although the larger Community, are very much afraid of their more aggressive Moslem neighbours. The Moslems are afraid because they are so far outnumbered by the Hindus. They do what fear dictates, kill and destroy. In contrast the very small Christian Community stands out as never before. More Bibles and portions of Scripture have been sold than at any other time. People are seeking a new way, a way of truth and love. That this way can only be found in the Lord Jesus Christ is our message; a message that is old yet ever new. People are excited, worried about the future, not always willing to listen, afraid to give up their old customs but at the same time watching and wondering. The Christians are drawing closer together in bonds of fellowship and love. Pray with us that out of the present turmoil may emerge an India that will be free, not only politically, but free from the old religious customs that bind and destroy. Your missionaries are all working towards this goal, often discouraged, weary and sad at the seeming lack of response but still hearing the command, "Go, ye, into all the World and preach the Gospel" and believing the promise, "And, lo, I am with you alway."

Evangelism. Much of the cold season, both at the beginning and end of the year, was spent touring the great surrounding district with its many villages and towns. Tents are taken along and camp set up in the shade of some large trees near a village. Miss Simpson writes of such a camp about 28 miles from Jhansi. One of the Indian Doctors from the Women's Union Missionary Society Hospital, along with a Bible woman, joined our group for a time. A Dispensary was established in a house in the village. In spite of opposition from the Hindus, people continued to attend, 30 to 50 patients being treated in a day. Each patient was given a Gospel message as well as the necessary medical care. Dr. Thurrott tells of a hearty welcome her group received by the headman of a village because the Doctor was able to help this man the year before. It was found that many of the younger men are willing to give up the worship of idols but Hinduism still holds them in its grasp. Market day is the time when practically every member of the family turns out to buy or sell but more to visit their friends and relatives. These markets afford wonderful opportunities for selling books. Dr. Thurrott reports the sale of 1,500 Gospels besides 27 Bibles and 33 New Testaments. These in 14 different languages or dialects. Mr. MacKay's workers sold 6,499 Scripture portions, also 69 New Testaments and 60 Bibles. Mr. and Mrs. Muchan spent some weeks in South India where they were called to speak at Conventions held for the Christians there. Fifty years ago the Mar Thoma (St. Thomas) section of the Syrian Christian Church broke away from the Jacobite section. The latter is akin to the Roman Catholic Church, but owing allegiance to the Bishop of Antioch and not to the Pope. Bishop Abraham, who studied Theology at Wycliffe College, Toronto, is the Metropolitan of the Mar Thoma section. Approximately 1,000 Hindus are brought into the Christian Church each year in that part of India by Christian bands of young people under Bishop Abraham.

In Babina a small Church was built by the Indian Christians. Babina, since the beginning of the War, has become a military training centre and the Christian soldiers, sometimes quite a number, sometimes very few, have been cared for by Dr. Thurrott and her workers. They worshipped wherever they found a place but decided they

should have a proper building. As one man put it, "The Hindus have built a temple, the Moslems a mosque but what have the Christians built? It is a shame; we who know the true and living God shall we not testify?"

Mr. Cheshire worked for a time in a mass movement area among people who profess Christianity. These areas are often very difficult. It may be that an older generation accepted Christ but their families have grown away for lack of teaching. They consider themselves Christians but live more like their Hindu neighbours.

Bundelkhand Bible School. The Bible School continues to fill a great need in this area. Recently, one of the outstanding leaders of the United Church of North India visiting Jhansi, remarked that it seemed almost impossible for College graduates to acclimatize themselves to life and work among villagers. In this respect our Bible School is trying to train Indian evangelists who will be willing to identify themselves with village people in order that the masses may be reached with the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. This year a night school was held for young men who could not attend during the day because of their work. In September a revival started among the students in a most unusual way. Because of the working of the Holy Spirit in their midst at least 5 of the young men have been changed from weak, failing Christians into positive, aggressive servants of God. The students have gone to the nearby villages and to the City to hold open-air meetings. This type of work was not always possible because of Government restrictions. The political situation has become very tense and crowds are not allowed to gather. Classes for women were carried on by Mrs. Muchan and Miss Simpson with some help from Mrs. Moti Lal during Miss Simpson's absence. Fifteen men were enrolled and 4 women. Four of the men were in the graduating class, 2 getting diplomas and 2 certificates. Three of the women received certificates.

Medical. The Dispensary in Jhansi, under Miss Simpson's supervision, continues to be a great boon to the Community. Nurse Miriam Lal is a good Bible teacher as well as an excellent nurse and every patient is given a Gospel message along with medicine for his physical ills. During the year 9,246 patients were treated, besides the children in the Hostel sick room. About half of the boarders in the Hostel had mumps during the summer and fall. It was brought in by girls returning to school in July and continued until November.

Babina Dispensary, under Dr. Thurrott's care, continued to care for all who came. Living in the village they were able to demonstrate the value of precautionary measures at times of epidemics.

Educational: Girls' School. There were 318 pupils on the register with 176 of them living in the Hostel at the first of the year. This number meant over-crowding in the Hostel so in July only 150 boarders were taken in.

There have been changes in the staff, in the curriculum and most of all in India generally. The matron, Miss Sosan Lal, a graduate nurse and daughter of Manki Bai, the former matron, has given splendid service in the Hostel. Miss Stringer particularly mentions the value of the prayer room in the Hostel where the girls gather in twos and threes for special intercession. The work of the Christian Endeavor has progressed, two of the girls and one of the teachers attending the United Provinces Joint Sunday School and Christian Endeavor. This Convention is to meet on our Compound in 1947.

Although some things are rationed there has always been a sufficiency of everything for the school and Hostel. Miss Magee was given a very warm welcome by the girls and staff. Everyone was pleased that she was able to arrive before Christmas.

The 9th and 10th class girls, living in the Hostel and attending the Government Girls' High School, have their Bible study and worship period five days a week with Mrs. Young. They meet at the same time as the Bible study period in the School. An attempt has been made to help the girls to apply the religious teaching they have received during the years to their everyday living. The girls have been most responsive.

The two village schools, one at Ranipur and one at Isagarh, have carried on during the year. The Isagarh School has been increased to 3rd class. The children there have had a very successful garden. It has been almost impossible to supervise the Ranipur School as the train service is so poor.

Orphans. Of the 8 girl orphans only 2 remained here during the hot weather holidays. Three were sent to Nowgong as our Hostel was closed, three were with Christian families here or at Isagarh and two, the teen-agers, lived with Gracebai. One of the boys went to his brother's home and two remained in the Nowgong Hostel. These two came to Jhansi for their Christmas vacation.

Repairs and Business. During the War years our buildings suffered for lack of small annual repairs which could not be done because of lack of necessary materials. With the extremes of climate, the rapacious appetites of the white ants or termites and general wear and tear, some repairs are needed each year. Leaving them for several years has meant that someone had to spend a great deal of time getting them done. Materials are still hard to obtain and prices are very high. The most necessary repairs to the W.M.S. buildings have been attended to by Mrs. Young. Mr. Muchan and members of the Business Committee have spent some little time and energy on disposing of land at Isagarh. The Christian people living there were allowed to purchase plots of land on which their houses are built and they gladly did so. The Panchiyat or village court is taking on more and more responsibility for their village and we have every right to hope that the village of Isagarh will become a model village, living up to the name by which it is known "Isagarh" or Fort of Christians.

India has made great strides recently but it is still not possible to get some things done quickly. In July, Mrs. Young managed to buy an engine and pump for the school well but it is not yet installed. We have not been able to get the necessary electric power which was promised by the end of the year. The old style, of men carrying water in leather bags on their backs, is not very satisfactory.

We can report only what has been done during the year. What the results of that work will be remains to be seen. The time may come when the missionaries will have to withdraw altogether; in the meantime the Christian Community is being helped in every way to take on the burden of Evangelizing this great Sub-Continent. India has always moved slowly, now things are moving more rapidly and it is for us to do all in our power to prepare the Indian Church to carry on a work that is really theirs to do. Christ said "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee," and we know that this promise is for the comparatively small Christian body in India today and He will go with them all the way.

CLARA L. YOUNG,
Secretary.

Christian Literature

I left Chengtu on 29th of Jan. 1946, and got to Shanghai on 19th of February. Then I found the Society in trouble. No General Secretary, for he was in Foochow at that time. Then he resigned, and created a problem for C.L.S. I did not want to be connected with any administrative work, but since then I was asked to take up the printing department, which had not much to do at that time but now is full of business and details. For the details I asked my co-worker to help me. I just attend to the more important work—such as signing the contracts, etc. I was also asked to edit the Omnibook, a Christian Quarterly, published by the United Christian Publisher. It is a rather advanced magazine, articles being written by leaders abroad and in China. I was asked by the Hangchow Christian College to be its college pastor. I got the permission from the C.L.S. This I did during the year with some satisfaction. I went to Hangchow to attend the 100th anniversary of the founding of the college. I spoke for the board of directors at the formal celebration day. During the year I had lots

of contact with students and leaders of the Chinese Church. National Christian Council held its national meeting in Shanghai, and I attended some of its meetings. I met two representatives from Manchuria, and one of them gave a speech, but sorry both of them were killed by the airplane crash later. They were leaders from Manchuria. One named Lui and another Ma.

I have been contributing articles to Woman's Messenger of C.L.S. regularly ever since my arrival in Shanghai. Now its editor, Miss Lui, is in New York studying. I help the magazine to shape its editorial. Our stand is to foster international relationship, and denounce the military interference by the opposing party in China. I try to tell our readers that we must love or perish.

One of my main interests is to encourage people by the Gospel of Jesus Christ. That's my main theme both in preaching and writing. So I wrote for *Christian Weekly* regularly. This weekly is published in our building under the management of United Christian Publishers. But I don't share its political views. I have been quitting its editorial meetings for some time, but I have written for the paper regularly as before, for my theme is devotional and religious, and I try to convince the readers that only Christian principles and love can save China. No other theory can.

I also wrote for a leading magazine published by Chung Hwa Book Co. which is only second to Commercial Press here in China. In these articles I try to apply the Christian principles in daily life. That is one of my projects for years. I try to reach the young people in all China. When I was a refugee in Szechuen, many people knew me through my English writings in magazines like that. I think we must try our best to convince the Chinese that we must love or perish. That is my main theme in my philosophy of life.

I do not consider literature as my job now. I believe in preaching the Gospel. That's my main job. Literature cannot save China or me, Christ can. That's my new conviction. So if Christian Literature Society remembers that point, it may carry on its work for centuries to come.

I may write a few books before I quit the Society. I have written quite a few in the past, and now I try to go slowly. Then I want to write only the best. The central thing to do is preach redeeming love of Christ and God's eternal forgiveness and love. Other things do not appeal to me so much.

During the year some of my books have been reprinted, such as A Short Study of Life's Philosophy, Tales from Tolstoy, and others. I added a chapter to the Life's Philosophy. I also added a new preface to A Short Study of Religions which is one of the best sellers in Christian schools. Still a few in the press yet.

My time has been rather precious as I had to make two ends meet. I could not very often go for a walk even. But sometimes I had to go to Hangchow for college work. You know Hangchow College has two places, one in Shanghai and one in Hangchow. My going made me feel like a rest. Hangchow is famous for its beautiful lake.

Well, life is still strenuous as conditions in Shanghai and in China are very abnormal. No one feels secure. We have to rely on God and His mercy. That's the real comfort.

I am most grateful for my contact with my friends in Canada. I realize the importance of international fellowship based on Christ. That has been my experience, and I cherish this kind of co-operation. That's why I would not quit the Christian Literature Society.

May God bless you in your wonderful work for His Kingdom!

Yours most sincerely,

Z. K. ZIA.

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

Bhil Field:

Rev. and Mrs. F. C. Knox	Mendha, Bhabra P.O., via Dohad, C.I.
*Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Toombs	C/o Church Offices, Toronto
Dr. William R. Quinn	Jobat, via Dohad, C.I.
Mrs. William R. Quinn	912 Colborne St., London, Ont.
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Wood	Alirajpur, via Dohad, C.I.
**Rev. and Mrs. G. K. Agar	
**Miss Mary E. Nichol	

Jhansi:

Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan	443 Barton St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacKay	Jhansi, U.P., India
Mr. and Mrs. John Cheshire	Jhansi, U.P., India

Moslem Work:

*Rev. and Mrs. Wilfred C. Smith	48 St. Andrew's Gardens, Toronto

British Guiana:

Rev. and Mrs. John Elder	78 Church St., Georgetown, Demerara, B.G.
Rev. and Mrs. Edward Bragg	Bartica, Essequibo, B.G.
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. P. Rumball	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice, B.G.
Mr. and Mrs. K. F. McKenzie	Box 40, New Amsterdam, B.G.
Miss Sara Cameron	Sarnia Manse, Suddie, Essequibo

South China:

Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Ransom	Church of Christ in China,
**Rev. and Mrs. J. C. E. Andrews	Kunming, Yunnan, China
Rev. Z. K. Zia	Christian Literature Society, 28 Museum Road, Shanghai, China

Formosa:

Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Mackay Rev. and Mrs. James Dickson	Mackay Memorial Hospital, Taipeh, Formosa, China
**Rev. and Mrs. R. H. McIlwaine	

Others:

Rev. and Mrs. H. A. MacMillan	126 Eastbourne Ave., Toronto
Rev. Allan Reoch	Chinese War Relief Committee, Shanghai, China
Mrs. Allan Reoch	41 White Birch Road, Toronto
Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Young	C/o Church Offices, Toronto
Miss Ethel MacDonald	R.R. 1, Hampton Station, N.B.

*On furlough

**Under appointment

GRANTS PAID TO AUGMENTED CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS DURING YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

	Grant Paid	
Newfoundland:		
Grand Falls	$465.40	$ 465.40
Cape Breton:		
North Sydney	$450.00	
South Gut, St. Ann's, Englishtown	450.00	
Mira Ferry	100.00	1,000.00
Pictou:		
Blue Mountain	$387.50	
East River, Sunny Brae	193.59	
East River, St. Mary's	700.00	
Merigomish, French River	150.00	
River John	700.00	
Oxford, Pugwash	500.00	
Tatamagouche	825.00	
Moser River	280.00	
Barney's River	250.00	3,986.09
Halifax and Lunenburg:		
Elmsdale	$698.08	
McClure's Mills	711.00	
Dean, Musquodoboit	300.00	
Rose Bay	475.00	
Springhill	350.00	
Windsor	550.00	
New Dublin, Conquerall	575.00	
Mahone Bay	208.00	
Kennetcook, Noel Road	120.00	3,987.08
Saint John:		
Fairville	$600.00	
Moncton	386.54	
Port Elgin	285.58	
St. Stephen	325.00	
Woodstock	350.00	
Titusville	114.00	
Sussex	168.00	
Kirkland	103.10	2,332.22
Miramichi:		
Bass River, Harcourt	$160.61	
Dalhousie	100.00	
New Mills, Bathurst	350.00	
Millerton, Sunny Corner	175.00	
New Carlisle	225.00	1,010.61
Prince Edward Island:		
Marshfield	$296.15	
Tyne Valley	138.27	434.42
Total for the Synod of the Maritime Provinces		$13,215.82

	Grant Paid	
Quebec:		
Val d'Or	$570.36	
Danville, Asbestos	548.40	
Leggatt's Point	450.00	
Melbourne, Richmond	537.50	
Lake Megantic	299.00	
Milan	112.00	
Lake Megantic and Milan	232.50	
Inverness	100.00	$2,849.76
Montreal:		
Crystal Falls, Lost River	$ 134.44	
Kydd Memorial	576.00	
Livingstone	481.71	
Valleyfield	367.00	
Mille Isles	165.30	
Hemmingford	266.00	
Cherrier	165.00	
Chinese Work	2,603.72	
French Work	3,249.96	
Italian Work	1,319.20	
Tyndale House	3,099.96	12,427.29
Glengarry:		
Woodlands, Farran's Point	$281.25	
Martintown	69.23	350.48
Ottawa:		
Manotick, Kars	$200.00	
Richmond, Stittsville	400.00	
Kinburn, Torbolton	400.00	
Vernon, Russell	250.00	
Westboro	450.00	
Bristol	458.00	
Buckingham	364.00	
Fort Coulonge	28.85	2,550.85
Lanark and Renfrew:		
Almonte	$500.00	
Cobden	350.00	
Douglas	157.50	
Petawawa	20.00	1,027.50
Brockville:		
Westport, Newboro	$700.00	
Mountain, South Mountain	400.00	1,100.00
Total for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa		$20,305.88
Kingston:		
Deseronto	$489.97	
Amherst Island	600.00	
Foxboro, Fuller	338.40	
Pittsburgh	208.33	
Picton	105.76	$1,742.46

	Grant Paid	
Peterborough:		
Lakefield	$375.00	
Buckhorn, Hall's Bridge	82.60	457.60
Lindsay:		
Cannington	$240.41	
Leaskdale	314.39	554.80
Toronto:		
Scarboro	$ 360.00	
Fairbank	50.00	
Islington	425.00	
St. Matthew's	385.00	
St. James	325.00	
Agincourt	150.00	
Newmarket	175.00	
Kingsway	200.00	
Extension Work	2,999.99	
Chinese Work	666.66	
Presbyterian Home for Girls	1,860.00	
Hungarian Work	1,500.00	
Ukrainian Work, Toronto	1,539.93	
Ukrainian Work, Oshawa	1,524.99	12,161.57
Orangeville:		
Erin, Ospringe	$300.00	
Dundalk, Ventry	248.08	548.08
Barrie:		
Hillsdale	$187.25	
Penetanguishene	275.00	
Huntsville	350.00	
Cookstown	100.00	
Vankoughnet	133.00	1,045.25
Temiskaming:		
Englehart	$ 376.92	
Timmins	1,899.96	
Kirkland Lake	708.29	2,985.17
Saugeen:		
Rothsay	$450.00	450.00
Algoma and North Bay:		
Hawk Junction	$ 702.50	
Massey, Webbwood	420.80	
Sudbury	1,300.00	
Magnetawan	708.00	3,131.30
Total for Synod of Toronto and Kingston		$23,076.23

	Grant Paid	
HAMILTON:		
St. Columba	$1,999.92	
Beamsville	360.00	
Grimsby	435.00	
St. Enoch's	480.00	
Calvin	125.00	
Stoney Creek	175.00	
Port Dover	200.00	
Niagara-on-the-Lake	375.00	
St. David's	632.68	
Jarvis	77.00	
Pelham	150.00	
Carluke	92.30	
Hungarian Work	1,275.00	
Italian Work	125.00	
Ukrainian Work	350.00	
		$6,851.90
PARIS:		
Knox, Mount Pleasant	$50.00	
Tilsonburg	17.28	
Knox, Brantford	57.15	
		124.43
LONDON:		
Knollwood Park	$412.50	
South Nissouri	150.00	
Delaware	125.00	
Bethel	109.00	
		796.50
CHATHAM:		
Duart and Turin	$300.00	
Hungarian Work	76.20	
		376.20
SARNIA:		
Centre Road, West Adelaide	$500.00	
St. Andrew's Mission	541.00	
		1,041.00
STRATFORD:		
Monkton	$300.00	
Cromarty	225.00	
Tavistock	28.00	
		553.00
HURON-MAITLAND:		
Exeter, Caven	$250.00	
South Kinloss, Kinlough	243.75	
		493.75
BRUCE:		
Mar	96.00$	
Glamis	92.00	
		188.00
Total for the Synod of Hamilton and London		$10,424.78

	Grant Paid	
SUPERIOR:		
First Church, Fort William	$900.00	
Geraldton	400.00	
		$1,300.00
WINNIPEG:		
Norwood	$370.00	
St. James	545.00	
Kildonan, Stonewall	650.00	
Elmwood	825.00	
Gonor, Ashfield	813.00	
Roland, Morden	520.00	
Kenora	452.00	
St. John's	393.65	
Calvin	215.00	
		4,783.65
BRANDON:		
The Pas	$ 824.05	
Melita	710.97	
Lenore	700.00	
St. Andrew's, Blyth	200.00	
Hartney	388.50	
Winnipegosis	171.25	
Portage la Prairie	485.00	
Ukrainian Work	840.00	
Boissevain	320.00	
Bellafield	21.00	
Waywayseecappo	1,125.00	
Elphinstone	460.00	
Rolling River	1,253.58	
Birdtail	26.00	
		7,525.35
Total for Synod of Manitoba		$13,609.00
REGINA:		
Arlington Beach	$600.00	
Indian Head	572.00	
Moosomin	700.00	
Northside, Regina	775.00	
Estevan	740.00	
Stoughton and Heward	190.00	
		$3,577.00
MOOSE JAW:		
Moose Jaw	$619.92	
Assiniboia	500.00	
Briercrest	253.50	
Ridgecliffe	300.00	
Swift Current	109.05	
		1,782.47
PRINCE ALBERT:		
Meath Park	$438.58	
Mistawasis	950.00	
Carragana	176.00	
Sylvania	340.00	
McKague	324.00	
Shipman	201.00	
		2,429.58

	Grant Paid	
Saskatoon:		
Parkview	$499.92	
North Battleford	720.00	
Rosetown	113.00	
Wilkie-Biggar	655.00	
Dinsmore	160.85	
		2,148.77
Total for Synod of Saskatchewan		$9,937.82
Peace River:		
Wanham	$1,174.93	
Grande Prairie	1,174.74	
Blueberry Mountain	213.11	
Dixonville	1,099.92	
Brownvale	799.97	
Fort St. John	1,835.00	
		$6,297.67
Edmonton:		
Wainwright	$ 692.79	
Strathcona	993.85	
Rupert Street	1,104.72	
Lloydminster	600.00	
Killam	110.00	
Earlie, Kinnaird	161.50	
Vermilion	188.15	
Gilt Edge	130.00	
Westmount	315.00	
Travel in Presbytery	20.00	
		4,316.01
Red Deer:		
Carstairs	$575.00	
Rocky Mountain House	650.00	
Sylvan Lake	600.00	
Willowdale	800.00	
Eckville	355.77	
		2,980.77
Calgary:		
Banff	872.00	
Bassano	471.58	
North Hill	498.08	
Three Hills	425.00	
Granum, Jumbo Valley	377.00	
High River, Cayley	298.50	
Pleasant Heights	50.00	
Hungarian Work	1,587.45	
		4,579.61
Total for the Synod of Alberta		$18,174.06
Kootenay:		
Creston	$737.50	
Trail	375.00	
Nelson	520.00	
New Denver	520.00	
		$2,152.50
Kamloops:		
Penticton	$834.00	
Armstrong, Vernon, Salmon Arm	927.00	
		1,761.00

	Grant Paid	
Westminster:		
Knox, Sapperton	$400.00	
St. Aidan's, New Westminster	400.00	
St. Andrew's, North Vancouver	400.00	
Richmond	400.00	
Vancouver Heights	299.99	
Hunter	520.00	
Murrayville	598.00	
St. Columba, Livingstone	270.00	
New Westminster, St. Stephen's	300.00	
Mt. Lehman, Bradner	149.50	
Gordon Edmonds	40.32	
Chinese Work, Vancouver	1,200.00	
		4,977.81
Victoria:		
Port Alberni	$ 800.00	
Sooke	350.00	
St. Paul's	300.00	
Gorge	790.00	
Knox and Erskine	360.77	
Nanaimo	336.54	
Duncan	262.50	
Chinese Work	1,249.98	
Esquimalt Services Home	625.00	
		4,074.79
Total for the Synod of British Columbia		$13,966.10

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Maritime Synod	$13,215.82
Montreal and Ottawa	20,305.88
Toronto and Kingston	23,076.23
Hamilton and London	10,424.78
Manitoba	13,609.00
Saskatchewan	9,937.82
Alberta	18,174.06
British Columbia	13,966.10
	$122,709.69

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) respectfully submits the following report of the year ending September, 1946.

The Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) is pleased to report, financially, that this has been the best year for many years. Because of this, we are able to increase our givings for both Home and Foreign work.

Home Missions

Too much praise cannot be given to our faithful deaconesses. Special mention might be made regarding the Vacation Bible Schools, which were well attended. More interest was taken in them by the parents. Three student deaconesses did good work during the summer months, one at the Halifax Pier and 2 in New Brunswick.

Miss Fraser, our Port Worker for so many years, has had a busy year. She says, from September 1, 1945 to September 1, 1946, 20,000 brides, 22,000 children and 4,000 civilians have passed through this Port. Of that number, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has had its share.

Miss Halliwell, graduating in April, spent a little while at Cape North in Cape Breton, two months at Camp Geddie, the new Camp of the Maritime Synod, and is now under the Committee of Rehabilitation and Immigration at the Halifax Port. Several of our workers are doing the usual deaconess work and taking services as well. A number of young men and two young women were assisted this year by bursaries.

Boxes were sent to Miss Lena Fraser, to British Guiana, to some of our deaconesses, to two Esquimo children at the Children's Hospital, Halifax—in all 57 boxes, $435.00 in donations, many pairs of mittens, a quilt, 119 Testaments and 1,500 tracts.

Statistics:—

Presbyterials	8
Auxiliaries	196
Membership	3,284
Average Attendance	1,613
Members Added	168
Members Died	71
Members Moved	44
Home Helpers	584
Copies of *Message*	2,668
Copies of Annual Report	541

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance, Sept. 8, 1945, Foreign Missions, General Expenses, unallocated	$20,473.77	
Memorial Fund	351.65	
India Fund	750.00	
Home Missions	9,798.36	$31,373.78
Presbyterial Givings	$20,300.96	
Peace Thank Offering	1,849.45	
Interest, Bank of Nova Scotia and Victory Loan	674.69	
Offering Annual Meeting, Abercrombie and Granton	82.51	
Proceeds Sale River Hebert and Chalmers Jack	826.03	23,733.64
		$55,107.42

Disbursements

Foreign Missions	$9,827.70	
Home Missions	6,580.92	
General Expenses	694.80	$17,103.42
Balance Sept. 5th, 1946, Foreign Missions and General Expense	$23,860.54	
Memorial Fund	360.65	
India Fund	1,050.00	
Home Missions	12,732.81	$38,004.00
		$55,107.42

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. Alex.) A. R. MacDONALD,
President.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1946.

Finances

The estimate for 1946 was $154,000.00.

Receipts

Provincial Societies	$157,541.46
Individual Subscriptions	2,679.74
Refunds	2,838.99
Ewart Trust Fund for Education of Overseas Candidates	300.00
	$163,360.19
Disbursements on Estimates	154,368.18
	$8,992.01

The following amounts have been expended from the above balance.

Dr. Martin's Work in India	$ 500.00	
Christian Literature to Mr. Earl Toombs, India, to provide books for Native Pastors	200.00	
Expenses of Waldensian Student	300.00	
Repaid to Overseas Trust Fund	3,300.00	
Repaid to Special Fund	2,191.75	
Additional Council Expenses	700.00	
Visual Education	150.00	
Secretarial help for Girl's Work Secretary	300.00	
Special Gifts:		
Education of Girl on Jhansi Field	100.00	
Christian Literature, China and Africa	50.00	
Christian Literature, British Guiana	125.00	
Nurses' Home, Formosa	200.00	
		$8,116.75
Balance unexpended		$875.26

The total amount received from all sources including Trust Funds (except Peace Thanksgiving Fund) and Government Grants for Indian Residential Schools, was $259,597.69. Total disbursements were $259,788.69.

Out of the Trust Funds grants were made to: Medical equipment, Bhil Field; Pumping System and repairing Bungalow, Jhansi Field; Building Churches in British Guiana; Holiday House Camp; Buena Vista Camp; Christopher Lake Camp; Shoal Lake Camp; Children's Centre, Vancouver; Projector for Ukrainian Mission, Toronto; Rehabilitation of Churches in Europe; Formosa, Tamsui Girls' School, Taihoku Gorls' School; and all Supplies for both National and Overseas Work were paid out of Provincial Supply Fund.

The following disbursements were made from the amount set aside for War Services:

Professor Vasady, Publishing Hungarian Magazine	$ 500.00
Rehabilitation Committee (Stenographic Help)	1,165.00
Rehabilitation of Churches in Europe	1,700.00
	$3,365.00

Statement of Trust Funds, December 31st, 1946

Pension Fund	$57,580.63
Legacy Fund	43,228.22
Overseas Fund	20,746.42
Sustaining Fund	34,969.71
Special Fund	20,535.42
Peace Thanksgiving Fund	38,916.08
Supplies	3,015.59

The Estimate for 1947 is $154,000.00 divided as follows:

National Missions:		
Chinese Work in Canada		$10,672.50
Indian Residential Schools (exclusive of Government Grants)		4,380.00
Deaconesses		17,997.50
Children's Centres, Vancouver and Montreal		4,600.00
St. Margaret's Centre, Toronto		5,300.00
Rehabilitation Committee		900.00
Visual Education ($850.00 total allowance)		700.00
		$44,550.00
Overseas Missions:		
India:		
Jhansi Field	$17,457.00	
Bhil Field	23,655.00	
National Christian Council	75.00	
All-India Christian Medical College, Vellore	500.00	
Landour Hospital	100.00	
China	5,700.00	
Formosa	3,600.00	
British Guiana	8,350.00	
Missionaries' Expenses	7,195.00	
		$66,632.00
Orphaned Missions		$2,000.00
Christian Literature		4,100.00
Student Committee		500.00
		$6,600.00

The balance of the estimate is divided among the departments of Organization, Publications and Administration, and Grants to the Missionary and Deaconess Training School and the Canadian School of Missions.

Formosa

Miss Hildur Hermanson was loaned to the China War Relief Committee and on June 22nd landed on the island of Formosa to be in charge of nurses. She has done a splendid work, overseeing the repairing of the property, putting the Mackay Memorial hospital in operation, distributing supplies to the Leprosy Colony, assisting UNRRA during the cholera epidemic and finally started the training of five Tyal girls.

China

In the old walled city of Kienshui are the evangelistic and medical headquarters for the South Yunnan work of the Church of Christ in China. This in the youngest mission in China. It is marvellous to see the confidence these people now have in western medicine and the fear of opposition has passed. Here in an ancient Temple on May 6th, the Chung Ming Hospital, with a capacity of 60 to 70 beds, opened its doors to serve the population of 60,000. The first week 82 patients came for treatment. Those who cannot pay receive free treatment. All sterilizing had to be done by boiling and drying in the sun, until an Autoclave was procured. Possibly the first general anæsthetic to be given in Kienshui was administered in this hospital. How gratifying to see the joy of patients who realize their trachoma is disappearing.

One hundred to one hundred and twenty-five crowd the church and 30 or 40 partake of communion.

The W.M.S. gave $500.00 in the form of a scholarshp to Miss Tong to allow her to take a special kindergarten course.

BRITISH GUIANA

The year has brought changes but the work proceeds much as usual. It was a real sorrow to the people when Miss Dorothy Douglas left on furlough in July and could not return as she felt her former work in Formosa must have first place. Mrs. James Dickson and Mrs. G. W. Mackay, both former Formosa missionaries, are likewise much missed.

The schools present the same opportunity for the presentation of the Gospel message and through the pupils contacts with many homes are made possible.

In September Miss Elspeth Davidson arrived to take her place on the staff of the Berbice High School and to assist Miss Edna Goodwill, who had undertaken much of Miss Douglas' work in the schools and among the women.

In Demerara Miss Ellen Anderson has continued her work in Burns Memorial Church in the Sunday School and with the young people. The first Annual Meeting of The Presbyterian Women's Society of Demerara was well attended by enthusiastic delegates, the presiding officer being Dr. Mary Lethem, daughter of His Excellency, the Governor.

Miss Margaret Ramsay reports enthusiasm in open air evangelistic meetings held in all mission stations along the Essequibo coast and in Bible Study groups for women and girls. Work in the Akashwani Sunday School and among the young people has been encouraging. "One popular feature here is a lending library and it is difficult to keep up with the demand for books". "Another interesting feature was the Sunday School Teachers' Fellowship meetings held once every quarter". Hymns and choruses for use in Sunday School were taught and much interest was shown in the literature table.

The portable organs used by Miss Anderson and Miss Ramsay are greatly appreciated. The instruments have travelled many miles by boat, car, cart, and buggy and it is impossible to record just how much pleasure and real service has been made possible by their continued use.

Our two cars are kept very busy as without them much of our work would be impossible.

INDIA

Miss Gertrude Rollo, Reg. N., appointed to the staff in September, brings the total number of our missionaries in India to thirteen. Of these eight are on the Bhil field and five in Jhansi. Miss E. M. Magee and Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Reg. N., returned from furlough during the year and Miss Marion Williamson and Miss Margaret Kennedy came to Canada.

Work among the Bhils centres around the hospital in Jobat and the school in Amkhut. Miss Isabel McConnell received seven Bhil girls for training as nurses. One nurse graduated, having passed the Mid-India Board examinations. Miss Beatrice Scott was transferred to Jobat when Miss Kennedy came home and has been doing work among the women and children in Jobat and in some of the surrounding villages. During Miss Williamson's furlough in Canada Miss Mary Sherrick and Miss Ellen Douglas have assumed the responsibility of the M. G. Abey Memorial Children's Home in addition to the work of the schools.

In Jhansi much of our work is done in the Helen Macdonald School which has an enrolment of over 300 pupils, over half of whom live in residence. There is a capable staff of Indian teachers, many of them graduates of the school, with an Indian matron in the Hostel. Miss Miriam Lal, Reg. N., does the dispensary work of the compound and cares for the health of the pupils in the school where she gives lectures on Home Nursing and Hygiene. During Miss Magee's furlough Mrs. C. P. Young has assisted Miss Irene Stringer in the school in addition to other duties; Miss Lily

Simpson, Reg. N., has helped in district work, reaching many of the villages as was possible. Dr. Elizabeth Thurrott's work has been in and around Babina, where a church was erected.

CANDIDATES DEPARTMENT 1946-1947

Last year's report records our disappointment that Miss Gertrude Rollo, Reg. N., had decided to remain in Canada, but this decision was reversed and Miss Rollo has newly arrived in India, where her splendid qualifications as deaconess and graduate nurse with public health training make her a most valuable addition to our staff.

Miss Hazel Reaveley of Edmonton is a candidate under appointment for evangelistic work overseas and is taking special intensive training at Scarritt College, Tennessee, after a year in our own Missionary and Deaconess Training School. There are also nurses applying for overseas work and definite appointments are under consideration.

Every summer sees changes in the staffs of our Indian Residential Schools and 1946 was no exception. New appointments made through the Candidates Department were that of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. McNeill of Kitchener, Ont., to the teaching staff of the Cecilia Jeffrey School, Kenora, and Mrs. Barbara Dean of Mimico to the senior teaching position in Birtle, where Miss Mildred Smith of Courtright, Ont., was installed as Girls' Supervisor and Miss Kathleen Stewart, Reg. N., very kindly returned to the post of resident nurse.

DEACONESS DEPARTMENT

The valuable service rendered to our Church by our deaconesses has been well sustained during 1946. Several are still continuing in the same field where their names have become, one might say, a household word: Miss Margaret Allan, Hamilton; Mrs. S. M. Gillespie, Mrs. M. Fesenko, Mrs. C. Steinmetz, all in Toronto, Miss Athalie Read, Cochrane, Miss Helen Ross, Sherbrooke and Quebec, Miss Orra Hunt, Prince Albert.

There have been changes, however. Miss Isabel Scott did fine work in the Presbytery of Victoria, giving part time to St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, for the first four months. In May she was loaned for a year, as full-time deaconess, to St. Andrew's Church. Miss Marjorie MacKay, after having done fine work in visiting Weston Sanatorium and in building up the work in Leaside in the Presbytery of Toronto, prior to its having been made a self-sustaining congregation, was transferred to Port Alberni on Vancouver Island, as deaconess-at-large. In Alberta, Miss Zena Cavana served in Calgary till that work was discontinued, when Miss Cavana left our staff. Miss Stewart served part-time as nurse in Rocky Mountain House Hospital and also did survey work in the Presbytery. Miss Ruby Walker, after closing her work in Regina, entered in March on a new field of service, as Regional worker in Saskatchewan. Besides taking a short course in "Youth Leadership" in Toronto University in the early summer, Miss Walker also supervised the camp at Buena Vista, resuming her regional work at the close of the summer. Miss Evelyn Walker did six months of successful work in Fairbank Church and Weston Sanatorium after which she was appointed deaconess-at-large in Sarnia Presbytery for six months. Miss Muriel Judd whose work in Perron and Val d'Or has been valuable was transferred in September to the Chinese work in Montreal.

During the summer months first and second year students of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School have done good work for the Church and have also gained valuable experience, particularly in summer camps; Miss Margaret Boyd, Victoria Presbytery, Miss Helen Grieve, Red Deer, Miss Catharine Watson, Saskatoon, Miss Margaret McNaughton, Saskatchewan, where she carried on the regional work during Miss Walker's absence in June; Miss Barbara Isaac returned by request for the second summer to Portage la Prairie.

All our deaconesses, beside faithfully carrying out their own special duties have responded willingly when called upon in emergencies for work outside their own sphere.

Indian Schools

In the residential schools, Mr. D. S. Pitts, Principal of the Cecilia Jeffrey School, Kenora, and Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principal of the Birtle School, and the members of their staffs, continue to give the same fine Christian leadership in spite of the difficulties experienced in the past year. There is a noticeable improvement in the standard of work done in the schools. Manual training is steadily becoming more prominent in the curriculum, thus providing a more practical training for the boys for their life on the reserves. The girls' training in household arts has also reached a high standard.

At the Mistawasis improved day school marked progress has also been made under the experienced guidance of the Rev. W. W. Moore.

Many of the girls and boys were baptized during the year and became members in full Communion of the Church. Our hope is that the Christian teaching given in these schools will bear fruit in the establishment of Christian homes.

Chinese in Canada

The children of the Kindergartens and Chinese Schools in all centres of Chinese work are most helpful in paving the way to meet parents and carrying the Gospel message. Visiting is still a very important part of the work. How the Chinese women do appreciate the visits of our workers! Many of these women have not been educated in our schools and only speak Chinese. The children learn many hymns in both English and Chinese and teaching of Scripture is part of the curriculum in the Chinese Schools. Toronto is most sorely pressed now. They have been without a minister for one year, and have not their own building, which is a great handicap. Many faithful are disheartened and have become inactive. The slender thread holding our work among the Chinese cannot last much longer. The "Chinese car" is getting up in years and the children are very scattered. Sunday School attendance is the largest in 8 years and there are believed to be more Chinese young people, male and female, in Toronto than ever before.

Ottawa has a new Chinese teacher after an interval of one year and a half and work is showing an improvement.

Mrs. Louie's canvass for the Building Fund for the Chinese Church in Montreal was a splendid success and many Chinese contacts were made, many a message given, but it is embarrassing for our workers who collected a large sum to be asked "Where is the church?" The purchasing of the site and building is under discussion but work has not yet begun.

It is by fair and friendly treatment of the Chinese Canadians that the Christian cause may be looked upon by them as worth accepting. It is so encouraging to see the young people acquiring good education and now being offered responsible positions which were once barred to Chinese.

Welcome and Welfare

In this critical post-war year, the Secretaries in this department have not slackened in their efforts to extend the hand of Christian fellowship and love to the many new-comers who, we hope, will become Canadians. It has been reported that the work has been simplified and expedited by the Director of Rehabilitation and Immigration sending the names directly to auxiliaries (where possible) or presbyterials. Another encouraging feature is the fact that our young women are increasingly taking up this work with their usual enthusiasm and initiative, shown in such projects as showers for the bride or the new baby, Married Couples' Clubs, etc.

While there has been, as always, the discouragement of fruitless calls and lack of response, on the part of some, expressions of gratitude and surprise by the new-comer "that the Church should remember to send some one specially to welcome them" have brought gratification to other fortunate secretaries and should make all realize that worth-while results are being achieved, even though not acknowledged.

As we pass from the era of "War Brides" to the on-coming tide of immigration, it is to be hoped that the experience gained in these years will be helpful in that greater task.

Children's Centres

In Vancouver much work has been carried on in the Centre owned by the Women's Missionary Society: a nursery school for pre-school children, a club for the parents, work among older girls and boys through Scouts, Mission Bands and Explorer groups, vacation schools and on Sunday afternoon classes for all ages.

In Montreal a small nursery school is carried on under the Board of Tyndale House. It is hoped this work will be extended when the new building is erected.

St. Margaret's Girls' Centre

St. Margaret's Girls' Centre, 1639 Bloor St. W., Toronto 9, has completed its first year. It was dedicated by Toronto Presbytery and formally opened on February 9th, 1946. Miss Violet Munns did a fine piece of work in helping us to establish this comfortable, well-equipped residence for girls from 14 to 16 years of age whom we are desirous of training in a useful Christian way of life because their home conditions have been entirely unsuitable. During 1946 there were 28 written applications received—18 from Children's Aid Societies throughout Ontario, 4 from other welfare agencies, including the Big Sisters Association, five from parents, and one from a minister. Only ten of these girls were suitable for admission as we can only accept those who are physically and mentally normal. Of the ten admitted the highest number in residence at any one time was six. We hope to increase to eight during this spring. Two of the girls became members of Victoria Presbyterian Church in full communion.

Mrs. J. McPhee, formerly of Kirkland Lake, has succeeded Miss Munns as superintendent. One year is too short a time to judge of the success of this venture—it is difficult work, requiring endless tact, patience and Christian charity, and the social agencies concerned assure us that it is helping to meet a great need and that we have their utmost appreciation and co-operation.

The year 1946 has brought changes in our institutions in Canada.

Rocky Mountain House Hospital

After having stood for eight years, as the Presbyterian centre for all the surrounding country, bringing not only medical but also spiritual help to people of all nationalities, in July 1946, was taken over by the Municipality.

Weirdale Nursing Home

It was decided that we would no longer operate this as a hospital.

Saskatoon Residence

Opened in 1927 as a residence for Presbyterian girls, is the last of many such residences operated by the Women's Missionary Society and its use as such was discontinued in 1946. It is now being used by the church for men students under the direction of a special committee.

Supply

In addition to the usual supply of clothing, bedding and Christmas gifts to deaconesses, mission fields, Indian reserves, Chinese in Canada, camps and Children's Centres, considerable additional work has been done: St. Margaret's Girls' Centre has been completely furnished and supplies have been sent to European relief work among the Hungarians and Ukrainians, for Red Cross in France; for British babies; to Formosa and British Guiana.

Money for supplies	$ 6,810.38
Balance from 1945	6,272.16
Disbursements	10,651.21

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Grants and special gifts for Christian literature amounted to $5,978.22, allocated as follows:

Africa—$450.00 for the production of French and Portuguese literature and for Braille publications for the blind.

Latin America—$300.00 to help in the publication of a quarterly student magazine for Spanish-speaking university students; also for publication of a handbook on student work in university circles.

India—$400.00 to the National Christian Council for Christian literature and to assist in the publication of *The Christian Home*.

China—$1,320.50 to assist in publication of *Happy Childhood*, *The Women's Messenger*, *Tien Ting*, the new *Christian Weekly*, and *The Christian Farmer;* also to help in bringing out books for children and literature for the women and young people of China.

Japan—$150.00 for Testaments and Bibles in Japanese and English and also to help in supplying a simple introduction to the New Testament.

British Guiana—$157.00 to supply Christian literature for distribution by the wives of our missionaries there.

Committee on Christian Literature for Women and Children in Mission Fields, $300.00 to assist in publishing some twenty magazines in many tongues for women and children in many lands.

Committee on World Literacy—$200.00 to help supply Christian Literature in Japan and Korea.

British and Foreign Bible Society—$300.00; American Bible Society, $100.00.

Ukrainian—$400.00 for publishing *Evangelical Truth* through Rev. Mr. Fesenko.

Ukrainian Hymn Books—$1,000.72 sent to Europe.

Hungarian—$500.00 grant to Professor Vasady for publication of Hungarian paper for pastors in Europe.

Italian Work in Canada—$100.00 for Christian literature in Italian through Rev. Mariano di Gangi of the Italian Presbyterian Church, Montreal.

French Work in Canada—$100.00 through Rev. J. A. Smith, St. Luc's Presbyterian Church, Montreal, to supply hymn books and other literature in French.

L'Aurore—$200.00: French Evangelical bi-monthly newspaper.

LIBRARY

Through the untiring efforts and individual initiative of the Auxiliary Library Secretaries an amazing amount of good reading matter has been sent to hospitals and other institutions, to shut-ins, sick folk and new-comers, to sailors on board ship and even as far as British Guiana.

Through the Department new Hymn Books have been sent on request to church groups.

PUBLICATIONS

During 1946 the circulation of *The Glad Tidings* continued to grow, so that about 20,000 copies were being sent out each month, with information on the workers and work of our Women's Missionary Society, and of our Church as a whole, as well as on other missionary work throughout the world, besides devotional articles, news of the Society, and helpful material for its various organizations. Owing to a considerable increase in the cost of publication, expenditures rose sharply in the last quarter of the year, making an increase in the subscription price necessary. The new yearly rates of 50 and 60 cents came into effect with the 1947 subscriptions.

During the year 1946 the Literature Department issued the following: a study book for Senior, Evening and Young Women's Auxiliaries *Towards a Christian India* with an accompanying booklet of Programme Suggestions and Services of Worship based on the Lord's Prayer; a booklet of Programme Suggestions and Services of

Worship for Girls' Groups to accompany the story book *Tales from India* by Basil Mathews in the Mission Study packet; the Service of Affiliation for Girls' Groups was again reprinted; mineographed programme suggestions to accompany the story books for the Children's Groups, *Fig-Tree Village* by Grace W. McGavran and *Shera of the Punjab* by Irene Mason Harper, and a leaflet *Opportunity Unlimited* outlining the work of the Women's Missionary Society was prepared and printed for free distribution among the women of the Church. The Literature Department also co-operated in the preparation of *The Presbyterian Church Calendar 1947* and many hundreds of the Calendar were sold by the literature secretaries but as the sale of the Calendar was handled by Presbyterian Publications the total sales of the Literature Department do not include the price of the Calendars sold. Total sales for the year 1946—$3,941.68.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Provincial Societies	6
Presbyterials	41
Auxiliaries reported	712
Evening Department Groups reported	94
Young Women's Groups reported	164
Girls' Organizations reported	240
Mission Bands reported, 388; Explorer Groups, 48	436
Associate Societies reported	64
Total Number of Branches reported	1,679
New Life Members	427
New Junior Members and Seals	526
New Honorary Members	34
In Memoriam Subscriptions	42
Subscriptions to *The Glad Tidings*	19,619
Value of Literature sold	$3,941.68
Membership reported in Auxiliaries and Associate Societies	21,622
Membership reported in Evening Department	2,145
Membership reported in Young Women's Groups	2,798
Membership reported in Girls' Organizations	3,085
Membership reported in Mission Bands and Explorer Groups	8,429
Home Helpers Members reported	7,818
Total Membership reported	38,079
Total Contributions from Provincial Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$157,541.66

ALICE INKSTER,
President.

STAFF OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.) April 1947

INDIAN SCHOOLS

Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.—Mr. Douglas Pitts, B.A., Principal; Mrs. D. Pitts, Matron; and staff.

Birtle, Man.—Mr. Martin Rusaw, Principal; Mrs. Rusaw, Matron; and staff.

Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.—Rev. W. W. Moore, B.A., Teacher, Mont Nebo, Sask.

CHINESE IN CANADA

Montreal, Que.—Miss Muriel Judd, 3429 Ste. Famille St.; Mrs. G. P. Louie, 4822 Henri Julien Ave.

Toronto, Ont.—Miss Fay McTavish, 624 Spadina Ave.; Miss Ruth Ma, 511 University Ave.

Vancouver, B.C.—Miss Ruth Yeandle, 2039 Creelman Ave.; Miss Susan Yeung, 114 10th Ave. W.

Victoria, B.C.—Miss Gertrude Scott, 1008 Carberry Gardens; Miss Grace Lee, 1971 Newton St.

Deaconess Department

Port Alberni, B.C.—Miss Marjorie MacKay.
Victoria, B.C.—Miss Isabel Scott (On leave of absence).
Synod of Alberta—Miss Athalie Read (Regional Worker).
Synods of Saskatchewan and Manitoba—Miss Ruby Walker (Regional Worker).
Sarnia, Ont.—Miss Evelyn Walker, 346 Davis St.
Hamilton, Ont.—Miss M. Allan, c/o Chedoke P.O., Upper James.
Toronto, Ont.—Miss Helen Ross; Mrs. S. M. Gillespie, 54 Ellerbeck Ave.; Mrs. M. Fesenko 506 Ossington Ave.; Mrs. C. Steinmetz, 136 Bedford Rd. (Part-time).

Children's Work

Vancouver—Miss E. Vincent, M.A., and Mrs. Davies, 1123 Burnaby St., Children's Centre.
Montreal—Miss Mary Chatterton (temporary), Tyndale House.

St. Margaret's Girls' Centre, Toronto—Mrs. J. McPhee, 1639 Bloor St. W.

India, Bhil Field

*Miss Marion Williamson
Miss Ellen I. Douglas
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A.
Miss Gertrude Rollo, Reg. N.
} Amkhut, Ali Rajpur State, Central India

*Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg. N.
*Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.
Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy, Reg. N.
†Miss Margaret F. Kennedy
} Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jobat, Via Dohad, Central India.

Jhansi Field

*Miss Irene Stringer
Miss Lily Simpson, Reg. N.
*Miss Elisabeth H. Thurrott, M.D.
Miss E. M. Magee, B.A.
Mrs. C. P. Young
} The Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.

* On furlough.
†Returning to India in early autumn.

Formosa

Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg. N., Mackay Memorial Hospital, Taipeh, Formosa, China.
Miss Dorothy Douglas
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.
} Tamsui, Formosa, China.

British Guiana

Miss M. E. Anderson, 78 Church St., Georgetown.
Miss Margaret Ramsay, Sarnia Manse, Suddie, Essequibo.
Miss Edna Goodwill, Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice.
Miss Elspeth Davidson, B.A., Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice.

China

Mrs. L. W. Gehman, Church of Christ in China, Kienshui, South Yunnan.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, presents its report for the year 1946-1947 as follows:

Your Board is pleased to record its satisfaction at the return of our College to its own buildings in Montreal, although it will take several years to recover from the result of its temporary absence from this field, being now confronted with the task of building up its student body and filling its vacant professorial chairs, both of which have engaged and are engaging its earnest attention. In the case of the former, while no great increase can be looked for in this year or next, it is encouraging to record that there is a gratifying number of prospective students now registered, many of whom however will not be ready to enter Theology until 1948 or '49.

With regard to the vacant Chairs, your Board is and has been for the past two years and more exploring the field both at home and abroad for suitable and available men to fill them.

It is felt that our first and most urgent need is for the appointment of a Principal and, after more than two years of careful study, including the consideration of nominations received from the Presbyteries of our Church, your Board respectfully recommends to your Venerable body the appointment of the Reverend Robert Lennox, M.A., Th.B., to the Principalship of this College. Professor Lennox has for the past two sessions occupied the Chair of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis and has performed the duties of Registrar, all to the complete satisfaction of the Board and Senate of the College and to the benefit of the Student body in particular and the Church in general.

The financial position of the College is still a source of anxiety to your Board, for while the Treasurer's statement which accompanies this report shows a surplus on the year's operations and your Board hopes and expects to get through the year 1947-48 with the same grant from the Budget funds of the Church as were received in 1946-47, this has only been achieved by the most careful scrutiny of all expenditures, an unexpectedly large influx of student lodgers from McGill University and a favourable arrangement for boarding them, as well as our own students, without the recurring losses on the operation of our dining-room in many past years. How long this favourable condition may continue, it is impossible to say and as an offset to it is the alarming shrinkage in ordinary revenue from endowments due to the reduction in interest rates, and there is also to be remembered the fact that when the Chairs now vacant are filled, as it is hoped and expected that they will be within the next year, the salaries of two full Professors will have to be provided for, while at present the duties are being ably performed by Sessional Lecturers at a merely nominal expense, and to whom our cordial thanks are due. It is therefore the opinion of your Board that the needs of the College will in the near future be greatly increased and it urges upon your Venerable Body the serious consideration of a largely augmented grant to enable this most important part of the Church's work to be carried on with increased, rather than diminished efficiency.

The physical condition of the buildings is somewhat improved by certain work done by the Department of National Defense during its occupancy, but much if not all of the furniture in the building is due for replacement.

Your Board urges upon your Venerable Body the necessity of taking active and positive steps to bring and keep before all Ministers of our Church the necessity for constant effort directed at the recruitment of suitable men for the ministry. The members of the College Faculty are most willing to co-operate with ministers in pastoral charges to this end, but it is the opinion of your Board that the minister, who is in intimate and daily touch with his congregation and especially with the young men of his Church, is in much the best position to influence and encourage such as may seem to be called to the sacred work of the ministry to persevere in it and to put them in touch with the Principal of the College, who will do all in his power to forward the good work.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID McGILL, - 602 Grosvenor Westmount, P.Q.
Honorary Secretary.

GREGOR BARCLAY,
Chairman.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TO THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Supplementary to the Annual Report of the Board of Management previously submitted, your Board respectfully prays for consideration of the following report with its recommendations which was submitted to the Board by a sub committee appointed for the purpose and at a recent meeting was approved, by a majority vote:

Board of Management of the Presbyterian College

Report of the committee "to consider the advisability of holding stated meetings and also the problem of paying travelling expenses to out-of-town members attending meetings."

The Reverend the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal

Your committee having carefully considered the problem of stated meetings and expenses recommends as follows:

(A)—General Principles:

1. That the Board agrees that meetings for the consideration of questions of general policy and for the appointment of those responsible for carrying out these policies, (*e.g.* with regard to the teaching, discipline, and general operation of the College), should be as widely representative of the whole Church as is reasonably possible.

2. That the Board agrees that for the details of operation within the bounds of the aforementioned general policy, one or more conveniently small compact groups should be authorized to carry on in the name and with the authority of the Board, and reporting to the Board.

(B)—Practical Recommendations:

1. That, with the approval of the General Assembly, there shall be at least two full meetings of the Board annually, with expenses of all members paid on request by the Board of Administration.

Meetings of the Board to be held with due notice at dates to be fixed by the Executive Committee. One meeting to be held prior to the General Assembly and another as soon as possible after the General Assembly.

2. That an Executive of the Board be formed, comprised of all members of the Board residing within the bounds of the Presbytery of Montreal, and the meetings of this executive of the Board be held as often as the business of the College may require, preferably upon the third Tuesday of the month.

In accordance with the decision to accept the recommendations in the foregoing report, it was agreed to recommend to the General Assembly as follows:

That the By-law governing Theological Colleges (Canada Presbyterian Church, Minutes, 1867, p. 48) as reported in the Book of Forms (1932 Edition) p. 142, par. 2, be amended as regards the Presbyterian College, Montreal, as follows:

That the word "three" be struck out and the word "two" be substituted to make the paragraph read as follows: "The Board shall be convened by the chairman at least three times a year (but in the case of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, at least twice a year).....etc."

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID McGILL,
Honorary Secretary.

GREGOR BARCLAY,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to present its annual report for the Session 1946-1947:

The members of the teaching staff and the subjects assigned to them respectively were as follows:

Systemic Theology—Professor F. Scott Mackenzie.
Old Testament—Professor Robert Lennox.
New Testament—Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser.
Church Government—Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser.
Church History—Professor W. A. Gifford, (United Theological College).
Apologetics—Professor O. W. Howard, (Diocesan Theological College).
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology—Reverend C. Ritchie Bell.

Due to the absence of Professor F. W. Beare, the services of Professor W. A. Gifford as lecturer in Church History and the History of Religions were secured for this work. A fitting appreciation of Professor Beare's work during the twelve years of his connection with the College was spread on the Minutes of the Senate.

In addition to the above an intensive course on Christian Missions was given by the Rev. E. A. Johnson, Secretary of Missionary Education, in which the second year students were required to pass a satisfactory examination. The Rev. Dr. Wm. Orr Mulligan gave further assistance to the Faculty in the subjects of Early Church History, Ethics and Philosophy. Dr. Fraser also dealt with the History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in his course on Church Law. A seminar was also conducted by Professor Scott Mackenzie on Contemporary Trends in Theology.

The following is the record of student registration:—

In Theology: Third Year—J. Donald MacKay, B.A., Robert G. MacMillan, Herbert Alaistair MacOdrum, William C. McBride, B.A., Earl Fenton Smith.

Second Year—C. J. Jeans, B.A., J. Eldred MacMillan.

In Arts: Fourth Year—J. Edmiston.

Third Year—Owen Channon, L. D. Hankinson, Wm. Isaac, J. Williams, C. McCarroll, Alwyn Simms II and III years.

Second Year—Jacob Bambury, O. McGregor, W. Allum, F. B. Hollett, H. Cousens.

H. G. Grace, Carl Currie.

Lorne Lemoine, Grad. M.A.

Unclassified—Charles A. MacDonald, Donald Nicholson.

In addition to the above, ten ministers of our Church were admitted by the Senate to graduate studies leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

The Eightieth Annual Convocation was held on April 15th in Kildonan Hall, the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul. Diplomas were presented to the five students of the Third Year in Theology (as listed above). Prizes and Scholarships were awarded as follows:—

The Joseph Anderson (English Bible)—J. Donald MacKay, B.A., Earl F. Smith.

The James Sinclair (Essay)—Earl Fenton Smith.

The D. A. McKenzie (General Board of Missions)—Earl Fenton Smith.

The McVicar Memorial Church (in Reading and Sermon Delivery)—Robert G. MacMillan.

The Robert Munro (Christian Missions)—C. J. Jeans, B.A.

University Scholarships

The McCorkill—J. W. Williams.
The McCorkill—Douglas A. Wilson.
The McCorkill—Jacob Bambury.
The G. S. Morrice—F. B. Hollett.
The St. Paul's Church—James J. Edmiston.
The Reverend Dr. Barclay—Owen Channon.
The Dr. Kelley—Laurence D. Hankinson.
The John Redpath—Henry P. Cousens.
The St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa—Lorne Lemoine, B.A.

Theological Scholarships

The MacLaren—C. J. Jeans, B.A.
The Mrs. D. Morrice—Earl F. Smith.
The Colin McArthur—J. Donald MacKay, B.A.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred (*in absentia*) on the Rev. George E. Dobie, B.A.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity, (*honoris causâ*) was conferred on three ministers of our Church:

The Reverend Archibald Donald MacKinnon, B.A.
The Reverend Angus Gordon Macpherson, B.D., and
The Reverend Thomas Wolseley McAfee (*in absentia*).

Dr. Gordon Macpherson gave the address to the Graduating Class.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DANIEL J. FRASER,
Acting Principal.

WILLIAM ORR MULLIGAN,
Secretary pro tem.

April 16, 1947.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Montreal, 26th April, 1947

To the Finance Committee,
Presbyterian College,
Montreal.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the Books and Accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the Year ended 31st January, 1947, and append hereto Balance Sheet as at that date, signed by us with reference hereto, and relative Statements.

We have accepted the Montreal Trust Company's Certificates as to the correctness of the Loans on First Mortgage held by them on account of the College, and as to the Stocks and Bonds held for safekeeping. A list prepared by the Montreal Trust Company indicates that taxes on certain of the mortgaged properties are in arrears.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management these Statements have been compiled by treating the Revenue on a cash received basis and the Expenses on an accrued basis.

The Revenues received for the year under review have been pro rated according to the Capital amounts of the various Endowments, including Scholarships.

The state of the cash position of the College as at 31st January, 1947, is as follows:—

Obligations payable in Cash:—		
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities	$ 4,400.26	
Reserve for Future Appropriations (Scholarships, etc.) being an increase of $981.26 during the year under review	32,827.63	$37,227.89
Available Funds:—		
Cash on Hand and in Bank	$ 929.30	
Investments against Future Appropriations	26,388.52	27,317.82
Shortage in available Funds		$ 9,910.07

Subject to the above we report that the attached Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January, 1947, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed), MACINTOSH, ROBERTSON & PATERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1947

Assets

Current:—		
Cash on Hand and in Bank:		
Petty Cash	$ 4.19	
Cash in Bank	925.11	$ 929.30
Investments in Stocks and Bonds against amounts appropriated for Future Expenditure (Market Value $27,432.20)		26,388.52
		$27,317.82
Investments of Endowment Funds:—		
Loans on First Mortgages	$102,599.22	
Stocks and Bonds (Market Value, $199,962.18)	192,357.12	
Total Investments against Endowments	$294,956.34	
Less—Reserve—Stocks and Bonds	8,615.49	286,340.85

Fixed:—		
College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.	$171,215.99	
Library Books and Equipment	10,000.00	181,215.99
Deferred Charges:—		
Insurance Prepaid, etc.		1,873.35
		$496,748.01

LIABILITIES

Current:—		
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities		$ 4,400.26
Reserve for Future Appropriations:—		
Scholarships	$18,749.31	
Calvin Gold Medal	2,122.79	
Portrait Fund	233.85	
Senator Wm. Duff Trust	2,721.68	
Repairs and Rehabilitation of College Buildings	8,000.00	
Appropriation for Books and Maps for Library	1,000.00	32,827.63
Endowments:—		
Special for Professors' Chairs	$152,682.88	
Hugh Watson	7,320.38	
General	110,971.24	
Scholarships	47,329.02	
Library	1,982.12	320,285.64
Represented by:—		
Investments (amount required)	$294,426.59	
Other Assets	25,859.05	
	$320,285.64	
Surplus Account:—		
Balance as at 31st January, 1946	$138,157.58	
Add—Amount appropriated 1945/46 fiscal period not required	1,200.00	
	$139,357.58	
Less—Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the Year ended 31st January, 1947	123.10	139,234.48
		$496,748.01

Audited and verified subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, ROBERTSON & PATERSON.
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, 26th April, 1947.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1947

REVENUE

Presbyterian Church Budget		$16,000.00
Rental of Premises and Furniture		4,788.48
Students' Room and Board—net		6,310.16
Special Contribution		55.00
Appropriations transferred:—		
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$293.44	
General Endowment Fund	3,411.71	
Income from Revenue Funds Invested	493.50	4,198.65
		$31,352.29
Less:—		
Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees	$16,489.52	
Less—Revenue from Special Endowments applicable thereto	6,120.27	10,369.25
		$20,983.04
Add:—Sundry Interest—net		41.13
		$21,024.17

EXPENDITURE

Wages—Engineers and Janitors	$2,782.20		
Wages—Household	1,269.90		
Household Supplies	1,108.09		
Repairs and Maintenance	5,236.41		
Fuel, Light and Power	2,994.33		
Insurance	1,127.95		
Taxes	1,045.67	$15,564.55	
Salaries—Secretary and Librarian		1,090.00	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising		790.13	
Travelling Expenses		574.64	
Telephone and Postage		161.11	
Convocation Expenses		240.18	
Appropriation for Books and Maps for Library		1,000.00	
Library Expense	$282.35		
Less—Appropriation of Revenue	79.45	202.90	
General Expenses		470.02	
Commission—Montreal Trust Company		673.74	
Audit Fee		380.00	21,147.27
Deficit for Year carried to Balance Sheet			$123.10

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1947, FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO

	Special Endowments	*Revenue*
Joseph Mackay Chair	$33,929.52	$1,360.06
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,360.06
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	1,088.05
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,632.07
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	680.03
	$152,682.88	$6,120.27

Revenue applied towards Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees for the Year as follows:—		
Dr. D. J. Fraser	$4,406.25	
Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie	3,916.61	
Rev. Robert Lennox	3,916.61	
Professor Frank W. Beare, 8 months	2,583.37	
Lecturers:—		
Rev. Dr. O. W. Howard, ⅔ Session Fee	333.34	
Rev. Dr. W. A. Gifford, ⅔ Session Fee	666.67	
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, ⅔ Session Fee	666.67	
		$16,489.52
Shortage as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure		$10,369.25

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS THEREFROM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1947

Income from Investments		$12,370.56
Appropriations:—		
For Scholarship Endowment	$1,897.19	
Library Endowment	79.45	
Special Endowment	6,120.27	
Hugh Watson Endowment	293.44	
General Endowment	3,411.71	
Senator Wm. Duff Trust	75.00	
General Revenue	493.50	
		$12,370.56

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To thr Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to submit its one hundred and third annual report.

Your Board records with deep satisfaction the excellent work done by the Staff under the guidance of the Rev. Principal W. W. Bryden. Throughout the College a spirit of harmony has prevailed, the students co-operating in a very gratifying way. The residence was completely occupied through the regular session—a much-to-be-desired condition in view of mounting costs. From the Report of the Senate it will be seen that the largest class in Theology since 1925 was graduated, and while the total number of students registered is somewhat lower, it is still well above the average and there is good promise of students for the future.

When we turn to the financial status the picture is not so bright. The increase in the cost of food and labour is sharply reflected in the rising costs of administering the College. Comparative figures are illuminating. The cost of administering the College in 1938-9 was $47,509; in 1946-7 it had risen to $67,221. Of the $20,000.00 increase wages and food were responsible for over $11,000.00. The increase in stipends to the Professors and Lecturers was only $800.00 and of this, payments to Lecturers in Elocution and other subjects account for $750.00. Board to the students was raised $1.00 per week at the beginning of the session and four months at this higher rate produced an increase of $3,300.00 over the figures for 1945-6. But we cannot expect Church students to pay much more than they are doing now. Many find it difficult to meet the winter's expenses on summer savings.

The General Assembly will have to face the fact that financing the Colleges on interest from Endowments is not practicable in these days of low rates of interest. We trust that a recession in prices of materials will come in due course but meanwhile to make ends meet the Church must contribute direct income from the Budget. We have received word that instead of an increase for 1947 to meet extra expense the College is to receive less than last year and yet the General Assembly of 1946 asked the Board of Administration to finance the extra chair until the College Endowments were adequate.

But the picture is not entirely black. A legacy of $40,000.00 from the estate of the late Catherine Macdonald was paid into the treasury in the closing days of 1946. A further $50,000.00 will come in due time from the estate of her daughter. The college is immensely indebted to the family and relations of the late Sir H. Mortimer Clark who for over 30 years was Chairman of this Board. Another legacy of $4,000.00 from the estate of Miss Christina Niven has also been notified and the Bursary Funds will shortly benefit therefrom.

Since 1925 the Caven Library in Knox College with respect to the books and the Endowments—but not as to the building—has been vested in three Trustees, one appointed by the United Church of Canada, one by our own Church and a third appointed by those other two. The building is the property of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Under this trust the United Church and the Presbyterian Church have equal rights in the use and management of the Library. A Library Committee appointed by the Senates of Emmanual College and Knox College controls the pur-

chase of books and periodicals. Towards the upkeep Victoria University and Knox College both contribute yearly about $900.00. Of late, tentative suggestions have been discussed whereby the Cavan Library shall come under the full control of Knox College. The *quid pro quo* in this suggested arrangement is that certain historical documents now lodged in the Archives of the Province of Ontario Government Buildings should be transferred to the keeping of Victoria University where they are to be lodged in a special Archives Library building to be devoted to Canadiana in History. These documents relate to the history of the various Presbyterian bodies which have existed in Canada since the beginning of the nineteenth century, and are held in the Provincial Archives in trust for both the United Church and the Presbyterian Church. Your Board considers that the proposed arrangement would be of great benefit to Knox College and the Presbyterian Church as it would bring the endowments of $25,000.00 and the contents of the Cavan Library—which is the best equipped theological library in Canada—under complete control of Knox College Senate. The documents in the Archives would also be made available in a way not all possible now as, under the University of Victoria Library, they would be documented, catalogued and accessible. We are asking the permission of the General Assembly to allow us to continue the negotiations with a view to an ultimate disposition as outlined above.

Your Board has taken into consideration the stipends paid to professors in this College, and in the University of Toronto and other theological colleges on the campus, and regrets to report that the stipends paid to Knox College professors are not equal to those in these other faculties. Moreover it notes that the spending value of $4,000.00 per year is far below what it was in the years this rate was fixed, and which at that time was considered adequate. The Board therefore asks permission of the General Assembly to pay, meanwhile, a cost-of-living-bonus at the rate of $20.00 per month to the professors other than the Principal.

In accordance with the resolution of the General Assembly of 1946 (pp. 43, 75 Minutes) a list of Bursaries is attached to this Report with such explanations as can be made at this time.

A Budget for 1947-8 has also been prepared but this can only be an estimate as certain factors may intervene which will increase or decrease the amounts on either side—expenditure and income.

In accordance with the instructions given at the General Assembly of 1946, your Board notified Presbyteries that they proposed to recommend a professor for the new chair of Philosophy of Religion, Christian Ethics and Specific Aspects of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. The whole field of available men has been explored. The Board recommends that General Assembly appoint the Rev. Donald Vance Wade, M.A., Ph.D., now minister at Verdun, P.Q., to the chair duties to commence on October 1st, 1947.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WALTER T. McCREE,
Secretary.

R. M. SEDGEWICK,
Chairman.

List of names submitted by Presbyteries in connection with the new Chair of Philosophy of Religion, Christian Ethics and Aspects of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. Arthur C. Cochrane, B.A., Ph.D...	Algoma and North Bay
Rev. A. Crawford Jamieson.....	Chatham
Rev. Graham M. Jamieson, M.A., M.C..	Guelph, Regina, Stratford, Sarnia
Rev. Norman Kennedy, M.A., M.C.....	Pictou
Rev. W. G. Maclean, M.A., D.D.....	Winnipeg, Cape Breton
Rev. J. L. W. McLean, M.A.....	Victoria
Rev. John A. Ross, M.A.....	Barrie

Rev. James D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D.....	Saugeen
Rev. Donald Vance Wade, M.A., Ph.D..	Brandon, Brockville, Bruce, Glengarry, Hamilton, Kootenay, Lindsay, Montreal, Moose Jaw, Orangeville, Paris, Peterborough, Prince Albert, P.E.I., Saskatoon, Toronto, Ottawa, Huron-Maitland.
No nomination.....	Halifax and Lunenburg, Kingston, Red Deer, Westminster.

Total number reporting to April 24th, 1947—34.

W. T. McCREE,
Secretary.

CLASSIFICATION OF BURSARIES IN KNOX COLLEGE ACCORDING TO DESIRE OF THE DONORS

It should be noted that in many cases the Bursaries were gifts handed over to College Authorities with merely an expression that they be used for scholarships. In such cases the person receiving the gift may have or may not have intimated in what department the bursary should be placed. The Board and Senate of the College have, as far as they have been able, observed the wishes of the donors.

Bursaries Designated for Students in Arts

Archibald McArthur ($1,000.00)—New Testament Greek in University of Toronto.
McClure ($900.00)—Hebrew.
George Oal—English Bible.

Bursaries (Non-Competitive)

Jane McHardy ($5,000.00)—For assistance of needy students.
George Hay ($5,000.00)—To help students complete their studies for the ministry.
Joseph Henderson ($5,000.00)—Assistance of students in Arts or Theology in Knox College who have declared their intention of proceeding to ministry of Presbyterian Church.
M. G. Abey ($5,000.00)—(as Joseph Henderson).
James Crane ($2,000.00)—Not designated but placed at beginning (1907) under Non-Competitive.
R. Gordon Hamilton—No record.
John King ($1,200.00)—Remitted to Senate for disposal, 'In best interests of the College and in terms of the Will'.
Charles Cameron ($1,000.00)—Awarded in a way to aid a deserving student but not as a result of a competitive examination—to student in theology only.
Christine M. Henderson, R. C. J. Henderson, J. Henderson ($2,000.00)—Non-competitive as indicated by donors.
Galbraith ($500.00)—For benefit of necessitious student.
Baptie ($1,974.00)—To be used as proper authorities may deem best.
Williman ($770.39)—For needy students in Knox College under direction of the Principal.
Thomas Kirkland No. 1 ($1,950.00 received)—Sons of ministers in Arts proceeding to the Ministry (U. of T.)
Thomas Kirkland No. 2 ($3,300.00 received)—In Theology (preference to ministers' sons or those studying for missionary work).
Both of these may be awarded as Senate may from time to time consider best.

Agnes Torrance Endowment ($5,000.00) Lindsay Torrance Endowment ($5,000.00)—Support of student educational work, objective to be chosen by Principal T. Eakin.

Eastman ($964.00)—Remitted to Senate for disposal.

Gillies ($1,000.00)—To establish a Bursary.

Mrs. Morrice ($1,000.00)—Received from Mr. Morrice to establish a scholarship.

Fisher No. 1 and No. 2, ($2,000.00)—Placed at the disposal of the Senate.

Boyd—No definite information came in in 1874.

Wm. Peattie ($500.00)—For general proficiency in 1st year.

Dunbar ($500.00)—Left for a Bursary.

John K. Hislop Nos. 1 and 2, Jane M. Hislop Nos. 1 and 2, ($1,600.00)—Left to found 4 scholarships.

R. H. Thornton Memorial—Memorial Scholarship (date 1893).

Loghrin, date 1869. As might be considered best for the encouragement and help of a student in Theology.

Jane Mortimer, ($1,000.00)—Reported as given in 1890.

J. A. Cameron, ($1,000.00)—To establish a scholarship in memory of a deceased son.

Bonar-Burns—Sustaining Fund involved ($500.00) Gift from Mrs. Burns for Bonar Scholarship.

Elizabeth Scott, ($1,200.00)—Particular disposition left to Senate but wish expressed 'for a prescribed critical exercise'.

George Sheriff Morrice—Recorded in Treasurer's Journal 13-2-02.

Heron Scholarship—No record.

Goldie Scholarship ($500.00)—For purpose of founding a scholarship in connection with the theological department of College (3-4-67).

Cheyne, ($500.00)—(1878 General Assembly) No disposition.

R. M. Boswell, ($1,000.00)—2nd year student who ranks first in Elocution, Homiletics, and Pastoral Theology.

Prince of Wales, (£200)—For prizes for students in the College (4-10-60).

Torrance Dryden—Appears in List of 1909 for Essay.

McLellan Scott, ($2,000.00)—From McLellan Scott Estate. 1916.

John Watson, ($750.00)—College Prize to be known as The John Watson Bursary.

Smith—No definite record.

Brydon, ($500.00)—For a scholarship.

Gordon Mortimer Clark—Department of Apologetics after such examinations as is prescribed by Senate. Must not be divided.

Barbara Ogilvie Gray, ($1,200.00)—To found a scholarship for the promotion and encouragement of study of Oriental Literature.

Maria McIntosh, ($2,500.00)—In such department as Governors shall deem most expedient.

David Smith Ross, ($4,000.00)—To student who has taken all his work in Knox College after such examination as may from time to time be prescribed by the Senate. The desire, although not a condition of holding that it be used in attending lectures in Free Church Colleges in Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen or the Presbyterian College in Cambridge, England.

Walter Laidlaw Memorial, ($4,000.00)—To be used as a Post-Graduate scholarship as yet.

Jane Hunter, ($3,500.00)—Placed under Travelling Scholarship as indicated by wish of the donors.

McWilliam, ($500.00)—Assigned as the Jane Hunter.

The figures in the brackets represent the original amounts received for the founding of the Scholarship. It should be noted that the income from Scholarship investments have for many years been pooled—the practice goes back to the early days of the College. Thus while a named Scholarship has been awarded to the full amount of 5% of its corpus—representing the estimated income therefrom in earlier days—the amount paid has been supported from the combined income of the full scholarship endowment. If the amounts paid had been taken from the funds of an individual scholarship many would have vanished years ago.

The non-competitive scholarships have been largely supported by the income of the McLellan Estate Endowment which has a corpus more or less static. The income from this estate does not necessarily have to be paid to the Scholarship Funds. At its inception the income from it went towards paying the interest on the building debt of the College.

W. T. McCREE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit the one hundred and third Annual Report.

The Session of 1946-47 was a very busy one, and we trust profitable to the students in training. In many respects the year was uneventful. The relations between the students and the faculty were at all times most happy and cordial.

The number of students enrolled in the theological classes was 37. The number graduated was 16. This is the largest graduating class since the year 1925. Unfortunately the numbers in the graduating classes of the following two years will not be so large, but it is anticipated that in the two succeeding years the numbers may again be quite large, mainly due to the fact of the large number of ex-service men at present in preparatory work in the University.

Wide interest was manifest in the College at the Spring Convocation, held on April 8th. Again this year the attendance was greater than the capacity of the chapel. The Right Rev. W. G. Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly, delivered a most appropriate and arresting address on the subject of "The Question of Authority in the world today". The names of those of the graduating class who have satisfactorily completed the prescribed courses and received their diplomas are: A. C. Aicken, B.A.; G. W. Brett, B.A.; G. A. Cunningham, B.A.; G. B. Cunningham, B.A.; H. W. Grove, B.A.; G. L. Hamill, B.A.; J. C. Hood, B.A.; Wm. Lawson; O. G. Locke, B.A.; G. A. Lowe, B.A.; E. G. Moore, B.A.; W. J. Moorhead, B.A.; A. R. Orr, M.A.; J. M. Pollock, B.A.; D. G. Seaton; L. vanMossel, B.A.

The post-graduate degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the following ministers: Rev. Scarth Macdonnel, B.A., Rev. R. Stuart Johnston, B.A.; Rev. Wallace S. Wadland, B.A.; Rev. Alexander McLean. The degree of Doctor of Divinity (*honoris causa*) was conferred upon five distinguished ministers of the Church: Right Rev. W. G. Maclean, M.A., B.D.; Rev. J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D.; Rev. Angus MacIver, B.D.; Rev. D. H. Marshall, M.A.; Rev. R. C. McDermid.

Knox College Annual Scholarships and Prizes, 1947

McClure Scholarship (Arts, U.T.) 1945-1946.....	$ 45.00	A. C. E. Bailey
McArthur Scholarship (Arts, U.T.) 1945-1946, No. 1.....	35.00	T. Cunningham

McArthur Scholarship (Arts, U.T.) 1945-1946, No. 2	25.00		C. Carter
R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00		W. I. McElwain, B.A.
Norman McEachern Scholarship	25.00		J. C. McLelland, B.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship	125.00	}	Alex. Orr, M.A. and Wm. Lawson
Maria McIntosh Scholarship	125.00	}	
Norman McEachern Scholarship	25.00		Alex. Orr, M.A.

Scholarships in Competitive Examinations:

Third Year:

Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00		Alex. Orr, M.A.
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00		G. W. C. Brett, B.A.
Goldie Scholarship	30.00		W. J. Moorhead, B.A.
Cheyne Scholarship	25.00		W. J. Moorhead, B.A.
George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship	50.00		Wm. Lawson
Heron Scholarship	50.00	equal	D. G. Seaton / E. G. Moore, B.A.
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 2.	20.00	equal	G. B. Cunningham, B.A. / J. C. Hood, B.A.

Second Year:

R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	100.00	L. L. deGroot, B.A.
Loghrin Scholarship	50.00	W. J. Adamson, B.A.
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	W. J. Adamson, B.A.

First Year:

Eastman Scholarship	50.00	J. C. McLelland, B.A.
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 1.	20.00	J. C. McLelland, B.A.
Gillies Scholarship	50.00	W. I. McElwain, B.A.
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	J. E. Sutherland, B.A.
Boyd Scholarship	25.00	C. Winn, B.A.
Wm. Peattie Scholarship	25.00	W. L. Young, B.A.
Dunbar Scholarship No. 1	25.00	B. A. Nevin

Melvin Donald (First Year Student) Special Mention.

Students enrolled in the first and second years are as follows:

First Year: M. V. Donald, B.Com.; R. D. Duncanson; J. M. Grant, B.A.; E. S. Hales; W. I. McElwain, B.A.; J. C. McLelland, B.A.; E. I. McPhee; B. A. Nevin; J. Sutherland, B.A.; C. A. Winn, B.A.; W. L. Young, B.A.

Second Year: W. J. Adamson, B.A.; D. W. Campbell; L. L. deGroot, B.A.; D. S. Douglas; R. J. Gillanders; Geo. Johnston; G. MacInnes; J. D. Marnoch; D. H. Powell, B.A.; A. J. Simpson, B.S.A.

It will be recalled that in accord with the request of the report of 1945-46 permission was given the Senate to make certain distribution of the work in Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. I wish to report that this was done; that the work of Religious Education was undertaken by Professor Andrews; that lectures in Homiletics and Liturgics were given by Professor Hay, and that the work of Pastoral Theology was assigned to Professor Glen. These courses were very thorough in their nature and

were highly appreciated by the students of the College. On many occasions students expressed the wish that the above assignments might be continued, since they were of such a practical and helpful nature. Two "special" lecturers were appointed to the staff, namely, Rev. G. A. McMullen, B.A., in Public Speaking, and Mr. Carman H. Milligan, Mus.Bac., Organist in St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, in Liturgical Music. Again I would like to stress the benefit our students received from this expert training in these two important subjects.

According to the instructions of the Assembly, Rev. E. H. Johnson gave a brief and intensive course in Missions, and Dr. Walter McCree in Church Government and Procedure, with special reference to The Presbyterian Church in Canada, both of which were highly appreciated. A full course on the Westminster Confession of Faith was given by the Professor in Theology.

It may be of interest to the Church to know that the work in Practical Theology covering the above subjects and courses has been greatly extended this year, assuming the proportions, indeed, of any major subject. We believe this to be in accord with the wishes of the Assembly, and we can state that it has been done to the satisfaction of all those who have been involved in this work.

We trust that in the coming year we shall have a new professor in the Chair of Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. W. BRYDEN,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1947

ASSETS

General Endowment:		
Mortgages	$ 27,955.46	
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks	274,921.33	
Accrued Interest	3,174.52	
		$306,051.31
Scholarship Reserve and Endowments:		
Mortgages	$ 6,460.00	
Bonds and Debentures	115,578.57	
Accrued Interest	1,361.42	
		123,399.99
McLellan Estate:		
Mortgage	$ 3,500.00	
Bonds and Debentures	15,879.13	
Accrued Interest	129.91	
		19,509.04
Organ Upkeep Fund:		
Bonds and Debentures	$5,180.76	
Accrued Interest	61.94	
		5,242.70
Cash on Hand and in Bank		5,320.02
		$459,523.06

LIABILITIES

General Endowment:		
Capital	$269,110.40	
Capital—Estate of Catharine MacDonald	40,000.00	
	$309,110.40	
Less—Deficit in Income and Expenditure Account	16,543.61	$292,566.79
Scholarship Reserve and Endowments:		
Scholarship Reserve	$49,024.68	
Competitive Scholarship Endowment	46,350.00	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment	39,252.57	134,627.25
McLellan Estate:		
Capital		19,179.06
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment Income		2,502.76
Organ Upkeep Fund:		
Capital		5,284.16
Sundry Liabilities		5,363.04
		$459,523.06

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1947

GENERAL ENDOWMENT AND HOUSE ACCOUNT

Income

Presbyterian Church Budget	$16,000.00	
Interest on Investments	11,824.68	
Organ Upkeep Fund Interest on Investments	200.70	
Scholarship Reserve, Surplus of income over expenditure	1,609.76	
Sundry Revenue	396.58	
Board and Rooms	30,831.46	$60,863.18

Expenditure

Bank Interest and Charges	$ 8.83	
Maintenance, General Upkeep, Light, Heat	12,439.13	
Telephone	223.64	
Upkeep of Organ	119.50	
Printing and Stationery	327.45	
Advertising, Safety Deposit Box rent and Sundry Expenses	491.65	
Salaries and Wages	32,894.93	
Auditing	450.00	
Caven Library Expenses	900.00	
Travelling Expenses	432.66	
Insurance	1,263.76	
Food	15,314.99	
Supplies and Expense	2,354.77	$67,221.31
Deficit for Year Ended 31st January, 1947		6,358.13
Add: Deficit as at 31st January, 1946		10,185.48
Deficit as at 31st January, 1947		$16,543.61

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1947

SCHOLARSHIP RESERVE

Income

Interest on Investments	$1,609.76

Expenditure

Balance Transferred to General Endowment Income and Expenditure	$1,609.76

COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Interest on Investments	$1,582.86

Expenditure

Scholarships	$1,360.00	
Balance transferred to The Scholarship Reserve	222.86	$1,582.86

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Interest on Investments	$1,328.90	
McLellan Estate Income	923.02	
Refunds from Students	100.18	$2,352.10

Expenditure

Scholarships and Students' Aid	$ 585.00	
Balance transferred to The Scholarship Reserve	1,767.10	$2,352.10

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income

Interest on Investments	$ 923.02

Expenditure

Balance transferred to Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment Income and Expenditure	$ 923.02

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT

Income

Balance 31st January, 1946	$2,177.76
Interest Received	325.00
Balance 31st January, 1947	$2,502.76

CERTIFICATE

We have examined the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January, 1947, and certify that the attached balance sheet and related statements are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College according to the best of our information, the explanations given us, and as shown by the books.

The cash on hand was verified by count during the course of our examination and we received confirmation of the bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the bonds and debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safekeeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The investments are shown on the balance sheet at book value.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 3rd April, 1947.

COMMITTEE ON CLARIFICATION OF KNOX COLLEGE LEGISLATION

In accordance with the instruction given to your Committee by the General Assembly of 1946, a thorough study has been made of the constitution of Knox College and the following report is submitted for the consideration and resolution of the 1947 General Assembly. Your Committee thought it wise to attach an Introductory note that the Assembly and the Church at large might be made aware of the legal status of the College and the interest of the Church therein.

Introductory Note

Knox College is a corporation whose members are the ministers and members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The Charter of the College was granted on the 24th July, 1858, (22 Vict. cap 69 (C)) and amended 25th March, 1884, (47 Vict. Cap 87 (0).

Summary of Charter as amended. The Corporation is a body with perpetual succession and a common seal, with powers vested in corporate bodies by 'The Interpretation Act' and also with power under the said corporate name and without license in mortmain, to hold all property, now held by the said institution or by one or more persons in trust for the benefit of the said institution etc. etc. (powers to sell and to receive further gifts etc.) with a limitation of time during which property not required for college buildings or specific college uses may be held. Gifts, etc., must be made six months before the death of the giver. Any gift of real estate or interest therein must be realized within a period of seven years. Investments are limited to the following:—Public Securities of the Province; stocks of Chartered Banks or other approved securities; and also in mortgage securities over real estate; and also in municipal debentures or the debentures of any society or company in which any trustee under section 1 of chapter 21, of the Act passed in the 42nd year of Her Majesty's reign may invest any trust fund.

Legislation re Degrees. Act 44 Vict. cap 82 (O) amended in 1897.

The Senate shall have power to confer the degrees of Bachelor of Divinity and Doctor of Divinity upon graduates in Arts of such Universities as the said Senate shall recognize for that purpose, and also upon such ordained ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as the Senate shall determine to be possessed of the necessary qualifications subject, however, in either case to such regulations as to examinations or otherwise as may from time to time be prescribed by the By-Law of the said Senate.

Paragraph in Charter dealing with Administration:

And the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada shall have power at its next or any subsequent meeting to appoint and remove professors and tutors in such way and manner as to them shall seem good; and shall also have power to make rules and by-laws for the government of the said college, and to alter, amend and annul the same and make other rules instead thereof; also to constitute a senate for the said college, with such powers as they may deem from time to time expedient; also to constitute a board of management for the financial and other affairs of the said college not otherwise provided for, and in such manner and under such conditions as the the said General Assembly shall from time to time seem expedient; provided always that such by-laws, rules or regulations be not contrary to this Act or repugnant to the laws of the Province.

Your Committee recommends that all former by-laws governing the administration of the college be repealed, and the following be adopted in their place.

The Board of Management

1. There shall be a Board of Management composed of thirty persons, ordained ministers and elders of the church or members in full communion. Twenty-five of these shall be elected annually by the General Assembly; the Principal and one member of the Faculty shall be members of the Board but not its chairman; three alumni of the College shall be members of the Board and their names shall be submitted annually to the General Assembly by the Alumni Association of the College or in event of the Alumni Association failing to nominate, then the General Assembly shall make its own appointments. The members of the Board thus appointed shall hold office until their successors are appointed. A quorum of seven members shall be sufficient to transact all business. The said Board shall have power to appoint its own secretary and treasurer, who shall keep all records and accounts, which shall be open to the inspection of the General Assembly. The chairman of the Board shall be appointed annually by the General Assembly and, in event of no such appointment being made, or the death, or removal or resignation of the said chairman, his place shall be supplied by the Board itself. Members of the Faculty as provided above, shall act in yearly rotation.

2. The Board shall be convened by the Chairman at least twice a year at such time and in such manner as may be determined by the General Assembly or by the Board itself.

3. The Board shall have the whole management of the financial affairs of the said college, shall receive and disburse all its moneys, keep and manage all its property, and transact all its business relating to property and money committed to its care by the General Assembly or otherwise, and shall exercise all the powers in regard to property and money vested in the corporation. In cases where special instruction shall be given by the General Assembly, in writing under the hand of the clerk it shall be the duty of the said Board to act according to such instructions.

4. The Board shall receive annual reports from the Senate in reference to the departments under the care of the said Senate, and shall transmit the same to the General Assembly, along with a report on all matters entrusted to the said Board, and an audited balance sheet of the property and financial affairs of the College.

5. The Board shall, further, take general cognizance of all matters pertaining to the interests of the College, and co-operate with the Senate in maintaining its discipline, and shall have jurisdiction over all other persons not elsewhere designated in the by-laws. They shall also take charge of the boarding department of the College and make such regulations for its management as they may see fit, and shall appoint all subordinate servants and dismiss and remove the same as they see fit.

6. The Board shall have power to appoint an acting sub-committee with such powers as they deem requisite.

7. The chairman of the Board shall have charge of the Corporation seal, and shall affix it to all discharges of mortgages required to be executed by the College, and that the execution of all such discharges shall be attested both by the chairman and the treasurer of the College without special instruction from the Board, and also that all such other instruments as may be required to be executed by the College shall be executed by affixing the corporate seal thereto, attested by the signature of the chairman and treasurer, or in his absence by the secretary, whenever directed by the Board or any sub-committee or executive committee thereof, and that it shall not be necessary to prove the giving of any such special instruction.

College Senate

8. The Principal, Professors and Lecturers of the College, together with fifteen members of the Church shall be annually appointed by the General Assembly as a College Senate, to whom shall be entrusted the reception, academical superintendence

and discipline of the students. The Senate shall take a general inspection of the studies of the students and shall place the said students in that year of the curriculum to which they are entitled on report of the Examiners, who shall have been appointed by the Senate, or as certified by such body as the General Assembly may determine for this purpose. The Senate shall have charge of the library and museum.

Further, that all parts of the Church may be kept in touch with the administrative work of the College there shall be appointed annually by the General Assembly, in addition to the fifteen members mentioned above, five members by correspondence *viz*:—one each from the five Synods not situated in Ontario and Quebec.

9. The Senate shall, at the close of each College session hold an examination of the students and shall report the same and any other matters under its supervision to the General Assembly through the Board of the College.

10. In event of any complaint or charge against a member of the Faculty, as touching the discharge of his duties, the following procedure shall be followed. The complaint or charge shall be made in writing and shall be signed and forwarded to the Principal of the said College when such charges or complaints are laid against any member of the faculty other than the Principal—if the charge or complaint is laid against the Principal then it shall be forwarded to the secretary of the Senate —who both, in either case, shall report to the Senate. The matter may then be investigated in whatever way the Senate deems advisable and if it should be of sufficient import the Senate may report the same to the General Assembly.

The Principal

11. The title of the Principal shall be the Reverend the Principal of Knox College.

12. He shall preside at all meetings of the College Senate, and summon such meetings at stated or convenient times. In the unavoidable absence or inability of the Principal, the senior professor shall summon and preside at necessary meetings of the Senate with the consent of the other professors.

In case of a vacancy the Acting-Principal shall be appointed by the General Assembly, or by that body to which the General Assembly shall assign the appointment; if the vacancy occurs between General Assemblies and an appointment is necessary, a combined meeting of Board and Senate shall be called by the Chairman of the Board and shall have power to appoint an Acting-Principal who will act until the next General Assembly.

The Principal shall have only a casting vote.

13. He shall preside at the public opening and closing of the College session.

14. He shall be the medium of communication with and conduct the official correspondence of the College Senate excepting when correspondence is otherwise ordered by the Senate.

15. He shall have a general superintendence of the studies of the students and the conduct thereof in accordance with the instructions of the Senate; it being understood that the other professors shall be responsible to the General Assembly for the discharge of the duties entrusted to them; in event, however, of a complaint or charge as touching the discharge of their duties as outlined in paragraph 10 of these by-laws, all members of the Faculty shall be required to give such information as will help the Senate, or body appointed by the Senate, in its cognizance of the matter.

16. No person shall be permanently employed or inducted into office as professor of theology who is not, consequent upon his employment or induction, an ordained minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada; and if a licentiate shall at any time be appointed he shall, before induction, be ordained to the holy ministry in the usual manner by the Presbytery within whose bounds the College is situated; and all persons, if any, who shall be permanently employed or appointed as lecturers

or tutors shall, at the time of entrance into office, be members of the said Church in full communion therewith; and said professors, lecturers, or tutors permanently appointed or employed shall sign the formula appointed to be signed by ministers, etc., of the Church. Temporary appointments are made by the Board in consultation with the Senate.

17. All professors, lecturers and tutors who shall hereafter be permanently appointed or employed in the said college, shall be appointed by the General Assembly at its ordinary annual session, such appointment to be made by vote of the majority of members present at the sederunt of the Assembly at which the appointment shall be made; or in such other manner as the said General Assembly shall from time to time by resolution determine and direct to be pursued in making such appointments; provided always that any such professor, lecturer or tutor may resign, or may by the said General Assembly be removed, suspended or deposed from office according to the laws of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as found in the official Book of Forms, and in case of any such tutor resigning, or ceasing to be such as aforesaid, or in case of any such professor or lecturer resigning, or being removed, or being deposed from the ministry in due process of discipline, such tutor, lecturer or professor so resigning, ceasing to be a member, or being removed, or being deposed as aforesaid, shall, *ipso facto*, cease to be a tutor, lecturer or professor in the said college, and cease to have any emolument or privilege belonging to the said college, and his office shall be vacant.

In the appointment of a professor in the College, the Board of Management of the said college shall nominate to the General Assembly the person whom they deem suitable for the position, and the appointment rests with the General Assembly as described above. Further, when an appointment falls to be made where nomination is required, intimation thereof, shall be made by the Board of the said college, so that Presbyteries may have the opportunity of submitting names to the governing bodies of the college and, in every case, the name to be presented by the college Board to the General Assembly shall, if possible, be made known to the Church at least four weeks before the General Assembly is called to decide upon any nomination or appointment. In the event of the recommendation of the Board for the position of professor being unacceptable to the General Assembly the matter of appointment to such position shall be referred back to the Board for further consideration and nomination, such nomination to come before the next General Assembly, and that temporary arrangements for carrying on the work of the Chair, until a permanent appointment is made, shall be arranged for in the manner provided for such appointments.

In 'exploring the field' for persons competent to fill a Chair, the Board and Senate shall co-operate.

Faculty

18. The Faculty shall meet at the call of the Principal to take counsel together concerning their work and the welfare and progress of the students under their care; one such meeting at least shall be held in each term.

Education of Students

19. No person shall be entitled to rank as a regular student who has not been certified to the Senate by a Presbytery, either that in which he has been working for the Church during the past summer, or in event of his not having been employed by the Church that in which he has his membership in a Church within the Presbytery, or such other body as the General Assembly may appoint; and who has not signed the album of the College, and agreed to submit to its discipline in such forms as may be determined by the Senate.

Occasional students may be admitted to the classes in the College at the discretion of the Senate. They shall be allowed to take all or any part of the work in the regular courses; to take the examinations in the classes attended; and shall be

entitled to receive a certificate of standing in the said examinations, but they shall not be eligible for any prize or bursary not especially designated for them. The certificate of standing shall be given by the Senate, 'without prejuduce', to any application made by the occasional student to be admitted to the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or to any other Presbyterian Church. An entrance fee, to be determined by the Board of the College, shall be charged to such occasional students.

20. Every student shall, at the end of each session, apply to the professor on whose instruction he has attended for certificates attesting the regularity of his attendance, his proficiency, diligence and general conduct, which certificate shall be presented to the Presbytery of the Church by whom the said student may be examined for license, or to the Senate for entrance upon the next year of the curriculum; and before a student is taken on trial for license, he shall present to his Presbytery a certificate (or diploma), signed by the Principal, attesting that he has attended all the classes and performed all the duties required by the Church.

The diploma of the College is given only to those students who have completed the regular course of study to the satisfaction of the Senate.

21. Cases of an urgent or peculiar nature of attendance on, or absence from, the classes of any particular year shall be adjudged upon by the Senate according to the circumstances of each case.

22. Students entering Theology, or on intimating their purpose to study for the ministry, must be members in full communion; and all such students are required, during their course, to be in communion with some congregation of the Church in the place where they are prosecuting their studies.

Students are recommended to take, if possible, a full course in Arts in some approved college, and to obtain a degree before entering on the study of theology.

23. The College Senate is required to report annually on the work of the theological students.

With a view of encouraging students to take a full course in the University, the Senate and Board of the College are enjoined to use their best endeavours to institute and maintain scholarships, which may be annually competed for by students taking such a course.

(For the regular course of training for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada see pp. 146-8 of 'The Book of Forms').

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WALTER T. McCREE,
Convener.

Committee on Clarification of Legislation of Knox College

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Church Extension Fund

The purpose of the Church Extension Fund is to extend assistance by way of loans to congregations to enable them to secure suitable lands, buildings and equipment for Churches. Applications are made on forms provided for the purpose, and are submitted to the local Presbytery for approval, then forwarded to the General Board of Missions, which transmits the applications to the Church Extension Board. This was intended to be a permanent loaning fund, so that as loans are repaid, the money would be available to assist other congregations by way of loans.

In the report to the last General Assembly it was stated that a number of loans made from the Fund since 1927 are long overdue, and in many cases no payment has been made either on account of principal or interest. The attention of the Presbyteries within whose bounds these congregations are located was called to the failure to meet their obligations, and the co-operation of the Presbyteries was requested. We are pleased to report a gradual improvement in the payment and reduction of these overdue loans. At the same time there remains a considerable number of congregations from whom no payment has yet been received. In many cases congregations have been making special efforts to pay off First Mortgages. It is our expectation that they will now use their best efforts to repay their loans from the Church Extension Fund.

We are pleased to report that as a result of payments received the Board has been able to approve of several new loans during the past year. Following is a summary of the present position of the loans made from the Fund: Ninety-seven loans were made since 1927. Satisfactory settlement has been made with forty-seven congregations, twenty-seven congregations have reduced the amount of their loans by payments on account of principal. This leaves twenty-three congregations from whom no payment has been received. In the case of six of these, first payments are not yet due. The Board looks for a further steady improvement in the repayment of these loans. A financial statement follows:

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Cash Statement for the Year Ending January 31st, 1947

Receipts		
Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1946		$20,297.95
Principal on Loans Repaid	$15,708.35	
Interest Paid on Loans	250.00	
Income on Investments (Including Bond Matured)	1,919.47	
Estates and Interest	413.03	
Bank Interest and Sundries	372.83	
		18,663.68
		$38,961.63
Expenditure		
Investments	$1,582.63	
Loans	8,200.00	
Bank Charges	25.12	
Expenses	1.00	
		$ 9,808.75
January 31st, 1947, Balance in Bank		29,152.88
		$38,961.63

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The Church and Manse Fund exists for the purpose of assisting congregations in the purchase or erection of Churches and Manses where such help is required. Assistance may be in the form of a loan or grant, at the discretion of the Board. The procedure is similar to that followed in the case of Church Extension Loans.

The loans still outstanding fall into two classes. Loans made before 1925, by the former Church and Manse Board, and charged against us as part of our share of the Assets of the Fund, as of June 10th, 1925, and assigned to us by order of the Dominion Church Property Commission. These loans are all long overdue. Loans approved by the present Board since 1927. A number of these are also overdue. The attention of Presbyteries has been called to these overdue loans, and their co-operation requested in securing payment.

Following is a summary of the present position of these loans: Forty-five loans made before 1925 were assigned to us by the Dominion Church Property Commission. Thirty-three of these have been re-paid, seven have been reduced by payments on account of principal, leaving five loans on which no payment has been received. Forty-nine loans have been approved by the present Board since 1927. Twenty-six of these have been re-paid, nine have been reduced by payments on account of principal. In the case of fourteen, no payment has been received as yet. Of these, in five cases, the first payment is not yet due.

During the year, several new applications to assist in the erection or purchase of Manses were approved.

A financial statement follows:

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

CASH STATEMENT OF THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1947

Receipts

Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1946		$29,393.44
Principal Repaid on Loans	$10,417.57	
Interest Paid on Loans	737.73	
Bank Interest	394.90	
Income on Investments	160.00	
Proceeds of Sale Properties, Broadview, Waltham, Wetaskawin	652.17	
Sundries	1.91	
		12,364.28
		$41,757.72

Expenditures

Grants and Loans, January 31st, 1947	$12,329.09	
Bank Charges	4.82	
Cost on Sales	33.31	
Expenses—Sundries	2.50	
		$12,369.72
Bank Balance, January 31st, 1947		29,388.00
		$41,757.72

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. A. CRANSTON,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

One of the major points of concern which confronted your Board from its first meeting in September was the problem of adequate representation from the various parts of the Church, particularly East and West, outside Ontario. It was felt that some means must be devised whereby all parts of the Church, and not merely the central ones, should have active participation in the work of the Board, in order that the Assembly's Board might understand and meet the needs of the whole Church and avoid any suspicion of bureaucracy. Several steps were taken to deal with this situation. First, it was made clear to all members of the Board, wherever they lived, that they were welcomed and needed at the meetings. Second, the Board appointed sub-committees from among the non-attending membership both in the Eastern and Western sections, to do preliminary work on certain subjects and communicate with the Board. Third, the possibility of Air-travel was considered and approved in principle, as a means which in future might enable more representative attendance on Assembly's Boards and Committees from the distant parts of the Church.

BRIEF TO THE ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS COMMITTEE

Last September the Committee appointed to survey the Administrative Needs of the Church requested your Board to produce a definitive statement of what we considered to be our essential sphere and task as the General Assembly's Board of Evangelism and Social Action. The matter of adequate representation was one of a number of similar problems with which the Board attempted to deal in the preparation of its brief to the Administrative Needs Committee. The work involved in making ready this brief was one of the principal activities of the Board during the year. In attempting to clarify its mind concerning the sphere and task of the Board we found ourselves driven back to a thorough consideration of the powers and functions of the Church courts, and still further back to an intensive study of the nature of the Church itself. Ample opportunity was given in each meeting for discussion and every member encouraged to make his contribution. Continual and co-operative contact was maintained with the Administrative Needs Committee.

By the latter part of Autumn an interim statement was ready, which contained the various matters discussed and certain conclusions at which we had arrived. This interim statement was distributed to all members of the Board, including those who found it difficult to attend the meetings. From their suggestions and criticisms this material was painstakingly revised, and was adopted as the Brief which your Board presented to the Assembly's Committee on the Administrative Needs of the Church. The Board also agreed to send the brief to all ministers throughout the Church—not with any thought of imposing our answers upon the rest of the Church, for we made no claim to have the last word on the subject or even to have achieved unanimity among ourselves concerning it, but rather to confront and challenge the Church with the questions themselves that thoughtful and prayerful consideration might be given them. Concerning the sphere and task of the Board we came to the following conclusions:

1. The task of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action is subsidiary to the work of the courts of the Church. It is executive and administrative in character, but

not judicial and legislative. It is generally that of carrying out the policy and instructions of the Assembly in a particular field of endeavour, and assisting the Church and its courts to do their work in this field without infringing upon or competing with the authority and responsibility which they possess.

2. The Board may encourage the courts of the Church to exercise their proper responsibility in proclaiming and applying the revealed will of Christ to the political and social issues as occasion may arise, but does not of itself possess authority to speak in the name of the Church.

3. The sphere of the Board concerns the faith and life of the Church and the religious and moral conditions of the State and Society within which the Church does its work.

4. The task of the Board is primarily educational:

(*a*) To study the problems of Evangelism and Social Action and supply the Church and its courts with the information necessary for their decisions on these problems.

(*b*) To recommend to the General Assembly suitable literature for the education of Christians in their responsibility to the Church of Jesus Christ.

(*c*) To offer instruction and guidance through the courts of the Church for the proclamation of the Gospel in times and circumstances of special need.

5. The task of the Board shall include responsibility for such institutional work and other projects as the General Assembly may direct.

"What's in a Name"?

As there was still some degree of uncertainty throughout the Church concerning the name of the Board, as altered by action of the 1945 Assembly, Dr. Peter A. Dunn agreed to submit an article to the *Presbyterian Record* dealing with the two terms "Evangelism" and "Social Action". This very helpful article appeared in the issue of March, 1947, under the title, "What's in a Name?" The new name, Dr. Dunn said, "gave the Board a wider field of activity and called more pointedly to members to practice the principles of their faith in all life's relationships... It is an old call in a new form to meet the entire needs of man. It calls on all ministers to proclaim the glad news in its entirety, and on all members to practice it in its entirety."

Sub-Committees on Matters of Special Study

Among the various other activities of the Board during the year were the appointment of sub-committees for the intensive study of certain matters of special importance and difficulty, and the consideration of their interim reports. One such committee was appointed for the purpose of studying the problem of the motion picture theatre in relation to the spiritual life of the Church—a problem remitted to the Board by action of the last General Assembly. Acting upon the recommendation of our sub-committee, the Board is seeking to ascertain to what extent the Canadian Council of Churches is coming to grips with this problem, with a view to proceeding along definite lines of study when the needed information has been obtained.

It will be of particular interest to know that the Board has a sub-committee under the chairmanship of Mr. W. McG. Gardner of Montreal, which is making a special study of the problem and need of Evangelism, with special reference to the part which elders can perform in a distinctively Presbyterian evangelism. Information has reached the Board of interesting evangelistic projects in the Maritimes, and in the Synod of Manitoba. At the March meeting of the Board the Rev. Stephen Lookman, Synod Convener of Committee on Evangelism and Social Action, reported on preaching missions to be carried out in the Presbytery of Brandon, which included the task of instructing elders in their work.

Requests to Synods and Presbyteries

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa and the Presbyteries within its bounds were asked to study the problem of civil liberties as it arose in the Province of Quebec in connection with "Jehovah's Witnesses". A report was received from the Presbytery of Montreal, in part referring back to a Resolution of the Synod in 1944; and this report was later published in the April number of the *Presbyterian Record*.

The Synod of British Columbia and the Presbyteries within its bounds were asked to uphold the Dominion Minister of Justice in his refusal to permit lotteries for the support of a hospital in the Vancouver district. The Board itself commended the Minister of Justice in terms of the Recommendation adopted by the General Assembly, 1946, characterizing gambling as an idolatrous sin.

Delegates to Conventions

Delegates were sent to the Canadian Penal Congress which met in Windsor and to the Canadian Temperance Federation which met in Ottawa. In naming the delegates to these conventions, the Board drew upon Synod and Presbytery Personnel within convenient reach of the convention centres; but the Board finds it a matter of regret that reports back to us from those attending on our behalf have not been forthcoming. One of our ministers, Dr. Norman MacLeod, was elected president of the Canadian Temperance Federation.

The Witness of Ministers and Office Bearers

Endeavouring to implement the recommendation of the General Assembly, 1946, regarding the witness of ministers and office bearers (See App. to Minutes, 1946, p. 101, Ia) the Board prepared and distributed a leaflet entitled *Examine Thyself*. The leaflet was well received and requests for additional copies for use among sessions and congregations came from widely scattered parts of the Church. The Board has under consideration the printing of a small card or leaflet dealing with "the duties of Church members", but action on this project has been laid over to next year.

Distribution of Other Literature

The Board distributed a pamphlet prepared by the Canadian Council of Churches entitled "Let us Pray", for use during the Week of Prayer. The Board sent out this pamphlet (without endorsation of the contents) by reason of the fact that our Church is a participating member of the Canadian Council of Churches.

Literature was also sent to the ministers of the Church in connection with the observance of National Health Week, February 2-8.

Student-Colleges Sunday

As explained in a letter to the Ministers last fall, the Board thought it advisable to observe Student-Colleges Sunday in February rather than in October in order to co-operate with the Radio Broadcasting Committee of the General Assembly. This committee kindly arranged a broadcast from Knox College Chapel in which the students participated and Principal Bryden delivered an excellent address on the Christian Minister as one who has been "separated unto the Gospel of God" from Romans 1:1 ff.

The Problem of Intemperance

At the September meeting the Board appointed a sub-committee to make an intensive study of this problem, and to determine the nature of the Biblical witness on the question of alcoholic beverages (See Minutes of Assembly, 1946, pp. 58, 59). Material for study was sent down to all members of Presbyteries' Committees on Evangelism and Social Action, and the Presbyteries were asked to examine the matter and submit their findings to the Board. Reports were recived from the Presbyteries of Hamilton, Toronto, Peterborough, Algoma and North Bay, Calgary, and Red Deer, showing that serious consideration has been given to this urgent and difficult problem by some courts. From the replies received it is evident that there is a certain ambiguity in the mind of the Church concerning the interpretation of Biblical teaching on the use of beverage alcohol; but there is also a decided unanimity concerning the sin of drunkenness and its attendant evils which have become so prevalent in our society.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Presbyteries and Synods be encouraged to hold special Preaching Missions more frequently; and that the character, scope, methods, and results of such missions, insofar as they can be ascertained, be reported to the Board for the development of this work in the future.

2. That Sunday, April 25th, 1948, which is the 60th anniversary of the Lord's Day Alliance, be commended to our people for recognition and that the day be marked by an appropriate emphasis on the history and importance of the Lord's Day.

3. That our people be called upon to hear and to respond to the cry of British and other European peoples in their desperate need for food, clothing, and practical help; and that in the spirit of David who would not offer unto the Lord that which cost him nothing (2 Samuel 24:24), we who are so richly blessed in this Dominion endeavour to make some real sacrifice for our brethren's sakes; and that in each congregation some organization be set up, or some existing organization utilized, for the collection, and transmission through the proper government agencies, of such gifts as our people may make for European relief.

4. Whereas there is general concern over the alarming increase of divorce and the breakdown of home discipline; and
Whereas the Presbytery of Toronto has requested the preparation of a booklet on the Meaning and Responsibility of Christian Marriage, therefore,
The Board asks permission to prepare such a booklet which would be sent down first to the Presbyteries for their study and criticism, and later in its revised form submitted to the Assembly for its approval.

5. That Student Colleges Sunday be observed regularly each year, and that the selection of the appropriate Sunday be left to the discretion of the Board.

6. That Presbyteries and Synods be asked to make the most urgent and effective protests, with all meekness as those who are themselves under judgment, to the appropriate civil authorities for their failure to provide adequate legislation, and to enforce the same for the control of the sale of alcoholic beverages.

7. That the necessary facts and information be provided congregations, sessions, and presbyteries concerning the manufacture, sale, control, advertising and use of alcoholic beverages so as to lead to an intelligent and informed understanding of the serious nature of this national problem.

8. That the General Assembly permit the Board to continue its intensive study of the Scriptural basis of temperance, with a view to the preparation, and eventual publication, of a helpful booklet on this question.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. L. COWAN,
Convener.

G. A. PEDDIE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to report for the year 1946.

This has been a difficult year in the history of all publications and our Church paper has suffered in similar fashion to other sections of the secular and religious press.

Early in 1946 the Fullerton Press, our faithful printers for 13 years, found it necessary to increase their printing charges by $1,200.00 yearly. Mounting paper costs caused this addition, as well as increased wages for the printing trade. At the last General Assembly it was found necessary to accept regretfully the resignation of Dr. W. M. Rochester. The Assembly decided to appoint Dr. John McNab as Editor and Manager of the *Record* for a period of one year. The General Assembly also committeed to him the care of publicity and public relations for our Church.

At the October meeting of *The Record* Committee, plans were discussed for the enlargement of *The Record*. Tenders were received from five publishing houses and the Editorial Committee was charged with the responsibility of examining these tenders and issuing a contract.

As the Church is already aware, a 24 page publication, 8½" x 11", was agreed upon and this new size has met with almost universal acceptance. *The Record* Committee has been gratified with the letters of approval from all sections of the Dominion. It was found necessary to raise the subscription price to cover part of the increasing cost. But this increase in price did not become effective until six months after increased cost of publication. Twice costs of paper have increased since our new contract. We are delighted to be able to inform the Church that advertisers have willingly and increasingly responded to the opportunity of purchasing space in our pages and we are grateful to them for their consideration. Additional expense for editorial work was also incurred prior to last Assembly. Notwithstanding these considerations, your Committee is satisfied that the Church has been provided with a paper at minimum cost.

In the exchange religious journals coming to us from all over the world, we have been gratified to observe many of our articles are being reprinted in other religious publications.

The "*Record* Week" was observed during November but in many instances the campaign was delayed until after severe weather set in and prevented the response that your Committee would have wished. It is sincerely hoped that Sessions will make the matter of religious literature one of their chief concerns. In these days we have to contend with all types of publications and we trust that the official journal of the Church will be given priority. We, therefore, urge that in the forthcoming year ministers and Sessions will wholeheartedly push the circulation in their congregations.

We are delighted to report that despite the increased price and the fact that the enlarged *Record* was only issued in January, approximately 2,000 new subscribers have been added to our paid circulation.

A comparative statement is herewith set up:

CIRCULATION

1946—24,210 1947—25,748

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Feb. 1st, 1945 to Jan. 31st, 1946	*Feb. 1st, 1946 to Jan. 31st, 1947*
Receipts: Subscriptions and Advertising	$12,308.15	$15,153.31
Disbursements: Printing, Salaries and other Expenses	12,394.40	15,180.99
Deficit	$ 86.25	$ 27.68

During the change in the size in *Record*, which gave us 35% more printing space, many difficulties were encountered. Although we endeavoured to care for all subscriptions, mistakes occurred as new mailing lists had to be prepared and considerably revised as our circulation expanded.

The *Record* Committee wishes to inform the General Assembly that we still regard the production of our Church paper as in the exploratory stage, that is, we are passing through a period of transition since we hope to add new features for the family and increase the number of pages of the present format when the newsprint situation improves. It is a matter of regret that even with our larger *Record* the flow of material from contributors and congregations has been so steady that we have found it impossible to publish all the vital material which has been forwarded.

Your Committee, therefore, begs to recommend:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committee be given permission to arrange for improved paper and printing, also an increase in the number of pages, and that the group subscription price be increased to seventy-five cents per annum.

2. That there be no merger between *The Presbyterian Record* and the other publications of the Church.

3. That the appointment of Dr. John McNab, as Editor of *The Presbyterian Record*, be confirmed by this General Assembly.

4. That the first week in November be observed as *Record* Week and that a special effort on behalf of *The Presbyterian Record* be required of the Sessions throughout the congregations of the Church.

5. That all Sessions be enjoined to bring to the attention of congregations, that individual subscriptions by mail should be encouraged, particularly that we might bring the *Record* to homes that otherwise might not receive the Church paper.

Mr. MacInnis being absent when Recommendation No. 2 was Carried, on his arrival the Recommendations as passed were read, he then asked that his dissent from Recommendation No. 2 be recorded. To this the Committee agreed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McNAB,
Secretary.

J. A. MACINNIS,
Convener.

MINORITY REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Inasmuch as I disagree with the judgment of the *Record* Committee with respect to a co-ordination of the publications of the Church, and the position of *The Presbyterian Record;* also with respect to the submission from the *Record* Committee to the Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church; I crave leave to make the following observations:—

One year ago the General Assembly approved a recommendation of the *Record* Committee, as follows:

"That a Consultative Committee be appointed to study carefully the position and relation of all periodicals, literature and publications at present issued by the Church; appraise the publication requirements and ability of the Church, and the possible benefits of a co-ordination of publications, making a report to the 1947 General Assembly."—(Inadvertently the committee was not appointed.)

I am of opinion that if that committee had been appointed, and a careful study made, its findings would be in essential agreement with the recommendations of the Committee on Administrative Needs, with respect to the publications of the Church, and a Board of Publications.

I beg to submit:—

1. That the establishment of a Board of Publications, which shall eventually publish all periodicals and issues of the Boards and Committees of the Church is an immediate necessity.

2. That the offer of Presbyterian Publications to the Committee on Administrative Needs, for a three-year trial period, be accepted, *safeguarding, however*, the right of the General Assembly to terminate the experiment *other* than in "Purchase or extension of Contracts," if deemed wise.

3. That *The Presbyterian Record* be continued as at present during the trial period, with Dr. John McNab as Editor; without reference to a Board of Publications, or to Presbyterian Publications, *subject, however*, to review and final disposition at the end of the aforesaid trial period.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. A. MACINNIS.

THE COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has continued throughout the past year its work of seeking to secure young men and women who are ready to devote their lives to full-time service in the Church at home and abroad.

It was reported, that last year in response to a Questionnaire sent to every Minister in active service in our Church in Canada the names of 218 actual or possible recruits were obtained. Some of these were pursuing their course of study, others had definitely decided for such service but had not yet begun their course of preparation, others were considering the matter. The balance consisted of names of young people considered by their ministers as suitable material for enlistment, but who might not previously have given serious consideration to such an investment of their lives.

Letters were sent in the name of the Committee to all these young people expressing appreciation of the decision already made, offering further information to any who required such and indicating the great need of the Church for more recruits. Not many replies were received to these letters.

At the date of preparing this report a survey was made of the present needs of the Church. This was after all available ministers, graduates, students and deaconesses had been appointed in March. This meant that as far as the Committee could ascertain there were in the various Synods the following vacancies for which no one at that time was available.

Synod	*Needs*	
	Ministers	Students
Maritime Provinces	8	2
Montreal and Ottawa	5	2
Toronto and Kingston	13	1
Hamilton and London	9	
Manitoba	3	
Saskatchewan	1	2
Alberta	2	1
British Columbia	1	
	42	8

To help to meet this situation the Committee is preparing a pamphlet placing before young people the present situation and the future outlook, and urging consideration of their responsibility in the matter. We are planning to send to the Principals of both Theological Colleges and the Deaconess Training School all names now before us of possible recruits for the ministry, and for missionary and deaconess service.

Several things have heartened the Committee in its work, (1) the number of ex-service men now preparing for the ministry, (2) the large number of inquiries from boys in High Schools, (3) the volunteers offering themselves for overseas service. The Committee was informed that the General Board of Missions had now under consideration the applications of 12 young men and women, most of them well equipped spiritually and intellectually to meet the difficult demands of overseas service in this post war period.

We believe that our work as a Committee is being greatly assisted by the formation of Presbyterian Fellowships on our University Campuses. Toronto has now a very live group with a mailing list of 1,200 Presbyterian Students. McGill is planning a simular Fellowship, while a start has also been made at Western and McMaster. It is hoped to extend the movement to all Canadian Universities.

The following recommendations are presented:

1. That the General Assembly recognize the Presbyterian Fellowship already organized in the University of Toronto, and urge similar organizations of students in all Canadian Universities.

2. That the General Assembly invite the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to appoint three representatives to serve on this Committee.

3. That the General Assembly again urge the appointment by Presbyteries of Committees on Recruitment for Full-Time Service, and that these Committees should co-operate with the Assembly's Committee in regard to recruitment within their bounds.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH WASSON,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Church Worship begs leave to submit the following Report which incorporates the judgments and opinions of its members as expressed in correspondence with the Convener throughout the past year.

"The greatest assemblage on earth is a worshipping congregation . . . when men enter the House of God and bow down in adoration before the throne of the Eternal, they know themselves to be heirs of a destiny whose glory time cannot exhaust or dim. It is when men join in the voice of prayer and the psalm of thanksgiving that they rise to the highest; they proclaim themselves to be the sons of God and citizens of Eternity." So wrote the Moderator of a Scottish Assembly a few years back. That being so, what greater responsibility could be given to men than to lead the worship of the Sanctuary?

In this Report your Committee endeavours to set forth some of the determinative principles of Divine Worship. The order outlined below is only one of many that may be followed with equal effectiveness. Some ministers may prefer to have the Lord's Prayer follow the Intercessions, some to have the Thanksgivings precede the Intercessions, some to have the Offering taken before the Sermon. Our purpose is not to press for one particular order of worship (order is largely determined by local tradition and circumstance), as to indicate the basic tenets on which all the constituent acts of corporate worship ought to be carried through.

Fundamentally, our position is that the principles of Divine Service must be based on the teaching of Holy Scripture. We locate our great charter in the promise of our Lord Himself that those who gather in that Blessed Name will be heard in Heaven. Further, in the precepts of St. Paul we are reminded that all things should be done "decently and in order", and we are enjoined to make corporate intercessions and the giving of thanks for all men. In the First Epistle General of Peter, and in the Epistle to the Hebrews, we find the distinctive feature of Christian Worship, namely, that all believers constitute a holy priesthood, offering unto God spiritual sacrifices through Jesus Christ, their great High Priest. Only as we draw nigh to the Father through the Son are our prayers and supplications assured of a hearing. The Christian Minister has no sacerdotal priesthood; in public prayer his responsibility is one of leadership, not mediation.

The Church's worship of God originates not in the desire of men to pay tribute to their Creator but from the soverign commandment of Almighty God that He is to be worshipped. Accordingly, the Call to Worship takes the form of a Scriptural summons or invitation, or the Trinitarian formula. Immediately upon their approach to God the worshippers are made aware of their sin and the response will be one of penitence. They find themselves sinners before a Holy God with no offering to make but that of a broken and contrite heart. Because of the varying characteristics of a congregation, collectively and individually, the Confession of Sin ought not to be too detailed nor too minute, but there must be unquestionable sincerity in every word of it. Through Him Who has offered the one eternal sacrifice we receive the assurance of pardon and peace. So we are led by our great High Priest up the three great steps in Dante's striking image—the stained and spotted step of human sin, the

blood-red step of His own precious blood, the pure white step of the Holy Spirit's cleansing power—to the very Presence of God. This is the true Absolution, confirmed and sealed to us by the Redeemer. Could any worship be called Christian that does not embrace such confession and forgiveness?

Accepted thus in the Beloved, we commune with the Father and offer Him the Supplications of our hearts. These will involve a fresh dedication of our whole being to His service. In offering the people's love and devotion the Minister should have access to some of the great devotional heritage which forms part of the common treasury of Christendom and which joins believing worshippers to the great multitude of their fellow Christians in all the ages and through all the world. These prayers of confession and supplication for grace find a fitting climax in the sublime words of the Lord's Prayer. It is well to remember that the Lord's Prayer was universally recited in public worship up to the time of the sectarian innovations which troubled the Church in the early part of the 17th Century.

The readings of Holy Scripture should be preceded by a fitting introduction and followed by an ascription of praise. Passages from both Testaments should be read at every diet of divine service. Between the readings a Psalm is traditionally sung. If the Psalms can be chanted with beauty and meaning, they may be so rendered; but for the great majority of our congregations it is best that they simply be sung in the metrical version. Even the metrical Psalms, however, might well receive a Trinitarian conclusion by being followed, as for eighty years after the Reformation in Scotland they always were, with a metrical doxology. A Psalm should be sung at both morning and evening worship. In connection with the offering of praise, Prof. James S. Stewart of Edinburgh, offers wise counsel when he writes, "If you are to lead others in worship, you must be truly sharing in the act of worship yourself. No doubt this sounds self-evident; yet it does need to be emphasized. It means, for instance, that you are not to occupy the time of hymn-singing conning the scripture lessons or fidgeting with a sheaf of intimations or moving restlessly about the pulpit or scanning the congregations for absentees. It is unnatural to bid your people lift up their hearts to the Lord and then to fail to join your voice with theirs in the common act of praise." ("Heralds of God", p. 36). The New Testament Reading of both Epistle and Gospel, finds its fitting response in the recital of the Apostles Creed. In Knox's Book of Common Order, it should be noted, the Creed had a place in every morning service.

Through penitence and pardon, through the singing of the Psalm and the hearing of the Scriptures, we are prepared for the offering of the sacrifice of Intercession. This makes exacting demands on the mind and soul of the minister and people alike. Here we come into closest union with the work of our great Advocate at the Father's right hand. The intercessions in Divine Service ought not to be too detailed nor too many; but there are certain great subjects that should always be remembered. First, there is Christ's Holy Church and those who are called to her Ministry both at home and in distant places; then should follow prayers for the sovereign, for the nation, and for all in positions of influence, authority and responsibility in the commonwealth; and mention should always be made of the sons and daughters of suffering and sorrow. From time to time special petitions should be offered on behalf of the homes of the people and family life, on behalf of children and youth, commerce and industry, capital and labour, arts and letters, education, social service, the ministry of healing and research, and for such particular needs as arise from time to time in the life of a congregation.

The Intercessions are usually followed by an Act of Thanksgiving, in which acknowledgment should be made on occasion of particular blessings received by the people, as well as for all the gifts and graces God regularly bestows, crowned with His unspeakable mercy in Christ Jesus. And while we remember the living, we should never forget the faithful departed, the blessed dead in Christ, but thank God for all they have been to us and still are, beseeching Him to keep us knit with them in fellowship of the Spirit, and to bring the Church Militant, with the Church Triumphant, finally to His eternal rest and joy.

The Sermon itself should be an act of worship, "a sacramental showing forth of Christ". As preachers, we are then less likely to become pompous or pretentious or pontifical. We shall scold less, rant less, and lecture less, when we realize it is the Word of the Eternal that is on our lips. There is nothing like worship, provided it is real, for destroying every shred and atom of a man's self-importance. The sermon is fittingly concluded by an ascription of praise or a prayer for grace.

After the sermon the Offering may be made so that the gratitude and obedience of the people may find expression in a concrete act of dedication. This should be a separate part of the service—a distinct act of worship—not covered up by the singing of a hymn or anthem.

A hymn is then sung, not necessarily bearing upon the subject of the sermon, and the Benediction is solemnly pronounced. Here again we have part with our great High Priest. Even as our Ascending Lord lifted His hands to bless His disciples, so do His ordained servants in His name pronounce the word that bids His people go in peace. Our Communion has always held that the pronouncing of the benediction is a ministerial act. In "The Form of Church Government", amongst the duties pertaining to the minister is that of "blessing the people from the Lord". If the blessing takes the form of the Apostolic or Aaronic Benediction let it be given without improvisation.

Thus, as we believe, in harmony with the teaching of the Scriptures, our form of worship pursues an orderly sequence of thought and feeling which both the unlettered and most learned can follow with an understanding heart. Such, we consider, is something of the nature of the heritage that has been entrusted to us in Presbyterian Worship. In seeking a corrective of a stiff and ostentatious formality we do not find it in a slovenly and casual informality! "Some people imagine," declared the late Bernard Manning of Cambridge, "that informality in the pulpit itself induces a belief in their sincerity or genius. It induces only a belief in their bad taste, and makes us want to get under the seats. Do not behave with a triviality, a casualness, a haphazardness, as if not merely God were absent, but as if all decent people were absent too." There is but one way in which a minister can be delivered from the perils of his position and that is to have his own soul filled with the Holy Ghost, awed, subdued and thrilled that God has called him to a service so unique and holy, and has provided for its discharge the fulness of a Grace that is so near and all sufficient.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. H. B. SOMERS,
Convener.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE NEEDS OF THE RURAL CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This report is presented by the Special Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to study the Needs of the Rural Churches.

The Convener wrote to the Conveners of the Presbyteries' Committees on Evangelism and Social Action and also the Clerks of Presbyteries requesting that the needs of the rural charges within their bounds be studied and that the results of that study be forwarded to this Committee in the hope that a digest of the replies from Presbyteries might be prepared and sent to the members of the Committee and that thereafter a meeting of the Committee might be called to deliberate and report to the Assembly. While the matter has been, and is being considered by Presbyteries only a few have forwarded their findings.

The following brief is presented.

We believe that the rural problem is:

1. The exodus of ministers and people to the cities, and
2. Decreased Church attendance and revenue in rural charges.

We believe that the needs of the rural churches are:

1. To interest our ministers in and fit them for rural charges.
2. To prevent further drift to the cities.
3. To interest our people in church attendance.
4. To increase revenue.

Your Committee makes the following suggestions:

1. To Interest Ministers in and Fit Them For Rural Charges

   (*a*) Increase the stipend in rural charges of more than one point in proportion to the expenses incurred in use of car as related to that of a single point charge on a minimum stipend, and impress upon congregations the necessity of providing modern conveniences in the manses.

   (*b*) Provide special courses in university and college on subjects related to rural life and courses in organizing and conducting group discussions, forums, etc., for use in rural work.

   (*c*) Provide special training in languages, forms of service, etc., to enable our ministers to preach in the language and to conduct services appropriate to the customs of non-Anglo-Saxon Protestants.

   (*d*) Arrange frequent Ministerial Retreats that the rural minister may find ministerial fellowship and inspiration and avoid a feeling of isolation.

2. To Prevent Drift to the Cities

(*a*) Encourage home industries by appointment of competent instructors and establishment of sources of material supplies and city markets.

(*b*) Encourage the use of modern conveniences on farms as long-term investments.

(*c*) Provide for adequate social life.

3. To Interest Our People in Church Attendance

(*a*) By publication of reasonably priced, easily understood pamphlets on our faith and to produce and supply material on topics, courses of study, etc., for use of organizers, leaders and ministers in study group.

(*b*) Bring Discussion Groups, Forums, etc., on religious subjects to people in their homes, schools, etc., to replace abandoned prayer meetings, (the worship of the prayer meeting could still be used) aided by visual education equipment and a travelling library to supply material on religious topics for group discussions, home reading, etc.

(*c*) Encourage Laymen's Associations and arrange evangelistic campaigns to increase the interest of the people in the work of the church and to deepen their religious life.

(*d*) Arrange Radio Broadcasts to tie in with the discussion topics.

(*e*) Arrange public meetings of Presbyteries where conveners of committees would give their reports.

(*f*) Encourage the Moderator of the General Assembly and officials of the church to give a larger share of their inspiration to the rural charges; the Moderator of the Assembly to visit each Synod; the Moderator of Synod each Presbytery and the Moderator of Presbytery each charge within the Presbytery each year.

(*g*) Plan a Day of Witness each year in each Presbytery.

4. To Increase Revenue

Since the object of the previous suggestions was to bring people out to church it may be left to the minister to bring them to Christ. Increased spirituality should result in increased givings.

RECOMMENDATION

Your Committee recommends that since the Needs of the Rural Churches is a subject of such vital importance, a sub-committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action (to whom this problem rightly belongs) should be appointed for constant study of this subject and requested to report to the Board at its regular meetings, and that similar committees be set up in Synods and Presbyteries.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. H. MacDONALD,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the following report for 1946.

During the early part of the year Dr. J. W. MacNamara continued the work of this Committee owing to the illness of Dr. W. M. Rochester. The greater part of the work is being continued by correspondence or personal contact, and different avenues of approach and interest continue to be opened up in our relations with other Churches of the Reformed Faith.

Delegates

We were not so fortunate as in war years in appointing delegates to the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Churches in the United Kingdom, since no chaplains were available last Summer for these duties. One visitor to Ireland, the Rev. Dr. W. J. McIvor, formerly of Guelph, represented our Church at the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

Fraternal Greetings

Fraternal greetings were received from the following Churches: The Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, The Church of Scotland, The United Free Church of Scotland, the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

During the year the Dominion was visited by Dr. George MacLeod of Iona Community, Dr. Martin Niemoeller from Germany, and President Bela Vasady from Hungary. The greetings of our Church were conveyed personally to these distinguished visitors.

Replies to loyal addresses were received from His Majesty the King; His Excellency Field Marshall The Right Honourable Viscount Alexander of Tunis, Governor General of Canada; The Right Honourable W. L. Mackenzie King, Prime Minister of Canada.

Alliance of Reformed Churches, Western Section

The Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches met in Memphis, Tenn., on February 25. Dr. George H. Donald, Dr. Robert Johnston, Dr. Banks Nelson and Dr. A. C. Stewart attended as delegates from our Church.

Arrangements were made for the 16th General Council Meeting in Geneva on August 11, 1948, when Dr. Donald, President of the Alliance, will preside.

The sum of $261.58 was forwarded to the Treasurer as our contribution to the expenses for the year.

The Committee appointed to continue Conversations with the Church of England in Canada was continued by the last General Assembly and will report directly to the General Assembly.

The Canadian Council of Churches met on November 15 in the Cathedral at Quebec. Their meetings were attended by the representatives appointed by our Church. A report on the proceedings will be presented to the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McNAB,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL, 1946-47

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The year 1947 marks the fiftieth year in the life of the Training School. During the past school year there were twenty-two students in residence at Westminster House. Of these nineteen were enrolled in the regular Missionary and Deaconess Training School Courses, one in the combined University and Deaconess Training Course and two in Courses given at the University of Toronto. It is with pleasure that we call attention to the fact that practically all students in residence were preparing for full time Christian Service and all without exception belonged to the Presbyterian Church.

The number enrolled in the second year was one less than had been expected. This was because the student concerned had been advised by her physician to discontinue her studies for one year. In the early part of January one student underwent a surgical operation and was unable to complete her year of study. Otherwise the health of the students was satisfactory. All students had free examination for tubercular conditions by Dr. Wicks of the Gage Institute. No active cases were found.

The interior of the residence is more attractive than ever, since it has been completely redecorated after the smoke damage of a year ago. The oil heating system which was installed during the year has been a great comfort and satisfaction to all. Because of this system we have not required the services of a janitor for six months.

It is a great satisfaction to be able to report that although prices have increased very considerably we have managed to keep our expenditures well within our allocation.

The Board, teaching staff, students and Principal extend their thanks to those who have shown their interest in the School by making donations, and special mention in this connection should be made of Miss Elizabeth Burns and the Women's Missionary Societies of both Eastern and Western Divisions.

The appreciation and gratitude of the Board is due to Dr. Bryden and the Senate of Knox College for the use of a classroom throughout the year and for the use of the Chapel for the Graduation Service and to the different lecturers for their unfailing and competent services. The following comprised the staff of the Training School,—Rev. J. Wasson, D.D., Rev. W. T. McCree, D.D., Rev. Drummond Oswald, M.A., Rev. Donald MacMillan, B.A., Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., Miss Lily Macarthur, Miss Louise Reith, M.A., Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., Mrs. G. D. Ralston, B.A., and Mrs. Sadie Gillespie who supervised the hospital visitation undertaken by the senior students as a part of their practical work. The students also profited by selected Courses given at the School of Missions.

All students had practical experience in the different city congregations under the supervision of the ministers. They were also given a Course in First Aid and Home Nursing by the Canadian Red Cross. Instruction in the use of the Gestetner Duplicating Machine was arranged. Observational field trips to Social Service and Industrial Centres were arranged regularly for the students throughout the year.

During the summer months practically all the students have been employed in the service of the Church,—some by the Women's Missionary Societies, Eastern and Western Divisions, some by the Board of Missions and some in congregational work. There has been an increasing demand for the services of our graduates, especially in congregational work. All members of this year's Graduating Class available for work have already been placed.

A great need is felt for a practical training centre. The Board has under consideration plans by which such a centre may be provided.

We would bespeak the interest and co-operation of all the ministers and officers of our Church in bringing before promising, devoted young women of talent and education the opportunities there are for full time service in our Church and the facilities for training for such service provided at the School.

The Board recommends that all Boards and Congregations seeking the service of a deaconess should communicate direct with the Principal in order that the abilities and talents of the several deaconesses may be utilized to the best advantage of all parties concerned.

The following are the names of the students registered in the first and second years:—

First Year:—

Miss Sheila M. Ewing, Vernon, B.C.
Miss Mary J. Reeves, Penticton, B.C.
Miss Winnifred Ripley, Armstrong, B.C.
Miss Helen M. Rose, Truro, N.S.
Miss Dolena Talbot, Prince Albert, Sask.

Second Year:—

✓Miss Hilda Blackwell, Weyburn, Sask.
✓Miss Margaret Boyd, Victoria, B.C.
✓Miss Helen Grieve, Guelph, Ont.
Miss Hilda S. Lord, Verdun, Que.
✓Miss Anna B. McDonald, Avonmore, Ont.
Miss Margaret MacNaughton, Briercrest, Sask.
✓Miss Rae Starrett, Toronto, Ont.
✓Miss Joyce Wooding, St. Catharines, Ont.

Graduation Diplomas were awarded to the following students:—

Miss Edith I. Anderson, Weyburn, Sask.
Miss Barbara J. Isaac, Stayner, Ont.
Miss A. Ruby Lowe, Sylvania, Sask.
Miss Estelle J. MacCausland, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
Miss Margaret E. R. MacKenzie, Port Arthur, Ont.
Mrs. L. Marjorie Smith, Hespero, Alta.
Miss M. Catherine Watson, Strathroy, Ont.

Scholarships were awarded as follows:—

General Proficiency, First Year—Miss Helen M. Rose.
General Proficiency, Second Year—Miss Margaret Boyd.
General Proficiency, Third Year—Miss A. Ruby Lowe.
Alumnæ Scholarship for Bible Reading Course—Miss Margaret Boyd.
Proficiency Prizes were awarded to—Miss Rae Starrett, Second Year, and Miss Edith Anderson, Third Year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH WASSON,
Chairman.

HUGHANNA RALSTON,
Principal.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1947

Maintenance Account—Capital

Balance on Hand, February 1st, 1946		$18,304.15
Receipts		
From Budget Fund	$4,003.16	
Interest on Bonds	580.00	
Maintenance Receipts	5,122.68	
Interest (Bank), Special Gifts	469.93	
Estates	439.65	
		$10,615.42
		$28,919.57
Disbursements		
Salaries	$3,274.70	
Expenses Students and Lecturers	1,177.20	
General Expenses	962.31	
Repairs and Equipment	872.49	
Household Expenses	1,127.16	
Provisions	1,875.80	
Sundry Expenses	188.16	
		$ 9,477.82
January 31st, 1947 Balance		19,441.75
		$28,919.57
Total Disbursements		$ 9,477.82
Total Receipts		10,615.42
Credit Balance		$ 1,137.60

Bursary Account

January 31st, 1946, Balance on Hand	$587.57
January 31st, 1947, Income on Bonds	9.00
	$596.57

Bonds and Bank Balances

Bond and Stock Investments—Boarding Department (Par Value)	$16,500.00
Bursary Fund	299.72
Trust Fund	999.41
Bank Credit Balance—Maintenance Account	3,532.23
Elizabeth Burns Scholarship	834.14
Cash on Hand	44.50
	$22,210.00

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board suffered a great loss since our last report was written in the death of Rev. Dr. John Lindsay who, as Chairman and Secretary, had rendered such long and valuable service to the Pension Fund, his brother ministers and their dependents. His wide knowledge and experience in pension matters and the personnel of the ministry has been greatly missed.

During the year two full meetings of the Board were held and two meetings of the Executive, composed of Rev. G. P. Duncan, D.D., Rev. A. Gordon Macpherson, D.D., Messrs. E. W. McNeill, E. C. Gill, W. F. Macklaier and C. M. Pitts, *Chairman*.

Last Assembly directed "That the Board be authorized to purchase Dominion Government Annuities to replace pensions as fully as it may find feasible." A questionnaire was prepared and mailed to all pensioners (ministers and widows), all rate-paying ministers, and all our ministers not in any way connected with the Fund to date. With this was furnished suitable application forms from the Dominion Government together with descriptive literature on annuities. The Board felt that the first step was to ascertain who were favourable to such an exchange of their equity from the Church Fund to the Government Fund as well as necessary information as to their general health, etc., to evaluate the advantages to both pensioners or prospective annuitants, and the best interests of the Pension Fund in furthering its ability to provide additional pension through saving of the Church's resources by taking advantage of the cheaper annuities offered by the Government Annuity scheme. The response has not been entirely satisfactory at the time of writing, the report from our files showing the following figures as of April 15th, 1947:

	Total mailed	*Replies*	*Yes*	*No*	*Undecided*	*Still to reply*
Pensioners	107	43	21	18	4	64
Widows	128	65	22	39	4	63
Ratepayers	328	104	66	17	21	224
	563	212	109	74	29	351

A follow-up letter will be mailed to those who have not yet replied in the hope of completing the survey. In the meantime the available data has been furnished the Actuary, to determine the feasibility of a transfer of equity in the cases where such an action has been authorized by the pensioner or ratepayer. Further investigations of the practical application of Government Annuities to our particular Pension problems have disclosed the need of exceedingly great care that full benefits may be secured and to assure that the equity of such as cannot or will not agree to an exchange is fully protected by the residual resources of the Church Fund. Certain things cannot be obtained by Government Annuity, such as annuity for anyone now domiciled outside Canada, the return of equity to the Church by widows who remarry, the protection of orphans, or an annuity for one already in possession of a Government Annuity if the total would exceed $1,200.00. The most careful study is being given to the whole complex problem that all advantages may be utilized and all possible disadvantages avoided. Hasty investment might prove expensive for the Church and careful preliminary investigation will be greatly rewarded. The annuitant should receive as much or more from any transfer of equity, and the Church should save sufficient by the transaction as to permit the paying of higher pensions and annuities to all beneficiaries of the Fund. At the moment we can only report progress.

During the year 15 ministers and 5 widows connected with the Fund have died. as follows: Rev. Robert Boyle, Rev. A. L. Budge, Rev. H. D. Cameron, Rev. J. J, Cowan, Rev. D. I. Ellison, Rev. J. G. Inkster, Rev. A. C. Jamieson, Rev. Samuel Johnston, Rev. David Johnstone, Rev. W. M. Kannawin, Rev. James A. MacLean, Rev. Donald Munro, Rev. P. McK Sampson, Rev. James Skene, Rev. A. H. Wilson. Mrs. Maude Gilmour, Mrs. Jennie S. Hanna, Mrs. Laura Kennedy, Mrs. Margaret Larkin, Mrs. C. S. Lord.

Four ratepaying ministers have left the service of the Church permanently during the year and have been refunded their rates with interest, namely, Rev. J. C. Grier, Rev. F. A. Lawrence, Rev. C. A. R. Rowat and Rev. Roy J. Stewart.

Two ministers have been removed from the Fund as "more than seven years in arrears of rates."

During the year 15 ministers joined the Fund. Of these 9 are regular and 6 are optional rate-payers, making a total of 309 ministers paying rates. Twenty-one have completed payments, and are over 70, but are not retired. The number of ministers receiving pensions in 1946 was 108, and the number of widows receiving pensions was 129. The number of children under 18 years of age receiving payment was 13.

Last Assembly sent back the Board's Recommendation No. 2 for re-study. This concerned Article XI of the Regulations "Withdrawal from the Church". This has been further considered and the Board presents in its recommendations a re-wording which adequately covers the present requirements. The portion of Rates known as Widows' and Orphans' Rates which have to be paid by all ministers to connect with the Fund were never intended to be returned with or without interest to a minister withdrawing from the "service of the Church". The recommendation makes this quite clear and applies to all ministers whether at present on the Fund or joining later. Ministers joining after this recommendation passes, who withdraw from the Church, will receive only 2½% compound interest on their own Rates, and those on the Fund now, if they leave the service of the Church permanently, will receive 4% compound interest to June 10, 1947, and 2½% compound interest thereafter on their own Rates. Rates cannot earn 4% at the present time in the Pension Fund.

As directed by last Assembly arrangements have been made in the Church Offices for more adequate office accommodation and the services of Miss Ida Hoffman, of Toronto, have been secured from November 4, 1946, to act as clerical secretary in the office, all of which has proved more satisfactory than the conditions existing at the time of last Assembly. The office space available is still not such as is required.

One of the difficulties of the Board and its relationship to certain of the ministers on the Fund concerns the allowable "years of service" to the Church. The Regulations appear to clearly define "years of service" but special cases occur when the literal application of the Regulations does not satisfy the minister concerned. The following are cases in point, on which the Board asks definite Assembly direction:

(*a*) A minister, who served as Secretary to the Prohibition League of a Western Province of Canada for 6 years, asks that this be counted as "years of service" towards his pension in the Presbyterian Church.

(*b*) A minister, coming to our Church through the Special Commission of Assembly in 1925 from the Congregational Union of Canada, asks that his years of ministry prior to 1925 be counted as "years of service" in determining his pension from the Presbyterian Church.

(*c*) A minister, who during his ministry served for over 5 years with the British Settlement Society in Great Britain as Immigration Chaplain, asks that such service be counted as "service to the Church" in computing his pension from the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as an optional ratepayer retired owing to ill health.

(*d*) A minister, who without being ordained after fully completing his theological course in one of our Colleges, first served in our Home Mission fields, then served

throughout the First Great War, returned to civilian life to take further post-graduate courses in Theology and then immediately entered the ordained ministery of our Church, asks what "years of service" will be credited prior to the date of his ordination.

The Board's financial statement appears in the Treasurer's Report. It will be noted that no amounts have yet been credited to the Fund from the "Advance Thankoffering". Also that the Income Account not only is balanced but shows a surplus of $5,514.76 for the first time in several years. The action of last Assembly in balancing the deficit in the Income Account from the surplus in General Funds is gratefully acknowledged. An exceedingly small amount was received for Capital Account from Estates and Gifts. It is the intention of your Board to put forward special efforts to systematically increase the support of the Fund from these sources. For the coming year substantial bequests have been received, or are in process of probate and distribution.

The continued effort of the Board this year has been directed to "Rates on Congregations" which appear in the Treasurer's Report as $17,620.65, which covers receipts from early April 1946 to January 31, 1947 (an amount of $2,314.97 received after January 31st, 1946 having been credited last year to 1945 Receipts). But this year the books closed exactly on January 31, 1947, and no carry forward has been permitted. Owing to the fact that the column for Congregational Rates for the Pension Fund was taken out of the statistical return by action of last Assembly, it is necessary that those Rates be recorded separately as a part of this report. A recommendation is presented that this column be restored for the proper recording of these Rates in subsequent Statistical Reports.

CONGREGATIONAL RATES

As of March 31st, 1947.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Presbytery of Cape Breton—1

Congregation	*Rates due 1943-46*	*Amount paid in 1946-47*	*Total amount paid 1943-47*	*Balance owing 1943-46*
Baddeck	$105.47	$53.02	$105.47	Paid in full
Middle River	36.89	10.89	36.89	Paid in full
Boularderie, Knox	85.24	...	...	$85.24
Cape North	11.48	...	...	11.48
Glace Bay	456.67	...	...	456.67
Grand River	33.97	25.87	33.97	Paid in full
Framboise	29.29	...	14.09	15.20
Loch Lomond	27.50	14.50	27.50	Paid in full
Lake Ainslie	25.83	...	20.60	5.23
Strathlorne	8.91	...	4.01	4.90
Little Narrows	55.08	17.06	55.08	Paid in full
Whycocomagh	47.43	14.63	47.43	Paid in full
Louisburg	33.38	...	...	33.38
Marion Bridge	39.99	20.62	39.99	Paid in full
Mira Ferry	40.22	...	...	40.22
Catalone	31.21	...	16.06	15.15
North River	65.38	47.80	47.80	17.58
North Sydney	118.06	31.75	31.75	86.31
Orangedale	21.89	...	...	21.89
Malagawatch	4.93	...	...	4.93
River Denys	15.87	...	...	15.87
South Gut, St. Anns	16.70	11.83	11.83	4.87
Englishtown	17.87	...	...	17.87
Sydney	466.07	230.83	466.07	Paid in full
Westminster	233.07	...	112.90	120.17
Sydney Mines	258.80	120.00	180.00	78.80
Birch Grove	3.08	3.08	3.03	.05
	$2,290.28	$601.88	$1,254.47	$1,035.81

PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND—2

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Grand Falls, St. Matthews	$88.21	$23.00	$88.00	$ .21
St. John's:				
Queen's Road	310.29	...	65.00	245.29
St. Andrew's	839.68	350.00	525.00	314.68
	$1,238.18	$373.00	$678.00	$560.18

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—3

Barney's River and Marshy Hope	$49.16	...	...	$49.16
Blue Mountain	67.21	$12.00	$43.27	23.94
Garden of Eden	19.35	...	...	19.35
East River	11.78	...	.64	11.14
Springville	36.12	...	3.97	32.15
St. Paul's	19.43	...	2.75	16.68
Sunny Brae	24.23	...	3.60	20.63
East River, St. Mary's	37.70	24.56	37.70	Paid in full
Caledonia	11.14	...	...	11.14
Glenelg	11.85	...	...	11.85
Lower Caledonia	5.89	...	...	5.89
Gairlock	39.75	...	...	39.75
Middle River	19.39	...	...	19.39
West River Station	16.01	...	3.19	12.82
Hopewell	65.37	...	22.32	43.05
Eureka	39.98	...	...	39.98
Little Harbour	26.31	26.31	26.31	Paid in full
Pictou Landing	21.31	14.15	21.31	Paid in full
Merigomish	99.15	28.26	28.26	70.89
French River	12.50	...	...	12.50
New Glasgow:				
First Church	260.97	132.49	260.97	Paid in full
St. Andrew's	220.66	126.56	220.66	Paid in full
Westminster	293.48	79.00	283.29	10.19
Oxford and Riverview	36.44	36.44	36.44	Paid in full
Pugwash and Gulf Shore	14.28	14.28	14.28	Paid in full
Pictou:				
First Church	179.04	179.04	179.04	Paid in full
St. Andrew's	150.32	80.55	150.32	Paid in full
River John and Welsford	44.86	8.00	16.00	28.86
Brule and Middleton	7.32	...	...	7.32
Toney River	25.25	...	...	25.25
Scotsburn	84.05	39.61	84.05	Paid in full
West Branch, Burn's Memorial	27.04	8.00	32.00	Paid in full
Sherbrooke	34.09	...	...	34.09
Stellarton	259.47	130.72	130.72	128.75
Tatamagouche, Waugh's River	13.74	13.74	13.74	Paid in full
Earlton, The Falls	15.53	...	...	15.53
Thorburn	148.16	65.24	107.94	40.22
Sutherland's River	52.11	...	...	52.11
Wallace and Stake Road	43.51	...	...	43.51
West River	44.78	36.28	44.78	Paid in full
Green Hill	26.70	14.53	23.03	3.67
Saltsprings	22.02	...	...	22.02
Westville	170.49	...	...	170.49
MISSION FIELDS:				
Abercrombie and Granton	3.30	...	...	3.30
Cariboo River	9.42	...	...	9.42
McLellan's Mountain	9.40	...	...	9.40
McLellan's Brook	5.20	...	...	5.20
Moser River				No minister
Pictou Island	10.07	...	...	10.07
	$2,845.33	$1,069.76	$1,790.58	$1,059.71

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG—4

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton	$223.19	$38.00	$124.12	$99.07
Elmsdale	58.05	14.50	31.07	26.98
Halifax:				
Knox	148.26	78.06	148.26	Paid in full
St. David's	486.80	158.61	486.80	Paid in full
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	202.49	...	...	202.49
Mahone Bay	11.63	...	...	11.63
Dean	24.96	7.27	24.96	Paid in full
Musquodoboit Harbour	25.44	...	11.54	13.90
New Dublin	57.90	...	29.00	28.90
Rose Bay	85.91	...	...	85.91
Springhill, St. David's	105.59	105.59	105.59	Paid in full
Truro, St. James	208.10	46.64	88.60	119.50
Windsor, St. John's	85.18	20.84	43.26	41.92
	$1,723.50	469.51	$1,093.20	$630.30

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN—5

Fredericton, St. Andrew's	$253.38	...	$153.90	$99.48
Harvey Station	71.40	...	...	71.40
Moncton	180.79	...	66.63	114.16
Port Elgin	60.89	$40.34	60.89	Paid in full
Sackville	45.98	28.21	30.86	15.12
Dorchester	16.70	...	...	16.70
St. Andrews-by-the-Sea	107.00	...	76.95	30.05
Saint John City:				
St. Columbia, Fairville	45.07	...	...	45.07
St. Cuthbert's, Westville	2.95	...	...	2.95
St. John and St. Stephen	393.87	...	...	393.87
St. Matthews	151.94	41.00	106.94	45.00
Stanley, St. Peter's	22.19	...	...	22.19
Williamsburg, St. Paul's	10.25	...	...	10.25
Tay Falls	3.26	...	...	3.26
St. Stephen	105.80	...	...	105.80
Woodstock, St. Paul's	88.70	...	41.26	47.44
	$1,560.17	$109.55	$537.43	$1,022.74

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI—6

Bass River, St. Mark's	$ 9.25	...	...	$ 9.25
West Branch, Zion	20.16	...	...	20.16
Harcourt, St. Andrew's	2.94	...	...	2.94
Beersville, St. James	17.20	$ 8.54	$17.20	Paid in full
Rexton, St. Ninian	4.02	...	3.00	1.02
Bathurst, St. Luke's	29.95	17.26	29.95	Paid in full
Jacquet River, St. Paul's	7.49	7.49	7.49	Paid in full
New Mills, St. Andrew's	29.96	21.14	29.96	Paid in full
Campbellton, Knox	183.92	...	...	183.92
Chatham, Calvin	43.09	...	17.85	25.24
Newcastle, St. James	51.46	...	...	51.46
Dalhousie, St. John's	82.50	17.78	48.33	34.17
Millerton, Grace	17.24	12.21	12.21	5.03
Derby, Ferguson	12.87	...	...	12.87
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's	6.18	...	...	6.18
Sunny Corner	51.68	5.66	5.66	46.02
Silikers	8.98	...	...	8.98
Whitneyville, St. Stephen's	11.98	...	...	11.78
MISSION FIELDS				
Black River Bridge	12.11	...	...	12.11
Kouchibouguac	8.71	...	...	8.71
New Carlisle, Knox	17.61	...	...	17.61

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Tabusintac	$5.35	$5.35	$5.35	Paid in full
New Jersey	4.50	4.50	4.50	Paid in full
Oak Point, St. Matthews	4.54	...	...	$4.54
	$643.49	$99.93	$181.50	$461.99
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island—7				
Alberton	$11.40	$ 6.82	$ 11.40	Paid in full
Belfast, St. John's	91.84	...	...	$ 91.84
Brookfield	26.10	...	...	26.10
Glasgow Road	17.05	...	...	17.05
Hartsville	21.02	...	...	21.02
Hunter River	9.89	...	...	9.89
Caledonia	42.99	...	...	42.99
Murray Harbour South	15.60	...	6.99	8.61
Wood Islands	52.23	...	...	52.23
Clyde River, Burnside	27.90	...	...	27.90
Canoe Cove	40.82	...	...	40.82
Churchill	16.65	...	...	16.65
Nine Mile Creek	14.50	...	...	14.50
Charlottetown:				
St. James	408.59	150.00	250.00	158.59
Zion	423.06	...	...	423.06
Calvin, Mermaid	11.54	11.54	11.54	Paid in full
Clifton, St. John's	31.36	...	...	31.36
Geddie Memorial	14.56	14.56	14.56	Paid in full
Granville	12.57	...	...	12.57
Long River	20.27	20.27	20.27	Paid in full
Kensington	72.60	...	...	72.60
Freetown	19.62	...	...	19.62
Princetown, Keir Memorial	22.15	...	...	22.15
Marshfield, St. Columba	20.35	...	...	20.35
Harrington	6.50	...	...	6.50
Highfield	6.72	2.95	6.72	Paid in full
Mount Stewart	17.40	...	...	17.40
Montague, St. Andrew's	74.69	...	10.11	64.58
Cardigan and Lorne Valley	29.33	...	...	29.33
Dundas	6.98	...	...	6.98
Murray Harbour North	47.57	18.25	34.75	12.82
Peter's Road	36.70	...	...	36.70
Summerside	180.89	...	...	180.89
Tyne Valley	32.19	...	...	32.19
Freeland	14.24	...	...	14.24
Richmond Bay	9.80	...	...	9.80
Victoria West	13.31	...	...	13.31
Tryon	26.07	...	...	26.07
Bradalbane	7.20	...	...	7.20
West Point	5.35	...	...	5.35
	$1,959.60	$224.39	$366.34	$1,593.26
SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA				
Presbytery of Quebec—8				
Danville	$42.88	...	...	$ 42.88
Hampden and Milan	34.53	...	...	34.53
Inverness and Adderly	19.95	...	...	19.95
Kinnear's Mills and Reids	8.85	$ 3.45	$ 3.45	5.40
Leggatts Point	36.25	18.75	36.25	Paid in full
Levis	49.51	...	30.01	19.50
Melbourne and Richmond	66.00	...	...	66.00

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Marlowe and Jersey Mills	$ 2.36	$ 2.02	$ 2.02	$.34
Quebec, St. Andrew's	276.53	80.62	276.53	Paid in full
Scotstown and Lingwick	122.59	55.18	55.18	67.41
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	270.42	...	...	270.42
Valcartier and Stoneham	8.47	4.67	8.47	Paid in full
Val d'Or	18.52	...	...	18.52
	$948.01	$161.24	$408.46	$539.55
Presbytery of Montreal—9				
Athelstan	$ 66.05	$ 14.07	$ 14.07	$ 51.98
Elgin	46.76	27.11	27.11	19.65
Beauharnois	148.63	50.08	146.18	2.45
Georgetown	110.55	...	...	110.55
Huntingdon	138.65	67.93	101.18	37.47
Lachine	123.62	84.80	84.80	38.82
Lachute	225.04	66.21	66.21	158.83
Montreal West	266.42	133.67	266.42	Paid in full
Montreal:				
Mount Royal	23.00	23.00	23.00	Paid in full
St. Cuthbert's	94.94	53.87	78.87	16.07
Cote des Neiges	80.90	...	17.50	63.40
Ephraim Scott	168.93	83.64	168.93	Paid in full
Fairmount-Taylor	226.89	124.03	236.25	Paid in full
First	418.24	120.98	314.69	103.55
Kensington	312.26	262.26	312.26	Paid in full
Knox Crescent	775.79	186.05	574.91	200.88
Kydd Memorial	177.07	42.57	90.14	86.93
Livingstone	217.60	...	50.00	167.60
Maisonneuve	278.13	134.49	278.13	Paid in full
St. Andrew and St. Paul	1,889.65	963.59	1,493.59	396.06
St. Matthew's	458.37	257.59	458.37	Paid in full
Outremont:				
MacVicar Memorial	634.24	164.65	474.22	160.02
Outremont Presbyterian	132.28	44.17	86.27	46.01
Ormstown	103.36	26.68	103.36	Paid in full
Rockburn	31.14	54.60	67.98	Paid in full
Riverfield	85.45	45.55	85.45	Paid in full
St. Andrew's East	93.12	...	40.00	53.12
St. Lambert	173.88	85.77	173.88	Paid in full
Valleyfield	50.66	...	...	50.66
Verdun	382.29	97.00	265.52	116.77
Westmount:				
Stanley Church	577.54	274.13	577.54	Paid in full
Melville	317.91	78.46	309.43	8.48
Mission Fields				
Campbell Memorial	94.19	...	...	94.19
Hemmingford	15.51	...	5.17	10.34
Italian Mission (Montreal)	105.75	71.38	105.75	Paid in full
Beechridge	5.56	...	...	5.56
Crystal Falls, Que	12.60	12.60	12.60	Paid in full
Dundee Centre	2.80	...	...	2.80
Mille Isles	8.12	...	...	8.12
Tyndale House	4.20	2.85	2.85	1.35
Welsh Church	43.70	...	...	43.70
St. Luc's French Mission	37.69	...	...	37.69
Chinese Mission (Montreal)	26.45	...	...	26.45
	$9,185.93	$3,653.69	$7,112.63	$2,119.50

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—10

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Avonmore	$239.68	...	...	$239.68
Gravel Hill	20.66	...	...	20.66
Cornwall, St. John's	371.98	...	...	371.98
Finch	130.49	...	...	130.49
Crysler	30.32	...	...	30.32
Kenyon	121.39	...	...	121.39
Kirkhill	65.92	...	...	65.92
Lancaster	103.37	...	$47.34	56.03
Martintown	52.57	...	15.20	37.37
Williamstown	11.90	...	...	11.90
Maxville	106.46	...	...	106.46
Moose Creek	73.47	...	...	73.47
St. Elmo	79.17	...	...	79.17
Vankleek Hill	199.90	...	...	199.90
Woodlands	28.54	$4.76	28.54	Paid in full
Farran's Point	18.40	3.75	3.75	14.65
Aultsville	24.19	...	...	24.19
MISSION FIELD:				
Cote St. George	16.84	...	...	16.84
	$1,695.25	$8.51	$94.83	$1,600.42

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—11

Aylmer	$ 41.29	$ 11.07	$ 29.84	$ 11.45
Hull, Cushman	146.17	36.87	146.17	Paid in full
Bristol	15.57	...	...	15.57
Fort Coulonge	91.75	42.02	91.75	Paid in full
Hawkesbury	94.47	...	...	94.47
Kars, Ont	31.77	...	...	31.77
Manotick	78.36	39.31	78.36	Paid in full
Kinburn	43.65	10.94	29.41	14.24
Torbolton	28.59	...	6.80	21.79
Richmond	55.31	55.31	55.31	Paid in full
Stittsville	39.15	29.42	29.42	9.73
Vernon	59.67	...	...	59.67
Russell	19.22	...	...	19.22
Westboro	103.15	...	...	103.15
Ottawa:				
Erskine	690.97	210.00	322.88	368.09
Knox	645.30	355.00	645.30	Paid in full
St. Andrew's	1,158.14	1,200.00	2,400.00	Paid in full
St. Giles	273.18	149.12	273.18	Paid in full
Gloucester	24.23	11.92	24.23	Paid in full
MISSION FIELD:				
Buckingham	24.68	22.74	22.74	1.94
	$3,664.62	$2,173.72	$4,155.39	$751.09

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—12

Almonte, St. John's	$ 85.00	$ 62.18	$ 62.18	$ 22.82
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	115.61	50.71	82.16	33.45
Dewar's	22.91	6.36	6.36	16.55
Carleton Place	192.39	...	...	192.39
Cobden, St. Andrew's	34.24	...	...	34.24
Wolftown	20.42	9.67	20.42	Paid in full
Scotland	16.23	3.07	11.97	4.26
McDonald's Corners, Knox	52.25	...	...	52.25
Elphin	31.65	...	...	31.65
Snow Road	19.52	...	...	19.52

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Pembroke	$179.56	...	...	$179.56
Perth, St. Andrew's	243.00	...	...	243.00
Renfrew	309.23	...	...	309.23
Ross	60.08	...	$15.95	44.13
Beachburg	7.73	...	...	7.73
Smiths Falls, Westminster	461.92	$94.44	282.78	179.14
MISSION FIELDS:				
Alice	10.82	...	...	10.82
Lockwinnoch	18.56	...	...	18.56
Braeside	5.28	...	...	5.28
Stewartville	5.87	...	...	5.87
White Lake	4.35	...	...	4.35
	$1,896.62	$226.43	$481.82	$1,414.80

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—13

Brockville, First Church	$338.26	$75.97	$242.48	$ 95.78
Caintown	48.10	...	...	48.10
Lansdowne	62.22	27.50	27.50	34.72
Cardinal, St. Andrew's	116.92	...	...	116.92
Mainsville	23.08	11.84	23.08	Paid in full
Chesterville	50.20	...	...	50.20
Dunbar	18.24	...	...	18.24
Morewood	47.93	...	...	47.93
Iroquois	87.54	...	36.35	51.19
Dixon's Corners	12.51	...	...	12.51
Kemptville	109.30	24.31	79.62	29.68
Oxford Mills	13.67	...	...	13.67
Morrisburg	97.73	...	...	97.73
Prescott	169.02	...	...	169.02
South Mountain	46.64	15.00	15.00	31.64
Mountain Station	28.37	...	...	28.37
Spencerville	51.22	...	...	51.22
East Oxford	23.71	...	...	23.71
Ventnor	25.76	...	...	25.76
Westport	68.36	...	...	68.36
Newboro	5.95	4.41	4.41	1.54
Winchester	111.67	...	12.00	99.67
Winchester Springs	23.09	...	...	23.09
MISSION FIELD:				
Stone's Corners	4.50	...	...	4.50
	$1,583.99	$159.03	$440.44	$1,143.55

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—14

Amherst Island, St. Paul's	$ 50.58	...	...	$ 50.58
Belleville, St. Andrew's	373.37	$ 88.91	$ 292.51	80.86
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	66.37	66.37	66.37	Paid in full
Foxboro, St. Andrew's	50.84	13.14	34.74	16.10
Fuller	17.86	...	8.70	9.16
Roslin, St. Andrew's	15.65	...	7.38	8.27
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	161.61	...	35.66	125.95
Kingston, St. Andrew's	578.34	157.53	578.34	Paid in full
Madoc, St. Peter's	106.17	57.95	57.95	48.22
Tweed, St. Andrew's	39.65	...	...	39.65
Picton, St. Andrew's	78.07	...	...	78.07
Pittsburgh, St. John's	30.34	...	...	30.34
Sand Hill	36.62	...	...	36.62

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Stirling, St. Andrew's	$86.71	...	...	$86.71
West Huntingdon	39.32	...	...	39.32
Trenton, St. Andrew's	187.08	...	...	187.08
MISSION FIELDS:				
Deseronto, Church of Redeemer	47.64	$11.46	$33.52	14.12
Camden East	7.91	1.34	4.55	3.36
	$1,974.13	$396.70	$1,119.72	$854.41
PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—15				
Bowmanville	$ 84.53	$ 47.95	$84.53	Paid in full
Newtonville	15.66	3.36	3.36	$ 12.30
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	145.27	40.23	107.06	38.21
Centreville	68.77	50.77	68.77	Paid in full
Millbrook, Grace	61.64	...	29.93	31.71
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	219.56	...	...	219.56
Colbourne, St. Andrew's	61.03	26.97	57.45	3.58
Brighton	29.95	...	...	29.95
Lakeport	14.18	...	...	14.18
Hastings, St. Andrew's	65.04	48.98	65.04	Paid in full
Havelock	45.71	...	...	45.71
Norwood	62.01	...	...	62.01
Janetville	22.74	...	...	22.74
Ballyduff	21.09	...	...	21.09
Nestleton	23.30	...	...	23.30
Keene, Knox	37.58	...	...	37.58
Westwood	38.08	19.60	38.08	Paid in full
Warsaw	13.01	...	...	13.01
Lakefield	23.45	12.04	23.45	Paid in full
Lakevale	16.85	...	4.40	12.45
Omemee	17.70	...	...	17.70
Peterborough, St. Paul's	632.44	368.28	632.44	Paid in full
Port Hope, St. Paul's	202.51	115.97	115.97	86.54
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	97.37	...	20.65	76.72
MISSION FIELDS:				
Hall's Bridge	14.77	...	...	14.77
Lakehurst	12.11	...	...	12.11
	$2,046.35	$734.15	$1,251.15	$795.22
PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY—16				
Beaverton	$144.99	...	...	$144.99
Gamebridge	53.21	...	...	53.21
Bobcaygeon	96.92	$26.35	$74.80	22.12
Rosedale	13.58	6.89	10.01	3.57
Cannington, Knox	92.69	...	...	92.69
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	62.10	...	...	62.10
Glenarm	53.55	...	13.51	40.04
Kirkfield	35.73	23.89	23.89	11.84
Bolsover	34.67	...	7.54	27.13
Eldon Station	24.12	16.75	16.75	7.37
Leaskdale	58.31	...	...	58.31
Zephyr	6.97	...	...	6.97
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	221.61	47.50	94.02	127.59
Port Perry, St. John's	98.23	...	...	98.23
Ashburn, Burn's	46.81	...	...	46.81
Sonya, St. Andrew's	34.12	...	...	34.12
Cresswell	23.65	...	...	23.65
Wick	31.18	...	...	31.18

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Uxbridge	$108.84	...	...	$108.84
Quaker Hill	36.36	...	...	36.36
Woodville, Knox	92.44	...	...	92.44
Eldon Station, St. Andrew's	34.35	...	...	34.35
	$1,404.43	$121.38	$240.52	$1,163.91
PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—17				
Bolton	$ 80.38	...	...	$ 80.38
Nashville	46.50	...	...	46.50
Brampton	$309.66	$ 78.74	$146.89	162.77
Boston	60.72	46.99	60.72	Paid in full
Omagh	43.86	...	...	43.86
Georgetown, Knox	177.99	...	...	177.99
Limehouse	34.90	...	...	34.90
Markham, St. Andrew's	86.08	...	...	86.08
Stouffville, St. James	37.66	20.40	37.66	Paid in full
Milton, Knox	153.48	45.06	153.48	Paid in full
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	134.63	57.50	57.50	77.13
Norval	85.98	...	...	85.98
Union, Terra Cotta	56.94	...	10.00	46.94
Oakville, Knox	214.88	116.44	214.88	Paid in full
Oshawa, Knox	370.07	112.97	230.63	139.44
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	213.26	...	...	213.26
Rhmond Hill	93.90	...	41.69	52.21
Thornhill	37.47	9.21	26.91	10.56
Aurora	77.54	...	...	77.54
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	81.42	...	...	81.42
Scarboro, Westminster	4.10	...	...	4.10
Streetsville	75.84	37.75	75.84	Paid in full
Sixteen, Knox	38.84	11.74	29.35	9.49
Vaughan, St. Paul's	49.26	...	10.22	39.04
Maple, St. Andrew's	58.07	...	...	58.07
West Hill, Melville	126.52	...	...	126.52
Whitby, St. Andrew's	192.61	...	...	192.61
Pickering, St. Andrew's	35.88	...	...	35.88
Woodbridge	117.25	45.91	45.91	71.34
Vaughan, Knox	27.70	10.26	16.26	11.44
Toronto:				
Avenue Road	172.68	...	72.56	100.12
Beaches	336.18	...	...	336.18
Bonar	245.23	125.76	245.23	Paid in full
Calvin	628.52	321.02	723.66	Paid in full
Chalmers	409.38	...	...	409.38
Cooke's	545.50	...	...	545.50
Davenport Road	403.98	...	...	403.98
Dovercourt Road	510.76	...	...	510.76
Dufferin Street	303.82	...	...	303.82
Emmanuel	203.61	...	...	203.61
Glebe	255.45	...	...	255.45
Glenview	783.64	92.40	283.19	500.45
High Park	349.62	201.78	349.62	Paid in full
Knox	424.05	800.00	1,706.06	Paid in full
Melrose Park	204.10	...	...	204.10
Parkdale	702.27	353.60	702.27	Paid in full
Patterson Memorial	227.83	...	82.73	145.10
Queen Street East	368.22	...	...	368.22
Riverdale	873.91	...	...	873.91
Rogers Memorial	438.77	...	...	438.77
Rosedale	407.69	220.74	412.41	Paid in full
Royce Avenue	364.28	...	...	364.28

Congregation	*Rates due 1943-46*	*Amount paid in 1946-47*	*Total amount paid 1943-47*	*Balance owing 1943-46*
Runnymede	$350.19	...	$54.74	$295.45
St. Andrew's	1,222.23	$679.36	1,222.23	Paid in full
St. John's	419.53	90.91	179.32	240.21
St. Paul's	502.92	...	...	502.92
Victoria	809.01	30.00	90.00	719.01
Wychwood	322.75	...	...	322.75
Toronto Suburbs:				
Agincourt	92.76	...	...	92.76
Fairbank	116.28	55.75	72.49	43.79
Islington	86.69	16.71	50.75	35.94
Long Branch	88.92	...	...	88.92
Dixie	55.54	32.18	32.18	23.36
Mimico	155.43	...	...	155.43
Morningside	251.18	126.64	251.18	Paid in full
Oakwood	246.08	...	103.61	142.47
Weston	164.48	88.97	129.68	34.80
Westminster, Todmorden	170.51	...	...	170.51
York	154.44	...	...	154.44
Missions				
Evangel Hall	34.82	34.82	34.82	Paid in full
Eversley	12.79	5.44	12.79	Paid in full
Strange	16.91	8.04	16.91	Paid in full
Tenth Line, King	8.59	8.59	...	Paid in full
West King	12.91	...	4.99	7.92
Leaside	43.27	43.27	43.27	Paid in full
St. James	136.18	...	...	136.18
Sutton West	37.71	19.80	37.71	Paid in full
Mount Pleasant	13.44	...	...	13.44
St. Matthew's	102.96	...	...	102.96
Willowdale, Westminster	123.75	55.41	79.75	44.00
Ukrainian	75.52	19.94	19.94	55.58
Hungarian	104.95	...	...	104.95
Oshawa, Ukrainian	77.84	...	...	77.84
	$18,293.46	$4,015.51	$8,172.03	$11,503.30

Presbytery of Orangeville—18

Caledon East, Knox	$ 48.39	$13.96	$41.66	$ 6.73
Caledon, St. Andrew's	13.80	...	...	13.80
Claude	44.27	...	25.03	19.24
Dundalk, Erskine	47.68	...	15.63	32.05
Ventry, Knox	38.56	...	8.53	30.03
Erin, Burns	53.17	16.00	52.85	.32
Ospringe, Knox	22.68	6.00	16.69	5.99
Grand Valley, Knox	103.82	...	...	103.82
South Luther, Ebenezer	22.67	17.09	22.67	Paid in full
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	62.70	29.96	62.70	Paid in full
Price's Corners, Bethel	40.80	18.30	40.80	Paid in full
Markdale, Cooke's	32.98	17.48	32.98	Paid in full
Priceville, St. Andrew's	43.51	11.81	30.69	12.82
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's	26.03	13.63	26.03	Paid in full
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Mem.	120.20	...	...	120.20
Waldemar	33.34	33.34	33.34	Paid in full
Mission Fields:				
Feversham, Burns	18.39	14.91	14.91	3.48
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	30.98	25.00	25.00	5.98
Singhampton	10.94	...	...	10.94
	$814.91	$217.48	$449.51	$365.40

Presbytery of Barrie—19

Congregation	*Rates due 1943-46*	*Amount paid in 1946-47*	*Total amount paid 1943-47*	*Balance owing 1943-46*
Allandale, Essa Road	$120.15	$68.47	$120.15	Paid in full
Stroud	27.81	17.27	27.81	Paid in full
Alliston	77.32	53.89	77.32	Paid in full
Mansfield	49.72	25.66	40.66	$ 9.06
Angus	24.20	...	...	24.20
Ivy	31.37	...	...	31.37
Baxter	30.31	...	...	30.31
Bala	22.30	...	...	22.30
Port Carling	41.77	22.41	41.77	Paid in full
Torrance	3.50	3.50	3.50	Paid in full
Barrie, St. Andrew's	280.23	76.18	197.76	82.47
Bracebridge	94.69	52.12	94.69	Paid in full
Gravenhurst	28.59	...	10.87	17.72
Bradford	28.00	...	...	28.00
2nd West Gwillimbury	28.22	...	...	28.22
St. John's	26.57	13.92	26.57	Paid in full
Collingwood, First	322.87	207.41	313.56	9.31
Cookstown	30.84	...	12.18	18.66
First Essa	16.97	13.35	13.35	3.62
Townline	16.63	...	4.80	11.83
Creemore	41.01	41.01	41.01	Paid in full
Dunedin	29.11	15.33	29.11	Paid in full
East Nottawasaga	20.45	9.10	20.45	Paid in full
Horning's Mills	26.31	26.31	26.31	Paid in full
Duntroon	35.81	18.05	35.81	Paid in full
West Nottawasaga	30.67	21.18	21.18	9.49
Nottawa	20.84	15.58	21.84	Paid in full
Elmvale	103.99	...	...	103.99
Flos, Knox	54.89	...	27.20	27.69
Guthrie	16.87	9.41	16.87	Paid in full
Oro Station	18.48	...	...	18.48
St. Andrew's	10.33	...	...	10.33
Hillsdale	55.02	13.76	26.15	28.87
Moonstone	16.21	4.70	13.11	3.10
Craighurst	8.19	2.01	3.91	4.28
Hunstville	66.61	...	...	66.61
Midland	398.18	186.34	398.18	Paid in full
Orillia	568.14	135.52	414.96	153.18
Penetanguishene	76.68	...	...	76.68
Wyebridge	18.91	...	...	18.91
Stayner	121.24	...	...	121.24
Sunnidale	35.52	...	...	35.52
Thornbury	83.95	23.07	40.90	43.05
Meaford	43.50	21.59	43.50	Paid in full
Tottenham	35.23	...	...	35.23
Beeton	41.89	...	...	41.89
Schomberg	28.62	...	...	28.62
Uptergrove	24.43	24.43	24.43	Paid in full
Esson	29.77	29.77	29.77	Paid in full
Willis	28.90	22.12	22.12	6.78
Victoria Harbour	67.32	34.73	67.34	Paid in full
Port McNicoll	49.81	...	74.70	Paid in full
Coldwater	45.80	17.82	71.82	Paid in full
Mission Field				
Vankoughnet	8.12	5.34	8.84	Paid in full
	$3,562.86	$1,231.35	$2,464.50	$1,151.01

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Presbytery of Temiskaming—20				
Englehart, St. Paul's	$64.53	...	...	$64.53
Tomstown	15.30	...	...	15.30
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	193.58	...	...	193.58
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	179.96	...	...	179.96
Timmins, Mackay	68.01	$17.30	$35.65	32.36
Mission Field:				
Cochrane	22.28	...	...	22.28
	$543.66	$17.30	$35.65	$508.01
Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay—21				
North Bay	$185.69	$132.13	$176.72	$ 8.97
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	195.31	78.18	143.98	51.33
Sault Ste. Marie, St. Paul's	129.84	65.10	129.84	Paid in full
Victoria, West Korah	22.37	17.16	22.37	Paid in full
Westminster	437.64	98.89	288.88	208.76
Sudbury, Knox	261.37	141.80	261.37	Paid in full
Mission Fields:				
Bar River, Knox	10.47	...	5.78	4.69
Hawk Junction, North Kirk	22.34	...	10.74	11.60
Magnetawan	21.36	10.88	21.36	Paid in full
Burke's Falls	27.86	...	...	27.86
Sunridge	9.50	...	...	9.50
Massey	7.66	...	2.31	5.35
	$1,331.41	$544.14	$1,003.35	$328.06
Presbytery of Saugeen—22				
Amos, Dromore	$ 52.11	$23.11	$52.11	Paid in full
Normanby, Knox	40.78	40.78	40.78	Paid in full
Arthur, St. Andrew's	167.53	54.00	54.00	$113.53
Gordonville, St. Andrew's	49.98	10.00	30.83	19.15
Drayton, Knox	68.75	...	...	68.75
Moorefield, St. Andrew's	32.27	...	...	32.27
Durham	145.60	61.00	61.00	84.60
Rocky Saugeen, Burns	17.77	17.77	17.77	Paid in full
Harriston, Knox	139.85	...	...	139.85
Holstein, Knox	53.09	15.09	53.09	Paid in full
Fairbairn	31.83	...	...	31.83
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	45.84	...	22.39	23.45
Conn, Knox	61.04	35.99	61.04	Paid in full
Palmerston, Knox	232.67	...	...	232.67
Rothsay, Calvin	39.17	...	25.15	14.02
	$1,178.28	$257.74	$418.16	$760.12
Presbytery of Guelph—23				
Acton, Knox	$182.51	$ 52.78	$139.19	$ 43.32
Elmira, Gale	79.04	46.55	79.04	Paid in full
Alma	43.95	21.12	43.95	Paid in full
Winterbourne, Chalmers	23.05	5.98	17.29	5.76
Elora, Knox	162.93	...	...	162.93
Fergus, St. Andrew's	216.85	102.82	190.20	26.65
Galt:				
Central	475.32	...	...	475.32
Knox	470.35	99.79	99.79	370.56
St. Andrew's	140.11	...	...	140.11
Ayr	24.60	...	...	24.60

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Guelph:				
St. Andrew's	$394.59	...	...	$394.59
Knox	392.53	$108.64	$281.01	111.52
St. Paul's	74.95	...	...	74.95
Eden Mills	38.82	...	...	38.82
Rockwood	37.30	...	...	37.30
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	241.34	...	...	241.34
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	441.48	91.28	338.87	102.61
Nassagaweya	81.32	29.60	29.60	51.72
Campbellville, St. David's	89.83	...	...	89.83
Preston, Knox	179.49	89.78	178.98	.51
Doon	17.30	9.74	17.30	Paid in full
Puslinch, Duff's	88.68	21.00	21.00	67.68
Crieff, Knox	42.01	...	...	42.01
Waterloo, Knox	243.18	130.08	243.18	Paid in full
Mission Field:				
Baden	60.92	...	10.00	50.92
	$4,242.45	$809.16	$1,689.40	$2,553.05
Synod of Hamilton and London				
Presbytery of Hamilton—24				
Ancaster	$ 57.75	$ 13.96	$ 42.95	$ 14.80
Alberton	52.96	24.81	52.96	Paid in full
Beamsville	79.96	52.10	79.96	Paid in full
Smithville	31.23	23.97	31.38	Paid in full
Burlington	181.24	44.79	101.63	79.61
Caledonia	157.70	40.43	111.43	46.27
Carluke	70.13	...	...	70.13
Binbrook	38.89	12.99	38.89	Paid in full
Chippawa	125.28	65.24	125.28	Paid in full
Crowland	25.65	9.65	25.65	Paid in full
Dundas, Knox	296.93	...	...	296.93
Dunnville	193.66	...	...	193.66
Wellandport	5.75	...	...	5.75
Flamboro, West	119.94	28.14	119.94	Paid in full
Kirkwall	53.79	30.03	53.79	Paid in full
Sheffield	35.84	26.84	35.84	Paid in full
Fort Erie, Knox	211.52	37.42	105.76	105.76
St. Andrew's	34.37	23.57	34.37	Paid in full
Grimsby, St. John's	109.78	109.78	109.78	Paid in full
Hagersville	127.06	86.98	112.28	14.78
Hamilton:				
Calvin	152.16	...	...	152.16
Central	648.41	312.34	642.42	5.99
Chalmers	190.32	84.90	170.20	20.12
Erskine	317.99	...	...	317.99
Knox	352.87	...	...	352.87
McNab	468.11	105.87	318.93	149.18
St. Andrew's	337.19	91.01	253.29	83.90
St. David's	42.21	26.09	26.09	16.12
St. Enoch's	211.80	...	...	211.80
St. John's	346.70	...	...	346.70
St. Paul's	458.50	245.28	458.50	Paid in full
New Westminster	302.45	...	50.00	252.45
Jarvis, Knox	89.19	44.39	91.19	Paid in full
Walpole, Chalmers	46.66	25.64	47.80	Paid in full
Niagara-on-the-Lake	102.42	79.19	102.42	Paid in full
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	273.48	63.55	195.30	78.18

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
North Pelham, First	$52.33	$10.31	$10.31	$42.02
Fenwick	12.52	...	...	12.52
Louth	26.74	11.96	11.96	14.78
Port Colborne, First	211.27	...	...	211.27
Port Dover	89.06	...	...	89.06
St. Catharines, Knox	955.21	...	204.80	750.41
St. Andrew's	55.42	...	20.39	35.03
Merritton	116.71	77.32	116.71	Paid in full
Stamford	61.99	31.57	61.99	Paid in full
St. David's	82.13	42.62	72.68	9.45
Thorold, St. Andrew's	211.94	102.69	211.94	Paid in full
Waterdown, Knox	67.88	38.24	67.88	Paid in full
Nelson, St. Paul's	20.23	10.44	20.23	Paid in full
Welland, St. Andrew's	218.12	88.36	218.12	Paid in full
Mission Fields:				
Hamilton, Hungarian Mission	168.56	...	...	168.56
Italian Mission	...	...	...	without a minister
Stoney Creek	19.46	4.31	19.46	Paid in full
	$8,657.47	$2,126.78	$4,574.50	$4,148.25
Presbytery of Paris—25				
Brantford:				
Alexandra	$320.96	...	...	$320.96
Central	329.63	...	...	329.63
Knox	34.69	...	...	34.69
Mount Pleasant	31.79	...	...	31.79
Embro, Knox	100.92	$38.72	$100.92	Paid in full
Harrington	37.70	...	10.02	27.68
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	312.57	67.32	123.34	189.23
Innerkip	78.95	...	...	78.95
Ratho	35.25	...	...	35.25
Norwich	76.21	...	...	76.21
Bookton	16.24	...	...	16.24
Paris	225.90	52.87	105.74	120.16
Simcoe, St. Paul's	224.36	116.18	224.36	Paid in full
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	105.65	50.06	101.79	3.86
Windham Centre	21.50	12.40	24.66	Paid in full
Woodstock	321.66	170.23	321.66	Paid in full
	$2,273.98	$507.78	$1,012.49	$1,264.65
Presbytery of London—26				
Ailsa Craig	$ 79.74	...	...	$ 79.74
Nairn, St. Andrew's	13.60	...	...	13.60
Appin	54.66	...	...	54.66
Melbourne, Guthrie	25.98	...	...	25.98
Argyle, Crinan	54.14	$54.14	$54.14	Paid in full
Dunwich, Duff's	73.91	...	...	73.91
Belmont, Knox	58.57	...	28.48	30.09
N. Yarmouth, St. James	32.57	7.92	23.76	8.81
Bethel	40.40	30.14	30.14	10.26
Bryanston	12.08	...	...	12.08
Ilderton	11.70	6.25	11.70	Paid in full
Dutton, Knox	123.48	64.52	123.48	Paid in full
Fingal, Knox	87.38	21.75	62.38	25.00
Fort Stanley, St. John's	75.85	21.06	42.27	33.58
Glencoe	142.75	...	...	142.75
Kintyre	76.12	...	...	76.12
Wardsville, St. John's	54.27	...	...	54.27

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
London:				
Chalmers	$186.28	...	...	$186.28
Elmwood Avenue	263.09	...	...	263.09
Hamilton Road	142.33	...	...	142.33
New St. James	484.35	$264.18	$484.35	Paid in full
St. George's	145.26	...	...	145.26
Dorchester	56.73	...	...	56.73
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	29.78	...	...	29.78
North Caradoc	40.51	10.77	10.77	29.74
Komoka	29.86	16.40	29.86	Paid in full
Mosa Burns	109.34	...	...	109.34
South Nissouri	45.88	...	...	45.88
New Glasgow, Knox	40.77	...	...	40.77
Rodney, St. John's	81.18	...	...	81.18
St. Thomas:				
North Street	26.98	13.33	26.98	Paid in full
Alma Street	128.86	51.35	51.35	77.51
Knox	558.00	345.17	558.00	Paid in full
Wallacetown	55.57	...	...	55.57
West Lorne	38.70	28.70	28.70	10.00
Mission Fields:				
Delaware, St. Andrew's	14.57	...	...	14.57
Knollwood Park	103.71	48.30	67.80	35.91
	$3,598.95	$983.98	$1,634.16	$1,964.79
Presbytery of Chatham—27				
Blytheswood	$ 17.18	...	...	$ 17.18
Chatham, First	325.19	$75.34	$230.72	94.47
Dresden	120.21	...	...	120.21
Rutherford	28.76	7.03	13.07	15.69
Duart	61.53	...	...	61.53
Turin, Knox	21.44	...	...	21.44
Leamington, Knox	219.40	...	...	219.40
Puce, St. Andrew's	111.20	...	...	111.20
Essex, St. Andrew's	18.99	3.69	16.70	2.29
Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	134.67	33.51	91.94	42.73
Blenheim	38.92	18.12	38.92	Paid in full
Thamesville, St. James	105.48	28.43	83.32	22.16
Kent Bridge, Knox	15.65	...	...	15.65
Valetta	98.92	23.04	44.95	53.97
Dover, New St. Andrew's	41.75	21.30	21.30	20.45
Wallaceburg, Knox	250.99	...	...	250.99
Windsor, Hungarian	93.55	...	15.62	77.93
Knox	177.25	60.89	108.83	68.42
Amherstburg	113.28	60.74	60.74	52.54
Riverside	204.60	...	...	204.60
St. Andrew's	898.45	226.56	535.21	363.24
	$3,097.41	$558.65	$1,261.32	$1,836.09
Presbytery of Sarnia—28				
Alvinston, Guthrie	$ 82.54	$ 35.00	$ 35.00	$ 47.54
Brooke, Chalmers	21.39	6.00	6.00	15.39
Euphemia, Cameron	14.18	7.22	14.18	Paid in full
Napier, St. Andrew's	30.13	7.50	7.50	22.63
Brigden	27.50	10.02	27.50	Paid in full
Bear Creek	28.43	7.24	21.93	6.50
Centre Road	31.45	...	...	31.45
West Adelaide	29.48	29.48	29.48	Paid in full

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Corunna, St. Andrew's	$31.53	$15.50	$23.77	$7.76
Courtright, Stewart	19.42	9.06	15.42	4.00
Mooretown	19.60	6.50	6.50	13.10
Moore, Knox	29.37	...	...	29.37
Forest, St. James	161.92	37.57	107.07	54.85
Beechwood	69.79	29.50	58.73	11.06
Petrolia	174.33	96.61	174.33	Paid in full
Point Edward	53.08	32.90	53.10	Paid in full
Camlachie	31.30	...	8.00	23.30
Sarnia, Patterson Memorial	177.25	81.20	177.25	Paid in full
St. Andrew's	442.73	237.01	442.73	Paid in full
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	201.16	...	45.22	155.94
Thedford, Knox	45.89	33.87	45.89	Paid in full
Warwick, Knox	31.07	31.07	31.07	Paid in full
Watford	43.21	...	...	43.21
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	92.26	...	16.00	76.26
Aberarder, St. John's	36.90	...	...	36.90
MISSION FIELDS:				
Dawn	18.67	11.81	18.67	Paid in full
Oil Springs, St. Paul's	20.05	5.31	11.71	8.34
	$1,964.63	$730.37	$1,377.05	$587.60
PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—29				
Atwood	$164.80	$125.76	$125.76	$ 39.04
Avonton	88.77	...	...	88.77
Avonbank, Motherwell	33.96	...	...	33.96
Cromarty	77.92	...	...	77.92
Listowel, Knox	278.31	74.27	201.67	76.64
Milverton, Burns	126.15	...	...	126.15
North Mornington	76.69	...	...	76.69
Mitchell, Knox	190.51	...	...	190.51
Monkton, Knox	83.19	17.94	37.65	45.54
St. Mary's, First	159.26	54.64	104.02	55.24
Knox	142.34	...	...	142.34
Stratford, Knox	478.26	...	...	478.26
St. Andrew's	289.67	51.40	108.73	180.94
Shakespeare	50.47	24.00	50.47	Paid in full
North Easthope	23.26	12.49	23.16	.10
St. Andrew's, N. Easthope	28.21	14.00	14.00	14.21
MISSION FIELD:				
Tavistock	20.32	...	...	20.32
	$2,312.09	$374.50	$665.46	$1,646.63
PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND—30				
Ashfield	$ 86.93	$ 43.63	$ 62.58	$ 24.35
Ripley	70.37	...	...	70.37
Auburn, Knox	35.92	...	...	35.92
Belgrave	21.58	9.20	21.58	Paid in full
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's	50.06	33.00	50.06	Paid in full
Bluevale	66.81	66.81	66.81	Paid in full
Belmore	33.32	...	...	33.32
Brussels	149.90	37.73	110.90	39.00
Clinton	99.42	53.69	99.42	Paid in full
Bayfield, Knox	18.07	13.27	18.07	Paid in full
Cranbrook, Knox	59.22	13.74	36.83	22.39
Ethel, Knox	46.40	12.63	31.91	14.49
Exeter, Caven	100.02	49.90	100.02	Paid in full

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Goderich, Knox	$381.78	$198.80	$381.78	Paid in full
Hensall, Carmel	107.99	...	...	$107.99
Kincardine, Knox	231.56	123.10	231.56	Paid in full
Kinloss, South	49.61	...	...	49.61
Kinlough	24.48	...	...	24.48
Lucknow	117.27	93.24	120.84	Paid in full
Dungannon	33.43	15.43	32.43	1.00
Molesworth	61.81	34.77	61.81	Paid in full
Gorrie	31.20	24.30	31.20	Paid in full
Seaforth, First	307.23	168.69	307.23	Paid in full
Teeswater	127.69	25.40	50.80	76.89
Whitechurch	61.03	32.70	61.03	Paid in full
Calvin	13.05	...	3.20	9.85
Langside	22.30	11.16	22.30	Paid in full
Wingham, St. Andrew's	239.85	...	...	239.85
	$2,648.30	$1,061.19	$1,902.36	$749.51
PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—31				
Burgoyne	$ 72.56	...	...	$ 72.56
Dunblane	11.66	$ 5.10	$ 7.65	4.01
Chatsworth	48.49	24.68	48.49	Paid in full
Dornoch	36.85	20.73	36.85	Paid in full
Williamsford	22.71	12.39	22.71	Paid in full
Chesley	146.97	75.16	146.97	Paid in full
Glamis	41.10	...	...	41.10
Hanover	134.35	...	...	134.35
Ayton	14.60	9.01	12.86	1.74
Owen Sound	287.94	138.21	211.63	76.31
Paisley	98.41	46.54	98.41	Paid in full
Salem	24.67	5.99	18.67	6.00
Port Elgin	131.71	...	...	131.71
North Bruce	23.64	...	...	23.64
Southampton	105.01	...	30.56	74.45
Elsinore	22.72	...	...	22.72
Tara	121.22	...	...	121.22
Allenford	31.65	...	...	31.65
Tiverton	120.41	50.00	50.00	70.41
Walkerton	163.00	...	...	163.00
Wiarton	111.24	...	...	111.24
Hepworth	17.11	8.23	17.11	Paid in full
MISSION FIELDS:				
Lindsay	6.55	4.41	4.41	2.14
Mar	4.92	...	...	4.92
Lakes Charles	3.10	...	...	3.10
	$1,802.59	$400.45	$706.32	$1,096.27
SYNOD OF MANITOBA				
PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR—32				
Fort Frances, Knox	$146.39	$ 71.02	$137.85	$ 8.54
Fort William, St. Andrew's	486.26	362.36	362.36	123.90
Port Arthur, First	269.54	73.67	269.54	Paid in full
MISSION FIELDS:				
Fort William, First	58.39	...	...	58.39
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	96.71	...	15.00	81.71
	$1,057.29	$507.05	$784.75	$272.54

Presbytery of Winnipeg—33

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Kildonan	$ 55.39	$28.02	$55.39	Paid in full
Selkirk, Knox	122.52	...	...	$122.52
East Selkirk, MacBeth	13.54	...	...	13.54
Stonewall, Knox	18.90	9.60	18.90	Paid in full
Winnipeg:				
First	663.80	...	...	663.80
Norwood	137.47	80.43	137.47	Paid in full
St. James	150.10	...	35.55	114.55
St. John's	138.89	48.35	113.16	25.73
Calvin	47.45	...	...	47.45
Mission Fields:				
Gonor	7.48	...	4.09	3.39
Kenora	48.79	12.20	12.20	36.59
Morden	...	...	...	Paid in full
Roland	43.85	43.85	43.85	Paid in full
Elmwood, Winnipeg	5.07	...	...	5.07
	$1,453.25	$222.45	$420.61	$1,032.64

Presbytery of Brandon—34

Brandon, First	$334.14	...	...	$334.14
St. Andrew's	113.87	...	...	113.87
Carberry	66.95	$66.95	$66.95	Paid in full
Wellwood	47.34	47.34	47.34	Paid in full
Hartney	47.18	...	...	47.18
Melita	54.67	...	...	54.67
Neepawa	124.96	...	...	124.96
Minnedosa	39.27	25.06	39.27	Paid in full
Portage la Prairie	160.04	...	...	160.04
Mission Fields:				
Argyle	3.72	1.77	3.72	Paid in full
Bellafield	5.33	...	...	5.33
Boissevain	49.66	...	...	49.66
Ninga	13.73	...	...	13.73
Lenore	44.67	...	17.07	27.60
Breadalbane	18.26	...	...	18.26
The Pas	8.61	...	...	8.61
Winnipegosis	6.22	...	...	6.22
	$1,138.62	$141.12	$174.35	$964.27

Presbytery of Regina—35

Regina, First	$407.98	$200.98	$407.98	Paid in full
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	72.72	21.63	72.72	Paid in full
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's	54.80	13.62	20.96	$33.84
Bekevar	77.38	...	...	77.38
North Side, Regina	108.96	33.09	108.96	Paid in full
Mission Fields:				
Arlington Beach	30.02	30.02	30.02	Paid in full
Dunleath	23.20	...	...	23.20
Moosomin, St. Andrew's	60.82	...	...	60.82
Stoughton	14.24	11.46	14.24	Paid in full
Whitewood	42.56	...	...	42.56
	$892.68	$310.80	$654.88	$237.80

Presbytery of Moose Jaw—36

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	$ 62.11	$ 10.98	$ 29.45	$ 32.66
Moose Jaw, Knox	78.68	37.05	78.68	Paid in full
St. Paul's	55.57	18.53	55.57	Paid in full
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	90.05	...	...	90.05
Weyburn, Knox	166.28	108.21	108.21	58.07
Mission Fields:				
Briercrest	38.00	...	14.96	23.04
Pambrun	14.84	7.39	14.84	Paid in full
Courcelette	2.04	2.04	2.04	Paid in full
	$507.57	$184.20	$303.75	$203.82

Presbytery of Prince Albert—37

Melfort, St. James	$65.43	$48.59	$48.59	$16.84
Kinistino	23.94	7.77	7.77	16.17
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	273.85	...	...	273.85
Tisdale	93.26	...	...	93.26
Mission Field:				
Mistawasis	10.72	...	...	10.72
	$467.20	$56.36	$56.36	$410.84

Presbytery of Saskatoon—38

Coleville, Scott Memorial	$ 29.97	$ 7.87	$ 21.57	$ 8.40
North Battleford	128.63	41.70	59.70	68.93
Rosetown	117.37	117.37	117.37	Paid in full
Gunworth	4.95	...	...	4.95
Saskatoon, Parkview	122.37	74.66	122.37	Paid in full
St. Andrew's	204.28	182.82	182.82	21.46
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	62.54	16.38	44.19	18.35
Biggar, St. Andrew's	24.27	24.27	24.27	Paid in full
Mission Field:				
Dinsmore	15.56	...	7.50	8.06
	$709.94	$465.07	$579.79	$130.15

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Presbytery of Peace River—39

Blueberry Mountain	$ 3.88	$ 2.97	$ 2.97	$ .91
Brownvale	17.84	...	...	17.84
Fort St. John, Burch Church	4.98	...	...	4.98
Grand Prairie	13.20	5.94	13.20	Paid in full
Glen Leslie	2.96	1.79	1.79	1.17
	$42.86	$10.70	$17.96	$24.90

Presbytery of Edmonton—40

Edmonton:				
First	$564.06	$142.21	$584.06	Paid in full
Rupert St	31.03	16.26	31.03	Paid in full
St. Andrew's	98.05	59.83	98.05	Paid in full
Strathcona	84.94	...	...	84.94
Westmount	59.22	...	...	59.22
Lloydminster	74.50	...	...	74.50
Wainwright	74.18	...	26.36	47.82

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
MISSION FIELDS:				
Gilt Edge	$ 6.49	$ 6.49	$ 6.49	Paid in full
Chauvin	10.18	10.18	10.18	Paid in full
Killam	25.20	25.20	25.20	Paid in full
Vegreville	20.22	...	4.80	$15.42
	$1,048.07	$260.17	$786.17	$281.90
PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER—41				
Eckville, St. Paul's	$ 24.10	$12.38	$ 12.38	$ 11.72
Benalto	9.23	...	...	9.23
Hespero	7.95	...	...	7.95
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	59.25	...	13.71	45.54
Olds, St. Andrew's	45.00	...	19.50	25.50
Red Deer, Knox	107.19	80.71	107.19	Paid in full
Sylvan Lake, Memorial	46.50	22.38	35.68	10.82
Evarts	1.61	1.61	1.61	Paid in full
MISSION FIELDS:				
Carstairs	35.31	20.37	35.31	Paid in full
Dogpound	5.74	...	...	5.74
Lousana and Tranville	8.48	4.80	8.57	Paid in full
Penhold, Chalmers	11.32	5.08	5.08	6.24
Rocky Mountain House	54.25	18.40	54.25	Paid in full
Willowdale, Zion	15.54	11.12	15.92	Paid in full
Brooksley	6.15	1.75	1.75	4.40
Edwell	6.61	6.61	6.61	Paid in full
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's	14.15	4.00	4.00	10.15
	$458.38	$189.21	$321.56	$137.29
PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY—42				
Banff, St. Paul's	$ 66.76	$ 66.76	$ 66.76	Paid in full
Calgary, Grace	524.00	299.14	408.57	$ 115.43
Knox	222.31	125.00	224.74	Paid in full
St. Andrew's	251.80	72.50	137.50	114.30
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	131.75	99.81	131.75	Paid in full
Medicine Hat, St. John's	255.94	54.59	162.92	93.02
MacLeod, St. Andrew's	134.42	...	27.37	107.05
MISSION FIELDS:				
Bassano, Knox	40.50	24.16	40.50	Paid in full
Calgary, Hungarian	85.99	24.79	24.79	61.20
High River, Chalmers	32.51	4.94	4.94	27.57
North Hill, Calgary	88.77	26.40	41.63	47.14
Three Hills	13.71	...	...	13.71
Sarcee	7.01	...	...	7.01
Granum	9.42	2.60	8.45	.97
	$1,864.89	$800.69	$1,279.92	$587.40
SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA				
PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY—43				
Cranbrook, Knox	$120.69	...	...	$120.69
Kimberley, St. Andrew's	63.22	...	...	63.22
Creston, St. Andrew's	49.60	$26.33	$49.60	Paid in full
Trail, First	95.24	55.68	95.24	Paid in full

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
MISSION FIELDS:				
Nelson, First	$42.19	...	...	$42.19
New Denver, Knox	13.66	$4.06	$9.66	4.00
Silverton, St. John's	3.72	3.72	3.72	Paid in full
Slocan City, St. Andrew's	3.31	3.31	3.31	Paid in full
	$391.63	$93.10	$161.53	$230.10
PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS—44				
Armstrong	$41.76	$21.82	$41.76	Paid in full
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	93.82	25.60	25.60	$ 68.22
Penticton, St. Andrew's	37.39	21.11	37.39	Paid in full
Salmon Arm	21.68	...	9.02	12.66
Vernon	38.22	...	...	38.22
	$232.87	$68.53	$113.77	$119.10
PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—45				
Chilliwack	$121.28	$ 31.70	$ 62.94	$ 58.34
Prince Rupert	162.05	...	...	162.05
New Westminster:				
Gordon, Edmonds	78.15	...	...	78.15
Knox, Sapperton	82.27	45.82	82.27	Paid in full
Hammond (Closed Sept./46)	9.30	2.85	9.10	.20
Pitt Meadows	4.16	4.16	4.16	Paid in full
St. Aidan's	74.93	39.79	74.93	Paid in full
St. Andrew's	228.99	...	13.00	215.99
St. Stephen's	106.28	...	...	106.28
North Vancouver:				
St. Andrew's	21.28	4.08	11.90	9.38
St. Stephen's	66.95	...	14.60	52.35
Vancouver:				
Central	313.60	78.25	143.75	169.85
Fairview	223.05	...	...	223.05
Kerrisdale	292.86	124.68	189.68	103.18
Mount Pleasant	207.49	61.60	214.79	Paid in full
Richmond	89.69	...	42.16	47.53
Robertson	175.45	106.60	175.45	Paid in full
St. Paul's	111.02	21.00	32.00	79.02
Vancouver Heights	80.98	21.16	60.56	20.42
West Point Grey	163.78	40.60	143.77	20.01
MISSION FIELDS:				
Chinese Church	93.58	...	...	93.58
Mount Lehman	11.04	5.26	11.04	Paid in full
Bradner	12.77	4.16	16.64	Paid in full
Coughlan	5.99	...	...	5.99
Murrayville	30.81	...	...	30.81
Newton	15.84	...	...	15.84
White Rock	22.59	12.01	21.46	1.13
Hunter	36.77	...	17.54	19.23
St. Columba	27.00	...	...	27.00
Livingstone	7.05	...	...	7.05
	$2,877.00	$603.72	$1,341.74	$1,546.43

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA—46

Congregation	Rates due 1943-46	Amount paid in 1946-47	Total amount paid 1943-47	Balance owing 1943-46
Victoria:				
St. Andrew's	$455.27	$595.17	$455.27	Paid in full
St. Paul's	97.75	53.59	97.75	Paid in full
MISSION FIELDS:				
Duncan	33.10	23.78	33.10	Paid in full
Nanaimo	54.59	26.10	54.59	Paid in full
Port Alberni	35.04	9.21	35.04	Paid in full
Sooke	39.92	19.31	27.54	$12.38
Victoria:				
Gorge	68.22	39.75	68.22	Paid in full
Knox	44.85	9.58	29.85	15.00
Erskine	17.79	...	3.21	14.58
Chinese	45.92	...	...	45.92
	$892.45	$776.49	$804.57	$87.88

TOTALS

Synod	1% Rates due 1943-46 inclusive	Amount paid Feb. 1/46 to Jan. 31/47	Amount paid Jan. 1/46 to March 31/47	Total amount paid 1943-47 inclusive	Balance owing 1943-46 inclusive
Maritimes	$12,260.55	$2,214.91	$2,948.02	$5,901.52	$6,363.99
Montreal and Ottawa	18,974.42	5,505.54	6,380.60	12,691.55	7,570.93
Toronto and Kingston	35,391.94	6,401.98	8,353.50	16,852.56	19,973.90
Hamilton and London	26,417.41	5,046.82	7,250.75	13,918.41	13,566.33
Manitoba	3,649.16	617.47	870.62	1,379.71	2,269.45
Saskatchewan	2,577.39	665.20	1,016.43	1,594.78	982.61
Alberta	3,414.20	770.62	1,260.77	2,405.61	1,031.49
British Columbia	4,393.95	926.75	1,541.84	2,421.61	1,983.51
	$107,079.02	$22,151.31	$29,624.55	$57,167.77	$53,740.19

It has been a tremendous task to bring these Congregational Rates on the 1% basis of "Amounts raised for all Congregational Purposes" up to date for 1943 to 1946. A survey of the figures to March 31, 1947, shows that 256 congregations have paid in full for the four-year period; 396 (of which 62 are mission fields) have not begun to pay anything as yet, and of these only 105 owe more than $100.00 for the four years rates outstanding, that is have raised on an average of over $2,500.00 per year for all congregational purposes. To date over $56,000.00 has been collected in 1% Congregational Rates since 1943. Last Assembly authorized the Board, "In cases where, under special circumstances it appears to the Board appropriate and in the best interests of the Fund, to accept from any congregation its current contribution to the Fund and to forego, in whole or in part, the arrears due by such congregation to the Fund on account of the rates due the Pension Fund, of the 1% of the total amount raised for all congregational purposes." The Board has found it impossible to determine the "appropriateness" and the direction of the "best interests of the Fund" in these matters, (outside the sphere of mortgage payments, errors in reporting, etc.) without referring such requests for compromised payments to the local Presbytery through the Pension Committee Convener of that Presbytery for study, visitation (if necessary) and detailed recommendation to the Board in each case by the Presbytery concerned. By this means absolute equality and equity will be maintained throughout the Church. It should again be most emphatically stated that the Pension Fund depends on this particular source of income for the financial

stability of the Fund. Had this been effectively realized and practised in the past and Rates systematically collected, the Fund would now be approaching the position of paying the full pensions contemplated in the original set-up of the Fund. When all congregations regularly contribute their Rates, the Assembly will be asked to consider an appreciable increase in all pensions being paid, and with the receipt of the "Advance" and "Bequest" money, added to full Congregational support, prospects will be greatly brightened.

Under "Expenditures" it is interesting to note that Annuities paid out during the year increased $1,053.49 to $74.044.92 and expenses of operation decreased $323.52 to $1,394.67. Ministers' Rates in arrears as of April 15, 1947, amounts to $12,378.31.

The quinquennial valuation of the Fund is due as of June 30, 1948, and the Board requests the authority to proceed with the necessary arrangements with our Actuary to that end.

Following the Assembly of 1943, "Ministers' Rates" have been credited to "Income Account" although previous to that date these Rates had been capitalized. In view of the present substantial health of the Income Account, it would appear wise to recommend that a percentage, to be agreed upon with the Actuary, be credited to Capital Account, as set up in our system of accounting, and the balance, if any, credited to Income Account.

The Board expresses its sincere thanks to our Actuary and personnel in the Church Offices for unfailing courtesies and co-operation, and to The Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, for the frequent use of their Board Room and office facilities.

PENSION FUND ANNUITANTS

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1947

MINISTERS

Allan, Rev. Robert	$141.00	Fraser, Rev. J. Keir	$295.00
Anderson, Rev. J. D.	600.00	Fraser, Rev. Thos	225.00
Atkinson, Rev. Geo	251.27	Galloway, Rev. John	351.88
Back, Rev. Arthur J	503.75	Gazley, Rev. A. W.	390.00
Baird, Dr. Frank	600.00	Gold, Rev. Wm. F.	64.50
Barnes, Rev. E.	60.25	Goodwill, Rev. T. W.	259.18
Beaton, Rev. L.	567.90	Gosselin, Rev. L. E.	652.44
Blake, Rev. W. G.	535.80	Graham, Rev. Henry S.	573.75
*Boyle, Rev. Robert	277.50	Griffiths, Rev. D. L.	163.75
Britton, Rev. John W.	198.00	Hagen, Rev. James	84.00
*Budge, Dr. A. L.	600.00	Hare, Rev. A. W.	600.00
Cameron, Rev. A. E.	674.50	Harvey-Jellié, Dr. W.	312.48
*Cameron, Rev. H. D.	233.00	Herdman, Rev. A. W.	600.00
Cameron, Rev. Hugh	600.00	Horne, Rev. H. R.	240.00
Campbell, Rev. Wm. A.	90.00	Howard, Rev. A. L.	533.78
Conners, Dr. Geo	160.84	*Inkster, Dr. J. Gibson	341.50
*Cowan, Rev. John J.	207.00	Jamieson, Rev. Peter	167.40
Cranston, Rev. R. A.	600.00	*Johnstone, Rev. David	240.00
Cree, Rev. M. F.	133.65	Johnston, Rev. Wallace	400.00
Cunningham, Dr. J. D.	385.16	*Kannawin, Dr. W. M.	450.00
Cunningham, Rev. W. A.	600.00	Kellock, Rev. J. M.	503.56
Currie, Rev. Donald H.	349.00	Kennedy, Rev. John	521.25
Currie, Mr. H. B.	201.25	Ketchen, Rev. H. B.	200.00
Currie, Rev. P. W.	495.00	Lawrence, Rev. Samuel	400.00
Dodds, Rev. Thos.	438.45	Lee, Rev. Edward	171.00
Duncan, Dr. Geo. P.	600.00	Lennox, Rev. John	302.25
Eakin, Dr. Thos.	240.00	Leslie, Rev. Albert H.	120.00
*Ellison, Rev. D. I.	600.00	*Lindsay, Dr. John	244.00
Extence, Rev. Geo.	268.76	Lister, Rev. David	220.00
Fisher, Rev. Peter	400.00	Little, Rev. G. C.	600.00
Floyd, Rev. M. P.	347.50	Lockhart, Rev. E. H.	532.16

MINISTERS

Lowry, Rev. Chas. H	$234.00	Patterson, Rev. Wm	$600.00
Lundie, Rev. S	554.12	Reid, Dr. W. D	600.00
MacArthur, Rev. S. J	600.00	Ritchie, Rev. David	383.46
MacDonald, Rev. F. G	91.00	Robinson, Rev. J. C	348.60
*MacKnight, Rev. Robert	82.50	Rochester, Dr. Wm. M	182.50
MacLean, Rev. Alex	142.00	Rowland, Rev. Geo	349.40
MacLean, Rev. Hector N	288.00	Shortt, Dr. James S	600.00
MacLean, Rev. J. A	333.32	Simons, Rev. Wm	330.00
MacLeod, Rev. J. Wilson	60.48	*Skene, Rev. James	76.50
MacLeod, Dr. N. A	580.00	Stevenson, Rev. N	400.00
*McAfee, Rev. Thos	300.00	Taylor, Dr. T. Wardlaw	538.75
McDonald, Rev. A. O	120.00	Thompson, Rev. E. G	300.00
McKay, Rev. Donald	400.00	Thomson, Dr. W. M	144.00
McMullen, Rev. A. J	420.05	Townley, Rev. D. J	156.00
McNabb, Rev. Peter	400.00	Turner, Dr. H. H	200.00
McNair, Dr. John	414.00	Whillans, Rev. J. W	148.50
Miller, Rev. Thos. Orr	353.29	Willson, Rev. F. B	235.20
Mingie, Rev. G. W	383.75	Wilson, Rev. J. R	300.00
Mitchell, Dr. Geo. S	592.72	Wishart, Rev. A. C	534.40
Moffatt, Rev. Walter	600.00	Woods, Rev. Stuart A	540.00
Moore, Rev. Wm	313.20	Young, Rev. G. M	537.00
*Munro, Rev. Donald	151.87		
Mustard, Dr. John A	361.36	Total	$38,536.93
Nicholson, Rev. Donald	418.50		
Oliver, Rev. Daniel	120.00	*Deceased.	

The number of Ministers receiving Annuity in 1946 was 108

Amount paid in Annuities to Ministers or their Estates $38,536.93

WIDOWS

Adams, Mrs. Marian	$300.00	Fowler, Mrs. Isabel	$137.81
Annand, Mrs. M. A. Read	300.00	Fowler, Mrs. W. J	300.00
Beattie, Mrs. Mary	300.00	Gibson, Mrs. Margaret	300.00
Bright, Mrs. Alfred	300.00	Gibson, Mrs. Raeburn	200.00
Brown, Mrs. M. A	300.00	*Gilmour, Mrs. Maude	300.00
Burch, Mrs. Gertrude	300.00	Grant, Mrs. Mabel	200.00
Burkholder, Mrs. Annie	300.00	Hall, Mrs. John T	200.00
Burnett, Mrs. E	300.00	Hanna, Mrs. Anna M	300.00
Cameron, Mrs. Helen	300.00	*Hanna, Mrs. Jennie S	225.00
*Campbell, Mrs. Mary	75.00	Hannahson, Mrs. A. E	200.00
Campbell, Mrs. Nellie	380.38	Hardy, Mrs. M. F	300.00
Campbell, Mrs. Neil	300.00	Hemphill, Mrs. M (1 child)	330.00
Carmichael, Mrs. H	300.00	Henderson, Mrs. I. A	300.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G. A	185.00	Hill, Mrs. Mary C	300.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M	108.00	Hillocks, Mrs. S. B	200.00
Cowan, Mrs. Mary C	103.38	Honeyman, Mrs. Maud	300.00
Craise, Mrs. Alex	300.00	Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M	300.00
Cranston, Mrs. W. T	300.00	Johnston, Mrs. Lillian	128.61
Craw, Mrs. Florence	300.00	Jones, Mrs. C. G. (2 children)	354.00
Crawford, Mrs. M. R	300.00	*Kennedy, Mrs. Laura	200.00
Cropper, Mrs. Grace L	300.00	Kippan, Mrs. Effie	300.00
Currie, Mrs. Mildred	300.00	Lamont, Mrs. Ida May	300.00
De Pierro, Mrs. R	300.00	Lang, Mrs. Elizabeth	300.00
Dickson, Mrs. Mary A	300.00	*Larkin, Mrs. Margaret	150.00
Douglas, Mrs. Emily S	300.00	Leathem, Mrs. Maud	300.00
Douglas, Mrs. R. J	300.00	Ledingham, Mrs. Edna	300.00
Drumm, Mrs. Anna C	300.00	Lee, Mrs. Helena	300.00
Dryadale, Mrs. Beatrice	300.00	Lewis, Mrs. E. A	300.00
Ellis, Mrs. W. (3 children)	375.00	Little, Mrs. Nellie	300.00
Fee, Mrs. E. E	300.00	*Lord, Mrs. C. S	225.00
Ferguson, Mrs. May	300.00	Lundie, Mrs. Elizabeth	200.00
Flecher, Mrs. Phyllis	300.00	Luttrell, Mrs. Louise	300.00

WIDOWS

MacEachern, Mrs. N. A	$328.63	Potter, Mrs. Annie	$200.00
MacFarlane, Mrs. A	200.00	Pritchard, Mrs. Elizabeth	300.00
MacGillivray, Mrs. A. J	300.00	Reeves, Mrs. Bella	300.00
MacGregor, Mrs. Grace	200.00	Reidie, Mrs. Annie	300.00
MacKay, Mrs. Annie	300.00	Reid, Mrs. Helen	300.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. Margaret	300.00	Reith, Mrs. Peter	200.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. Anna	300.00	Rintoul, Mrs. Margaret (2 children)	354.00
MacIntosh, Mrs. Lilian	300.00	Ritchie, Mrs. Geo	300.00
MacKintosh, Mrs. Telesile	300.00	Robertson, Mrs. David (1 child)	342.00
MacLeod, Mrs. Katherine	300.00	Robertson, Mrs. E. J. Forbes	300.00
MacPhee, Mrs. S. D	300.00	Rogers, Mrs. Sarah A	300.00
MacVicar, Mrs. Margaret	300.00	Ross, Mrs. Geo. E	300.00
McConachie, Mrs. Gertrude	300.00	Roxburgh, Mrs. E. B	300.00
McConnell, Mrs. Irene	300.00	Scott, Mrs. Mary E	300.00
McCullough, Mrs. E. K	300.00	Scott, Mrs. Kate	300.00
McCullough, Mrs. Mary E	250.00	Sieber, Mrs. Mary (2 children)	354.00
McDonald, Miss M. (1 child)	300.00	Shaver, Mrs. J. A	300.00
McGillivray, Mrs. M. R	300.00	Simpson, Mrs. Robt	185.40
McKerroll, Mrs. D. T. L	300.00	Sinclair, Mrs. Laura	300.00
McQueen, Mrs. Catherine	300.00	Smith, Mrs. M. M. C	300.00
Mann, Mrs. Emily	200.00	Smith, Mrs. Mary McK	300.00
Marsh, Mrs. Cora	250.00	Smith, Mrs. Margaret	200.00
Mathieson, Mrs. Jean	200.00	Stephen, Mrs. E	185.00
Miller, Mrs. A. M	300.00	Strachan, Mrs. John	232.03
Miller, Mrs. Florence	300.00	Sutherland, Mrs. V. (1 child)	330.00
Miller, Mrs. Marion	200.00	West, Mrs. Victoria	200.00
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M	300.00	Wilson, Mrs. Annie	300.00
Moore, Mrs. J. H	218.75	Winchester, Mrs. E. J	300.00
Muir, Mrs. Elsie	300.00	Wright, Mrs. W. S	300.00
Murray, Mrs. Allister	200.00	Young, Mrs. Clara	300.00
Oliver, Mrs. A. S	300.00		
Oswald, Mrs. Jeannie	300.00	Total	$35.507.99
Paterson, Mrs. J. J	250.00		
Patterson, Mrs. J. S	300.00	*Deceased.	
Polley, Mrs. Catherine	300.00		

Number of Widows receiving an Annuity for 1946 was 129

Number of children under 18 years of age receiving payments 13

Amount paid to Widows and Children $35,507.99

Re RETIRED MINISTERS

1. Rev. James Hyde, Presbytery of Westminster, optional ratepayer, age 73, with 37 years of service, be granted a pension of $373.75, commencing April 1st, 1947.
2. Rev. Robert Johnston, Presbytery of Ottawa, full ratepayer, age 73, with 43 years of service, be granted a pension of $600.00, commencing August 31st, 1947.
3. Rev. F. G. MacDonald, Presbytery of Pictou, optional ratepayer, age 76, with 15 years of service, be granted a pension of $182.00, as of July 1st, 1946.
4. Rev. J. W. MacNamara, Presbytery of Toronto, optional ratepayer, age 81, with 46 years of service, be granted a pension of $400.00, commencing on the date of retirement to be set by the General Assembly.
5. Rev. Chas. Mullin, Presbytery of Peterborough, full ratepayer, age 68, with 34 years of service, be granted a pension of $438.60, commencing July 16th, 1947.
6. Rev. Wm. M. Rochester, Presbytery of Toronto, optional ratepayer, age 83, with 36 years of service, be granted a pension of $365.00 commencing June 30th, 1946.
7. Rev. W. D. Turner, Presbytery of Kingston, full ratepayer, age 74, with 40 years of service, be granted a pension of $600.00, commencing July 1st, 1947.
8. Rev. J. W. Whillans, Presbytery of Winnipeg, optional ratepayer, age 66, with 33 years of service, be granted a pension of $237.60, as set by the Actuary, commencing May 16th, 1946.

Re WIDOWS

1. That a pension of $200.00 be granted to Mrs. A. L. Budge, widow of the late Rev. A. L. Budge, commencing January 16th, 1947.
2. That a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. J. J. Cowan, widow of the late Rev. J. J. Cowan, commencing August 28th, 1946.
3. That a pension of $200.00 be granted to Mrs. J. G. Inkster, widow of the late Rev. J. G. Inkster, commencing December 19th, 1946.
4. That a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. A. C. Jamieson, widow of the late Rev. A. C. Jamieson, and $54.00 per annum for the two children, commencing February 4th, 1947.
5. That a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. Samuel Johnston, widow of the late Rev. Samuel Johnston, and $30.00 per annum for the one child, commencing August 10th, 1946.
6. That a pension of $200.00 be granted to Mrs. Jas. A. MacLean, widow of the late Rev. Jas. A. MacLean, commencing April 7th, 1947.
7. That a pension of $200.00 be granted to Mrs. P. McK. Sampson, widow of the late Rev. P. McK. Sampson, commencing April 10th, 1947.
8. That a pension of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. A. H. Wilson, widow of the late Rev. A. H. Wilson, commencing December 19th, 1946.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Article XI "Withdrawals from the Church" be amended to read as follows:
   "If any minister or other person connected with the Pension Fund withdraws permanently from the service of The Presbyterian Church in Canada before being entitled to receive a pension, such withdrawal shall automatically terminate and extinguish all rights to pension or otherwise against the Pension Fund, as well as of such person as his widow and/or children, save and except that there shall thereupon be repaid to such person against his or her execution of a discharge in such form as the Pension Board prescribes, the amount he or she paid to the Pension Fund with 2½% compound interest on and after June 10th, 1947, but to the extent only of what was so paid in respect of pension for himself or herself. Those paying rates prior to June 10th, 1947, will be entitled to 4% compound interest on such rates paid prior to that date only and in no case shall rates paid as Widow's and Orphans' Rates be refunded on any account."
2. That the column in the Statistical Report this year used for "Mortgage Indebtedness", in future be used to record "Congregational Rates" paid to the Pension Fund, to conserve space in the printed Assembly Minutes.
3. That Assembly urge the reasonable co-operation of Synods and Presbyteries in preserving continuity of personnel in the Convenership of the Pension Committee in these Courts and thereby greatly facilitate the work of the Assembly's Board.
4. That the Pension Board be instructed to increase the Fund by an appeal for special bequests and gifts where a satisfactory approach can be arranged.
5. That the quinquennial valuation of the Fund as of January 31st, 1948, be arranged with the Actuary.
6. That Ministers' Rates, in whole or in part, be credited to the Capital Account of the Pension Fund, as may be determined from year to year in agreement with our Actuary, commencing February 1st, 1947.
7. That an amount of $4,000.00 be appropriated to cover the year's expenses of the Pension Board from February 1st, 1947 to January 31st, 1948.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. M. PITTS,
Chairman.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board met in the Board Room of the Church Offices, Eighth Floor, 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto, Ontario, on April 17th and 18th, 1947.

The Board remember with gratitude the great services of the late Dr. W. M. Kannawin who from 1926 to 1941 was General Secretary of the Board. Dr. Kannawin passed away on Sunday July 7th, 1946, and was buried in the Cemetery at Strathroy, Ontario. He was a great friend of youth. As a minister and as General Secretary his work was of prime importance to the Church. Across Canada many recall his visits and the leadership he gave to Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

The Board would pay tribute to the excellent work which is being done by Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., our Girls' Work Secretary. Her leadership in her own field of endeavour has met with conspicuous success. The Board would also express appreciation of the services rendered by Mr. N. G. Smith, Editor of "Presbyterian Publications" who continues to bring a well informed and carefully trained mind to his many duties.

The Primary lessons have been following the International Series in order to take advantage of the coloured picture rolls and lesson cards. Before this step was taken ministers, superintendents and teachers were informed as to what such action implied. Nevertheless there has been a demand in many quarters to have the Primary lessons follow the same Bible Course as that pursued in the rest of the school. The Board are well aware of the problem and deeply concerned with all the implications of the subject. The Board, however, feel that they must continue the Primary lessons as they have been but whenever schools desire to follow some other course they would recommend either the closely graded series or the Junior Quarterly following the Presbyterian Bible Lesson Series.

Girls' Work continues to prosper. 81% of Presbyterian groups are Canadian Girls in Training. There are 387 leaders among girls; of these 144 are new. Miss Webster has done considerable summer camp work, leadership training, visitation of Presbyteries and areas, writing and lecturing.

The 1946 General Assembly referred the question of the appointment of a Boys' Work Secretary to the Assembly's Special Committee on Administrative Needs for consideration and report. Lengthy statements and documents have been presented to this Committee in an endeavour to acquaint the members with the problems the Board continually face. In 1946 the Board decided against the inauguration of another Boys' Work programme in addition to Scouts, Boys' Brigade and Tuxis. This year the Board initiated a boy's programme of Bible, Mission and general Church study somewhat similar to that followed in the girls' field.

A greater interest is being taken in young people's work and many new societies have been formed. Our Course of Study for 1947-1948 is Bible Study—the Gospel according to Mark (in whole or in part); Missions—at least six studies in the outreach of the Church as illustrated in biographies of missionaries and native Church leaders; Faith and Practice—"The Faith we have Received"—a study in the Apostles' Creed. 1946 saw a series of young people's conferences—Presbyterial, Synodical and Provincial, within our own Church. In the co-operative field a Dominion Youth Conference was held in Hamilton over the Labour Day weekend. Representatives of our young people attended from the Maritimes, Ontario, Manitoba and British Columbia, eight in all. They sent forward to the Board a plan looking towards the establishment of a Dominion P.Y.P.S. The Board feel the importance of such a church-wide society but point out the difficulty of extending financial assistance at this time. Hence they are giving further study to the subject and asking all interested

to assist. There was also the Latin American Conference held in Havana, Cuba, August 4-11, 1946. Canada had one representative present. The delegates spoke Spanish but by sitting near someone who was bilingual the Canadian had no difficulty in following the addresses and debates. There are over three million Protestants in Latin America as the result of eight years of missionary activity. The interest of those present was in evangelism rather than in programme or organization. The Western Hemisphere Conference of Christian Youth was held in Havana, Cuba, also —from August 12-14. Canada was represented by two young women. Each day the service of worship was taken by someone from a different country—one day in Spanish, the next in English. Everyone joined in the service in his own mother tongue. Those who were present speak of the fine spirit that was evident throughout and of the witness to the faith in Jesus Christ our Lord. The World Conference of Christian Youth is planned to be held in Oslo, the battle-scarred capital of Norway from July 22-31, 1947. Canada has been allotted a delegation of thirty-nine of whom three are Presbyterian young people. At the time of writing this report the problem of obtaining sea passage to and from Norway has not been solved.

Appended to this report will be found comparative statements as to awards issued in the various departments—Leadership Training, Memory Work, Temperance Education and Bible Study Tests. Church Vacation Schools (or Summer Bible Schools) have been growing steadily in popularity as a means of spiritual education for the children—71 schools in 1942, 125 in 1945; 2,655 pupils in 1942, 6,255 in 1945; 264 leaders in 1942, 670 in 1945. Out of the 532 showings of lantern slides through the various organizations of the Church during 1946, 277 were within Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and a further 79 showings in groups associated with S.S., a total of 356 showings. Missionary education is promoted through our Sabbath Schools, Mother's Day, Rally Day; in connection with every S.S. lesson a question on Missions; lantern slides; talks on missions by missionaries and others. Further the Board propose to instruct the writers to give a missionary setting to two lessons per year and relate the same to four pages of material on the missionary work of our own Church to be published in "The Teacher". For the second year of its operation the Presbyterian Church Calendar 1947 was printed by the Board in conjunction with the Board of Missions and the W.M.S. (W.D.). A profit on the 1946 Calendar, a deficit on the 1947 Calendar, ensued in a net profit over the two years. The Board have underwritten one-third of the cost of the Presbyterian Church Calendar 1948.

Under direction of the General Assembly the Board issued "Removal Cards" to be used in intimating the transfer of members and adherents from one congregation to another. Something like this has been long overdue. Although these cards are issued free of charge, the number of applications for copies has been disappointingly small. 502 samples were mailed to ministers and 3,908 cards were ordered by 72 pastoral charges.

The work of establishing new schools goes steadily forward. Through its budget allocation the Board provide lesson helps and illustrated papers to new schools free of charge—usually for a period of three months; sometimes for a longer time until the school is able to become self-supporting. Sometimes schools have to engage halls and raise other revenue and the assistance the Board can thus extend helps them to keep their doors open when otherwise they would have to close. To isolated, and often lonely families, from week to week, from month to month, from quarter to quarter free of charge goes S.S. literature through S.S.-By-Post. This service has been deeply appreciated; much more remains to be done.

Owing to the fact that five of the Synod Conveners receive through the Board and one through his own Synod an allowance for travel and promotion of the work and are thus enabled to give some supervision of the field, a Conference of Synods' Conveners was held on the day preceding the meeting of the Board. This provided an opportunity for the Conveners to obtain information and to exchange helpful suggestions.

In submitting this report the Board pray that Almighty God without Whose aid we can do nothing will continue to bless their efforts to serve Him and to glorify His holy Name.

RECOMMENDATION

That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the teachers and officers of our Sabbath Schools and the leaders of our work among young people, to the conveners of our Synod and Presbytery committees who have been faithful in the discharge of their important duties, to the ministers who have given instruction in the various normal, secondary and elementary schools where such is permitted under provincial statute, to Dr. John McNabb, Editor of the *Record*, for providing a column of Sabbath School help and daily Bible Readings (following those of EVERY DAY) in the *Presbyterian Record*, and to Mr. N. G. Smith, who both as a minister and as Editor of Presbyterian Publications has given unstintingly of his time, talent and energy in the work of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

M. B. DAVIDSON,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1945	*1946*
Number of Sabbath Schools	995	970
Number of Teachers and Officers	8,439	8,352
Number on Cradle Roll	12,505	13,110
Number in Home Department	727	850
Number of Pupils	60,922	57,724
Grand Total	82,593	80,036
Number coming into Full Communion	2,200	2,129
Number of Schools using Presbyterian Publications	879	825
Number of Schools Studying Catechism	667	626
Number of Schools Studying Temperance	622	574
Number of Schools Studying Missions	638	739
Number of Schools Studying Memory Work	698	667
Number of Awards for Primary Catechism	496	509
Number of Awards for Shorter Catechism	149	180
Number of Awards for Proof Texts	18	10
Number of Awards for Presbyterian Memory Course	1,915	1,684
Total Number of Awards for Memory Work	2,579	2,383
Number of Awards for Bible Study Tests	960	1,070
Number of Awards for Temperance Tests	98	57
Number of Awards for Leadership Training Courses	509	717
Week-day Organizations for Junior and Teen Age Boys and Girls	959	975
Church Vacation (Summer Bible) Schools	125	138
Number of Church Vacation (Summer Bible) School Pupils	6,255	6,443
Number of Church Vacation (Summer Bible) School Teachers	670	662
Amount Given to Mother's Day Fund	$4,984	$4,847
Amount Given to Rally Day Fund	$4,326	$4,931
Amount Given to Missions	$25,663	$23,743
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	$103,485	$106,341
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		
Number of Young People's Societies	469	523
Total Enrolment	9,660	10,523
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	$22,927	$31,069
Amount Given to Missions	$5,227	$5,041

N.B.—There is a discrepancy between these figures and those furnished the Clerk of the General Assembly: Teachers and Officers, 1945—8,089, 1946—7,959; Number of Pupils in all Departments, 1945—72,337, 1946—72,295. Treasurer's Office receipts: Mother's Day, 1945—4,984, 1946—3,895; Rally Day, 1945—4,326, 1946—3,873.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1946

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS								OFFERING FOR					YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Pupils on Roll	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Grand Total	No. Received into Full Communion	Awards for Memory Work	Mother's Day	Rally Day	Missions	Local Purposes	Week-Day Organizations Juniors and Teen-Age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Money for Local Purposes	For Missions
									$	$	$	$				$	$
Cape Breton	42	148	1264	230	10	1652	23	161	76	77	261	2167	17	12	363	1737	30
Newfoundland	3	34	207	38	15	294	14	....	18	12	22	881	4	1	30	70	....
Pictou	46	247	1628	291	16	2182	53	225	174	193	666	2185	42	26	579	1155	108
Halifax and Lunenburg	84	118	764	215	13	1110	24	23	72	105	393	1486	14	7	172	877	68
Saint John	19	103	704	117	....	924	30	11	33	81	212	1266	10	7	93	251	25
Miramichi	19	87	481	70	16	654	17	29	52	43	128	640	8	9	147	379	20
Prince Edward Island	31	150	1150	232	42	1574	34	82	89	119	323	1321	14	16	373	529	100
Totals	174	887	6198	1193	112	8390	195	531	514	630	2005	9946	109	78	1757	4998	351

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	49	44	297	72	....	413	10	8	20	15	120	338	5	2	41	97	....
Montreal	43	486	3219	1270	60	5025	124	168	226	203	1430	7520	55	29	607	2337	227
Glengarry	12	123	722	176	....	1031	36	90	156	132	446	1238	1	9	177	1058	108
Ottawa	20	213	1265	569	97	2144	82	37	283	285	1170	2554	21	12	271	1101	132
Lanark and Renfrew	14	115	888	216	20	1239	43	76	79	75	286	1754	13	7	185	901	30
Brockville	21	133	795	157	28	1113	28	10	50	58	223	1423	14	6	110	572	70
Totals	119	1114	7186	2460	205	10965	323	389	814	768	3675	14827	109	65	1391	6066	567

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	40	17	136	843	275	....	1254	44	18	95	58	278	1728	15	11	259	556	68
Peterborough	50	20	142	1046	167	16	1371	36	9	113	91	271	1964	17	70	263	372	17
Lindsay	48	19	132	907	128	25	1192	24	33	116	132	335	1337	16	8	202	513	39
Toronto	124	84	1629	9303	1487	186	12605	312	177	455	503	3879	16608	122	48	1194	5294	1020
Orangeville	30	15	86	523	79	....	688	10	11	58	66	178	629	13	4	72	172	28
Barrie	112	49	331	2423	447	....	3201	82	91	326	253	1128	3840	27	12	236	334	210
North Bay and Algoma	30	11	94	807	210	....	1111	28	79	27	64	281	1788	12	6	143	402	117
Temiskaming	20	6	47	476	114	15	652	25	....	39	40	112	1097	11	4	118	213	....
Saugeen	40	15	99	724	169	11	1003	39	55	79	63	278	1042	5	6	165	499	46
Guelph	60	26	348	2455	662	10	3475	130	61	228	276	1497	5061	38	15	489	1054	310
Totals	262	3044	19507	3738	263	26552	730	534	1534	1546	8229	35094	276	184	3141	9409	1855

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	122	53	596	4561	1016	140	6313	162	62	264	316	2210	9898	74	33	757	2200	432
Paris	42	16	156	1129	306	....	1591	62	40	90	82	495	2424	27	10	200	1222	71
London	80	35	274	1796	478	....	2548	61	10	177	162	747	3064	27	21	491	1107	292
Chatham	46	17	211	1755	485	....	2451	78	2	123	112	536	3229	26	12	270	278	434
Sarnia	60	25	214	1368	335	5	1922	36	58	109	104	510	2736	18	12	326	725	112
Stratford	44	17	163	1391	342	13	1909	91	47	74	123	580	2567	18	11	222	469	185
Huron-Maitland	58	25	206	1371	366	....	1943	69	45	174	203	757	2389	27	15	353	582	219
Bruce	50	21	154	1020	343	14	1531	31	34	91	82	285	1941	15	9	218	873	104
Totals	209	1974	14391	3671	172	20208	590	298	1102	1184	6120	23248	232	123	2837	7456	1849

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS								OFFERING FOR					YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Pupils on Roll	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Grand Total	No. Received into Full Communion	Awards for Memory Work	Mother's Day	Rally Day	Missions	Local Purposes	Week-Day Organizations Juniors and Teen-Age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Money for Local Purposes	For Missions
									$	$	$	$				$	$
Superior	36	13	124	1145	364	34	1667	25	33	59	65	404	2081	19	2	49	752	18
Winnipeg	45	15	124	896	190	....	1210	43	62	61	42	317	1481	26	9	189	593	35
Brandon	50	20	102	727	176	....	1005	16	3	46	53	140	1003	23	7	88	52	....
Totals		48	350	2768	730	34	3882	84	98	166	160	861	4565	68	18	326	1397	53

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Regina	36	12	81	671	34	....	786	28	5	32	45	209	956	16	6	103	48	....
Moose Jaw	24	8	53	362	75	....	490	5	....	48	47	234	455	7	4	50	96	20
(1942) *Prince Albert	36	13	58	555	73	....	686	20	19	33	26	112	333	15	1	20	22	....
Saskatoon	42	16	77	532	75	....	684	16	10	61	44	114	948	12	7	122	391	126
Totals		49	269	2120	257	....	2646	69	34	174	162	669	2692	50	18	295	557	146

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Peace River	32	11	28	133	30	30	221	....	9	22	14	80	249	5	1	15	138	....
Edmonton	34	12	103	856	147	13	1119	27	6	63	28	176	1383	15	6	223	119	52
Red Deer	42	16	68	555	62	....	685	14	11	85	58	228	932	15	4	131	284	6
Calgary	40	16	141	1058	61	17	1277	50	74	130	116	677	1761	25	7	133	354	12
Totals		55	340	2602	300	60	3302	91	100	300	216	1161	4325	60	18	502	895	70

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	30	10	40	391	86	....	517	....	1	56	50	109	772	7	2	42	4	....
Kamloops	30	5	23	116	27	2	168	3	....	10	8	28	103	4	....	....	....	....
Westminster	76	28	245	1888	519	2	2654	33	53	141	162	585	4750	48	13	202	240	....
Victoria	30	11	66	557	129	....	752	11	41	36	45	301	1019	12	4	30	47	....
Totals		54	374	2952	761	4	4091	47	95	243	265	1023	6644	71	19	274	291	....

SUMMARY

SYNODS																	
Maritime Provinces	174	887	6198	1193	112	8390	195	531	514	630	2005	9946	109	78	1757	4998	351
Montreal and Ottawa	119	1114	7186	2460	205	10965	323	389	814	768	3675	14827	109	65	1391	6066	567
Toronto and Kingston	262	3044	19507	3738	263	26552	730	534	1534	1546	8229	35094	276	184	3141	9409	1855
Hamilton and London	209	1974	14391	3671	172	20208	590	298	1102	1184	6120	23248	232	123	2837	7456	1849
Manitoba	48	350	2768	730	34	3882	84	98	166	160	861	4565	68	18	326	1397	53
Saskatchewan	49	269	2120	257	....	2646	69	34	174	162	669	2692	50	18	295	557	146
Alberta	55	340	2602	300	60	3302	91	100	300	216	1161	4325	60	18	502	895	70
British Columbia	54	374	2952	761	4	4091	47	95	243	265	1023	6644	71	19	274	291	....
Total	970	8352	57724	13110	850	80036	2129	2079	4847	4931	23743	106341	975	523	10523	31069	4891

COMMITTEE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Canadian Council of Churches held their third annual meeting in the Parish Hall of "The Cathedral of the Holy Trinity", Church of England in Canada, in the city of Quebec on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, November 13, 14, and 15, 1946. Of the eleven representatives appointed by the 1946 General Assembly five were present: Dr. Frank Baird, Dr. W. A. Cameron, Mr. R. A. Sincalir, and Mr. E. A. Thomson, ministers, and Miss Bessie MacMurchy. In addition Dr. Wm. Barclay, an Officer of the Council, and Mr. E. W. McNeill were also present.

Pursuant to instructions of the General Assembly of 1946 that to this General Assembly the representatives should report "those matters in which they concurred with the Canadian Council of Churches", let it first be stated that the representatives did not sit together and did not vote en bloc. No dissent on the part of any representative was registered in the following matters passed by the Council: thanks to the President for his address; the minutes as recorded in the printed report; the minutes of the various meetings of the Executive; the agenda; the General Secretary's report; thanks to fraternal delegates; message to Salvation Army on farewell to territorial commander; to explore what might be done in recruiting university men and women for full-time Christian service; to extend sympathy to Cardinal Villeneuve and Dr. J. B. M. Armour in their illness; to adopt the report of the Department of Ecumenical Affairs; to send fraternal greetings to the Baptist World Alliance meeting in Copenhagen in 1947; to thank the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation for services rendered; to urge the Canadian Government to assist and encourage relatives of war brides to settle in Canada and to continue to take a generous interest in refugees and displaced persons from Europe; to concern the people of all churches with the material needs of hungry people everywhere; to congratulate Dr. J. R. Mott on being awarded the Nobel Peace Prize; to accept the smaller of two budgets presented; to study the progress of the ecumenical movement among lay groups; to adopt the Treasurer's report; to receive the Religious Education Council of Canada as the Department of Christian Education; to relate Council to Canadian Overseas Missions Council; to direct Executive to consider chaplain service in all public institutions such as penitentiaries, mental hospitals, sanatoria etc.; to meet expenses of officers; to elect Rev. George F. Gilmour, M.A., D.D., President, *et al.*, as officers of the Council; to elect Executive Committee; to thank all who had assisted in the work of the Council and in the entertainment of Council in Quebec; to arrange a delegation to wait on the Prime Minister of Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. M. MACGILLIVRAY,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH WITH MODERATOR

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The following is a summary of the Moderator's itinerary from October, 1946, to June, 1947.

It was agreed at the last General Assembly that the Moderator spend the months of October, November, and part of December within the bounds of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, the months of January and February within the bounds of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, the months of April and May within the bounds of the Synods of Hamilton and London, Toronto and Kingston, Montreal and Ottawa.

Maritime Itinerary

Mr. MacLean commenced his Maritime itinerary by visiting the Synod of the Maritime Provinces in session at the town of Pictou, Nova Scotia, from October 1-3. This was followed by visits within the bounds of the constituent Presbyteries as follows: Halifax and Lunenburg (October 4-13), 12 congregations visited; Pictou (October 14-20), 8 congregations visited; Cape Breton (October 21-27), 7 congregations visited; Newfoundland (October 28-November 5), 3 congregations visited; Prince Edward Island (November 8-13), 7 congregations visited; Miramichi (November 14-19), 8 congregations visited; Saint John, N.B. (September 29-30, November 20-21), 5 congregations visited; the congregation on the Island of Bermuda (November 24-30).

In addition to preaching the sermon at diets of divine service, some of which were broadcast, the Moderator addressed meetings of Presbyteries and Synods, ministerial associations, laymen's associations, service clubs, and women's and youth groups. At the Geddie Memorial Church in Prince Edward Island he preached the sermon at a notable service conducted by the Presbytery commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dr. Geddie's departure for the South Seas, and at Halifax the Moderator gave the inaugural address at the formal opening of the classes for the Church Students registered at Dalhousie University. While visiting Newfoundland and Bermuda receptions were held in his honour by both of the resident Governors. Mr. Maclean arrived home in Winnipeg in time for the Christmas Festival.

Western Itinerary

Unfortunately, very heavy snow storms in the early part of February interfered with travel in part of Saskatchewan Synod. In spite of difficult weather the rest of the Prairie itinerary was carried through on schedule. It has been suggested by one Presbytery that the Moderator should not visit Western Synods in the winter months. The following Presbyteries were visited: Brandon (January 26-30), 7 congregations visited; Moose Jaw (February 2-4), 3 congregations visited; Regina (February 2, 5-8), 3 congregations visited; Saskatoon (February 11-18), 6 congregations visited; Edmonton (February 20-23, 27-28), 4 congregations visited; Peace River (February 25-26), 1 congregation visited; Red Deer (February 28-March 3), 4 congregations visited; Calgary (March 4-10), 6 congregations visited; Westminster (March 16-23), 8 congregations visited; Victoria (March 23-26), 5 congregations visited. The following special appointments were made: Presbytery of Brandon, Presbytery of Red Deer

Westminster Presbytery Luncheon at Vancouver, and Dinner at Government House, Victoria.

Itinerary of Central Synods

In the autumn the Moderator was able to visit a number of congregations in the East on his way to and from the Maritime Synod. He touched the following points: Kingston (September 22), special service celebrating the 125th Anniversary of Rev. John Barclay, first minister of St. Andrew's, Kingston; Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, in Ottawa (September 24); Algoma and North Bay (December 8-9), 2 congregations visited; Superior (December 15), 2 congregations visited.

On April 8th he paid a special visit to Toronto to receive an honorary degree and spoke at the Convocation in Knox College. The remainder of his itinerary is as follows: Hamilton (April 16-18), 3 congregations visited; Stratford (April 20-25) 2 congregations visited; Paris (April 20-21), 2 congregations visited; Huron-Maitland (April 22), CKNX Broadcast; Bruce (April 23-24), 2 congregations visited; London (April 27-29), 4 congregations visited; Orangeville (May 1); Saugeen (May 2); Guelph (May 4-5); Sudbury (May 6-8); Barrie (May 9); Toronto (May 11-12); Lindsay (May 13); Peterborough (May 14); Brockville (May 16-19); 5 congregations visited; Glengarry (May 20); 1 congregation visited; Montreal (May 21-23), 3 congregations visited; Lanark and Renfrew (May 25-26), 3 congregations visited; Ottawa (May 27). Special appointments included, Synod of Hamilton and London in St. Thomas; Mortgage Burning, Hamilton Road Church, London; Anniversary service, Hamilton Road Church, London; Anniversary service, St. Andrew's Church, Stratford; Synod of Toronto and Kingston at Sudbury; Thankoffering service, St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener; 60th Anniversary service, Carleton Place.

In order that local congregations should make the best possible use of the Moderator's visit, the following publicity materials were supplied to them. (1) A small publicity poster with a picture of the Moderator (2) a newspaper mat for publicity in local papers; (3) biographical notes and some statements from the Moderator's addresses for release to the press.

In summing up it might be pointed out that the great part of the Moderator's time and effort has been used in the smaller Synods of the Church. He gave two months to the Maritime Synod which has 227 preaching stations; two and a half months to the Western Synods which have 91 preaching stations, and only two weeks to each of the Central Synods which have 169, 229 and 296 preaching stations. It might be well for the Moderator to give a larger proportion of his time to visitation of the Central Synods of the Church during the coming year.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered the Clerks of Presbyteries and all others who arranged and provided the transportation, entertainment and hospitality for the Moderator's tour.
2. That the Church's policy in regards to payment of the expenses of the Moderator's tour be definitely made known to the Clerks of the Synods and Presbyteries to be visited by the Moderator before the local itineraries are planned.
3. That the Committee to Advise with the Moderator for the ensuing year be appointed early in the sederunts of this Assembly.
4. That at least one former Moderator be named as a member of that Committee and that all former Moderators and all Synod Clerks present at this Assembly be invited to sit in with the Committee.
5. That the Committee be instructed to report to this Assembly before it rises.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretary.

T. H. B. SOMERS,
Convener.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee have been endeavouring to assist ministers, parents and others in dealing with those problems which continually confront the home in bringing up the children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord and in giving guidance to young people facing life's great issues. To this end we have forwarded to every minister of the Church a list of 25 pamphlets, booklets and books dealing with various matters of concern to the Church. We do not necessarily endorse every opinion expressed in these pieces of literature but we do recommend them as helpful to those who are able to use them. We trust that as a result of constructive suggestions and our own experience in the field, further lists will be compiled from time to time.

The circulation of EVERY DAY for the year 1946 was as follows: January to March, 15,600; April to June, 15,790; July to September, 14,900; October to December, 14,700. The cover designs were as follows: January to March—Family entering Church; April to June—The Family Pew; October to December—Junior Congregation. We would express our thanks to those who assisted us by lending photographs or by sitting for their portraits.

EVERY DAY is written entirely by ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Each year between fifty and sixty ministers gratuitously assist in production and to each and all of them we should like to express our appreciation of this fine service so kindly rendered to the whole Church.

EVERY DAY has been singularly used of God. It has been instrumental in bringing men and women to Christ and in strengthening the faith of others. Our hope is that a wide use may be made of this devotional guide to the end that we may realize —"Family worship and private devotions every day, in every home, of every congregation throughout the Church".

In concluding this brief report we pray that the blessing of God may be poured upon every effort put forth to exalt His holy Name.

RECOMMENDATION

That the Committee on Home Religion be continued as a special committee of the General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary

INTERIM REPORT ON THE PRESBYTERIAN ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANK-OFFERING, as of 15th March, 1947

Receipts, (Including $6,000.00 from W.M.S.)	$835,697.33	
Additional Pledges	461,858.66	
		$1,297,555.99

PAYMENTS MADE FROM ADVANCE FUNDS

Expenses, (Including Salaries, etc.)	$44,219.96	
Grant Reconstruction European Protestant Churches (Including $6,000.00 W.M.S.)	49,000.00	
Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund: Loan to Ephraim Scott Church, Montreal	1,000.00	
Home Missions: Grant for Toronto Church Extension Work	1,000.00	
Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.: Lake St. Francis Camp	3,000.00	
ld S.S. Association	4,300.00	
	$102,519.96	
Bank Balance, March 15, 1947	$733,177.37	
Total		$835,697.33
Cash Received as above		$835,697.33

64.9% of the objective of $2,000,000.00 has been given or pledged.

Of 1,153 congregations 213, or 18.5% have exceeded their objectives:
335, or 29.1% have sent in nothing to date.

Many congregations have already begun or were starting their campaigns for the Advance and Thankoffering for the spring of 1947, and very many others who have already contributed are hoping to raise their complete objectives before the end of 1948.

The effort involved in the Presbyterian Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering has stimulated the church in general as well as its local congregations in many ways, too numerous to mention.

All who have taken part in this work have been greatly impressed by the generosity of the people of the church, and by their concern that The Presbyterian Church in Canada should, in fact, advance in the cause of Christ. A great responsibility will rest upon the General Assembly and upon all who will, under its direction, be responsible for the expenditure of these funds which were given to be used. There are many signs that the Spirit of God is active with power in the church, and that He is calling it to go forward in many ways in these days. May we be given wisdom and strength to obey.

WILLIAM BARCLAY,
Chairman.

WILFRED F. BUTCHER,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with thankfulness to Almighty God that your Committee is able to report the safe return of all our Chaplains who served overseas in the various branches of the Armed Forces. With the exception of those who are remaining in the permanent forces, all our Chaplains who were giving full-time service have been released and have returned to civil life.

We have two representatives in the Canadian Army—Hon. Major J. W. Foote, V.C., LL.B., serving as Command Chaplain in the Central Division with headquarters at Camp Borden, and Hon. Major J. F. Goforth, M.C., stationed at the Royal Military College, Kingston. We have one representative in the Royal Canadian Air Force—Hon. S/Ldr. James Dunn, at present stationed at Winnipeg. Rev. E. G. B. Foote is serving as Chaplain of the Fleet with headquarters at Ottawa.

Two of our Chaplains who served overseas have been appointed to the Chaplaincy Service under the Department of Veteran's Affairs. Hon. Major J. Y. Fraser to the Hospitals in the City of Toronto, and Hon. Major P. W. Murray to the Hospitals in the Montreal district.

We are pleased to report that very encouraging progress has been made in connection with the settlement of our ministers who resigned from their charges when appointed to full-time service as Chaplains in some branch of the Armed Forces. It is the earnest hope of your Committee that these ministers may be able out of their varied experience to render helpful and inspiring service in the work of the Church.

The Inter-Church Committee still continues to function and is being used by the Government in planning for the Chaplaincy work in the permanent forces.

RECOMMENDATION

1. That the Chaplaincy Committee should be kept in being and should make a report to each General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM BARCLAY,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly last year sent down to the Presbyteries the following for consideration and report.

I. OVERTURE PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC *re* Inverness and Lingwick Congregations

Remitted to the Presbyteries of the Church that they may consider the same and the issues involved and report their findings to the next General Assembly (App. p. 329, Minutes of Assembly 1946, p. 42).

Replies were received from 35 Presbyteries.

The following Presbyteries report approval:

Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Saint John, Lanark and Renfrew, Peterborough, Lindsay, Barrie, Algoma and North Bay, Guelph, Chatham, Sarnia, Stratford, Huron-Maitland, Superior, Brandon, Moose Jaw, Regina, Prince Albert, Peace River, Red Deer, Calgary, Brockville.

The following Presbyteries report disapproval:

Cape Breton, Miramichi, Prince Edward Island, Glengarry, Kingston, Toronto, Orangeville, Paris, Winnipeg, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster.

No action:

Montreal, Saugeen.

Comments: Stratford: That in all co-operative work with other denominations, care should be taken to preserve the entity of the Presbyterian group and that a separate roll be kept.

Lindsay: The matter should be reviewed by the General Assembly within five years.

Saint John, Algoma and North Bay, Moose Jaw:

1. All Presbyterian property to be protected by Presbytery.
2. That Presbyterian organization be maintained.
3. That contribution be made toward the Budget of the Presbyterian Church.
4. That a representative elder be regularly appointed to Presbytery.
5. That the Presbytery of Quebec take oversight of Inverness congregation.
6. That unless a Presbyterian minister is called, the appointment is to be made for two years only.
7. That ministers alternate between the Presbyterian Church and the United Church.

Glengarry: That the General Assembly set up a Committee to consider the whole matter with the issues involved and formulate a definite policy for the Church.

Toronto: That the General Assembly set up a special Committee to meet with the United Church to study such situations as they arise and to safeguard the interests of our Church.

Barrie, Prince Albert: That this arrangement be not taken as a precedent by other Presbyteries.

Peace River: That the scheme be tried for two years with proper supervision.

II. *Re* TEACHING OF RELIGION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

"That the motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane be remitted to the Presbyteries to consider and report to the next General Assembly." (Minutes of Assembly, 1946, page 51).

Replies were received from 32 Presbyteries.

The following Presbyteries report approval.

Miramichi, Kingston, Lindsay, Orangeville, Algoma and North Bay, Bruce, Winnipeg, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Peace River, Red Deer, Kootenay, Kamloops.

The following Presbyteries report disapproval:

Cape Breton, Halifax and Lunenburg, Saint John, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Glengarry, Lanark and Renfrew, Peterborough, Toronto, Barrie, Saugeen, Guelph, Paris, Sarnia, Stratford, Huron-Maitland, Superior, Brandon, Brockville, Hamilton.

No action:

Regina.

Comments: Prince Albert: Recommends that the words "christian religion" be substituted for the word "religion", and requests regular daily readings for all students from the Old and New Testament without note or comment from the lectionary to be prepared by the Canadian Council of Churches or some other protestant body set up by all the Churches.

Lindsay, Brandon: Approve of religious instruction in the schools but recommends that such instruction be given by Protestant ministers in the community.

Cape Breton, Huron-Maitland: Does not approve of any text book on religion being used in the public schools other than the Bible read without note or comment.

Pictou: Approves of the highest degree of co-operation between Church and State in matters of education in the realm of youth and especially touching the matter of religion.

Lanark and Renfrew: Considers that the reading of the Bible without comment and the use of the Lord's Prayer is sufficient religious exercise in public schools.

Peterborough: Disapproves of the remit and approves of the principle of teaching religion in the schools.

Toronto: Disapproves of the remit and records its appreciation of the Department of Education in providing a plan for religious education.

Barrie: Approves of religious instruction in the schools and with a further revision of the text books to be made.

Saugeen: Approves of religious education in the schools and recommends that the Churches be recognized in the preparation of the text books.

Guelph: Approves of the teaching of religion in the schools and suggests that the work be planned and supervised by the Inter-Church Committee on Religious Education.

Stratford: Approves in principle of the teaching of Biblical geography, history and general Bible truths. The basis of such a course should be a definite text book based on sound psychological principles and prepared by a joint committee of the best educators in Church and State.

Algoma and North Bay: Recommends "released-time" system.

III. *re* THE BARRIER ACT

"That this be remitted to the Presbyteries to consider and report." (Minutes of Assembly 1946, page 67, Appendices, pages 120-121.)

Replies were received from 34 Presbyteries.

The following Presbyteries report approval:

Cape Breton, Halifax and Lunenburg, Prince Edward Island, Glengarry, Kingston, Peterborough, Lindsay, Toronto, Orangeville, Barrie, Saugeen, Guelph, Paris, Sarnia, Stratford, Superior, Brandon, Winnipeg, Red Deer, Regina, Kamloops, Brockville, Hamilton.

The following Presbyteries report disapproval:

Pictou, Saint John, Miramichi, Lanark and Renfrew, Algoma and North Bay, London, Chatham, Bruce, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Kootenay, Westminster.

No action:

Huron-Maitland.

IV. *Re* CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERIES

"It was agreed that the Act on the Constitution of Presbyteries be re-enacted as an Interim Act and be sent down to the Presbyteries through the Barrier Act". (Minutes of Assembly 1946, page 68.)

Replies were received from 33 Presbyteries.

The following Presbyteries report approval:

Cape Breton, Halifax and Lunenburg, Prince Edward Island, Glengarry, Kingston, Toronto, Orangeville, Barrie, Algoma and North Bay, Saugeen, Guelph, Paris, London, Sarnia, Stratford, Bruce, Superior, Prince Albert, Red Deer, Brockville, Hamilton.

The following Presbyteries report disapproval:

Pictou, Saint John, Miramichi, Lanark and Renfrew, Peterborough, Lindsay, Chatham, Moose Jaw, Kamloops, Westminster.

No action:

Regina, Huron-Maitland, Kootenay.

V. OVERTURE No. 32, PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL *re* Communicants' Rolls

"Sent down to Presbyteries to consider and report." (Minutes of Assembly, 1946, page 68, Appendices page 147.)

Replies were received from 35 Presbyteries.

The following Presbyteries report approval:

Lanark and Renfrew, Lindsay, Barrie, Guelph, Sarnia, Winnipeg, Brandon, Regina, Prince Albert, Kamloops, Hamilton.

The following Presbyteries report disapproval:

Cape Breton, Saint John, Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Miramichi, Prince Edward Island, Montreal, Glengarry, Kingston, Peterborough, Toronto, Orangeville, Algoma and North Bay, Paris, Chatham, Stratford, Huron-Maitland, Bruce, Superior, Moose Jaw, Peace River, Red Deer, Kootenay, Westminster, Brockville.

No action:

Saugeen: That the matter be returned to the Assembly for open discussion.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

OVERTURES

No. 1.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Re APPOINTMENT OF SYNODICAL MISSIONARY

At Edmonton, and within First Presbyterian Church there, the twenty-third day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, at eight o'clock in the evening, the Synod of Alberta met in regular session, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. E. L. Garvin, Convener of Missionary Committee, and seconded by Dr. F. S. Morley, and agreed, that the Synod of Alberta overture the Venerable the General Assembly, indicted to meet in Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary, on Wednesday, the fourth day of June, 1947:

THAT the General Assembly appoint Rev. M. S. Blackburn as Synodical Missionary for the Synod of Alberta, it being understood that the services of Mr. Blackburn be available to work in conjunction with the Superintendent of Missions for Western Canada, in the four Western Provinces.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta this twentieth day of November, 1946, by the Clerk as undersigned.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk.

Lethbridge, Alberta.

No. 2.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Re STATISTICAL REPORT

At Edmonton, and within First Presbyterian Church there, the twenty-third day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod of Alberta met in regular session, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. I. P. MacSween and seconded by Rev. E. H. Lockhart, and agreed, that the Synod of Alberta overture the Venerable the General Assembly, indicted to meet in Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary, on Wednesday, the fourth day of June, 1947:

THAT the General Assembly place the "Mortgage Indebtedness Column" of the Statistical Report in the "Acts and Proceedings" at the disposal of the Pension Fund; and provide that condensed information on the Mortgage Indebtedness of congregations be made available in another suitable place in the Statistical Report.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta this twentieth day of November, 1946, by the Clerk as undersigned.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk.

Lethbridge, Alberta.

No. 3.—Presbytery of Barrie.

Re CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

At Barrie, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Tuesday, the fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, which day the Presbytery of Barrie met and after devotions was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt: D. H. Currie, *Moderator, et al.*

Inter alia.—W. A. Henderson presented the following Overture to the General Assembly, and moved, seconded by J. Robson, that it be received. Carried.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, our Presbyterian Church in Canada is a member of the Canadian Council of Churches,

And Whereas, there is a movement on foot in religious circles that has as its objective reunion with the Church of Rome,

And Whereas, this Council appears to be sympathetic to such a movement, for at its annual meeting held in Quebec City in November 1946, strong reference was made to a Protestant-Roman Catholic alliance and, furthermore, a letter of sympathy was sent to Cardinal Villeneuve,

And Whereas, The Westminster Confession of Faith calls the Pope of Rome "antichrist, that man of sin and son of perdition that exalteth himself in the church against Christ and all that is called God",

And Whereas, every minister and elder of our church has on solemn oath promised to uphold the Holy Scriptures as the "only infallible rule of faith and manners" and "to adhere faithfully" to the Westminster Confession of Faith,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Barrie humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct her representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches that when the matter of relationship to the Roman Church arises in the Council they do inform the Council that The Presbyterian Church in Canada, as a Reformed Church, cannot consent to the trend toward alliance with the Roman Church and furthermore, that they remind the Council of our traditional position as stated in the Westminster Confession of Faith as it concerns the said Roman Church.

Mr. Henderson moved, seconded by J. C. Robson, that the overture be forwarded to the General Assembly. G. Cunningham moved, seconded by N. Galbraith, that the matter be referred back to Mr. Henderson along with J. A. MacInnes and Dr. A. C. Stewart to bring in again at the March meeting. This motion was lost and the original motion was put to the meeting and it was carried. J. A. MacInnes and W. A. Hunter asked to have their dissent recorded.

Extracted from the Minutes of Barrie Presbytery this fifteenth day of January, 1947.

N. R. D. SINCLAIR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Barrie, Ont.

No. 4.—Presbytery of Toronto.

Re PRESBYTERIAN FRENCH MISSION

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at ten o'clock in the morning, which place and time the Presbytery of Toronto met, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Alex. McLean, seconded by Dr. A. C. Cochrane, that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, there is in the city of Montreal, the Presbyterian French Mission;

Whereas, the Committee in charge of this Mission has been given the status of a Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada;

Whereas, this Board and its work are recognized as an essential part of the mission work of our Church;

Whereas, on November 22nd, 1946, an annual financial appeal together with a fifteen page booklet entitled "The Quebec Problem" written by the Secretary of the Presbyterian French Mission, was sent by this Board, signed by its Secretary-Treasurer, and Chairman, to ministers of our Church, asking that the names "of those who might be sufficiently interested to help us financially" might be forwarded to the Secretary;

Whereas, this is contrary to the policy of our Church in which all money expended by the Board of Missions in Grants is under the direction of the Board of Administration;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Toronto overtures the Venerable the General Assembly as follows: 1. That the Committee of the Presbyterian French Mission be instructed to cease such appeals. 2. That the Board of Administration take into its consideration the advisability of a larger and adequate grant for the work of the Presbyterian French Mission.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Toronto by

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

Toronto, Ontario, January 9th, 1947.

No. 5.—Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.

Re CLOSING OF REHABILITATION OFFICE

At Halifax, N.S., and within Saint David's Presbyterian Church Hall there, on Tuesday, the third day of December, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, at ten o'clock in the morning, the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg met and was constituted with prayer by the Mondreator.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery unanimously agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, since the war brides have now been brought to Canada and settled in their new homes, and

Whereas, there is little or no general immigration from other countries,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to close the Rehabilitation office at Montreal and discontinue the appointment of a secretary.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg this seventh day of February, 1947.

T. K. MacLELLAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. H. H. TURNER, B.A., B.D., PH.D., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Woodstock, and within Knox Church there, on the fourth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven on which day the Presbytery of Paris met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. J. Wright, and seconded by Mr. G. Douglas, and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., after rendering forty-four years of service and attaining the required age, has retired from the active ministry.

WHEREAS, he is residing within the bounds of the Presbytery of Paris,

WHEREAS, he has served as a minister within the bounds of the Presbytery for fourteen years.

WHEREAS, he has proved himself useful in the general work of the Presbytery and would add strength to the Court.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of Dr. H. H. Turner on the Constutuent Roll of the Presbytery.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Paris this the fifth day of March, 1947, by

JOHN S. WRIGHT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Re STIPEND OF MISSIONARY WORKERS IN CANADA

At Brandon, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday, the eleventh day of September, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, at the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Brandon met and after devotions was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. H. L. Henderson and seconded by Rev. W. O. Nugent and agreed, to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are at present missionary workers in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, many of such missionaries are not ordained but are working as catechists, etc., and,

WHEREAS, at present many of these missionaries are only receiving $1,200.00 per annum, plus manse, if married, and,

WHEREAS, the cost of living has materially increased over the past six years, and,

WHEREAS, it is our opinion that such workers should have a higher rate of annual remuneration,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps, as soon as possible, to raise the stipend paid to missionaries to the full amount of $1,400.00 per annum, plus manse, if married.

Certified a correct extract from the Minutes by

GORDON E. BASTEDO,
Clerk.

Neepawa, February 24th, 1947.

No. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Re TRAINING OF INDIAN WORKERS

At Brandon, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday the eleventh day of September, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Brandon met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. H. L. Henderson and seconded by Rev. D. Anderson and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are within the Presbytery of Brandon, four Indian Reservations with Missionaries appointed by the General Assembly's General Board of Missions, as also the residential school at Birtle, appointed by the Women's Missionary Society, and,

WHEREAS, there is no special course of instruction available for such Missionaries on our reservations, and,

WHEREAS, it is our opinion that a special course of study should be made available to Missionaries at present working on our reservations as well as to prospective workers,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brandon does urgently request the General Assembly to provide a course of study in co-operation with the Women's Missionary Society, if possible, at the Birtle Indian School, with a view to a more adequately trained personnel for our Indian schools and Reservations.

Certified a correct extract from the Minutes by

GORDON E. BASTEDO,
Clerk.

Neepawa, February 24th, 1947.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Re INDIAN AFFAIRS AND THE DOMINION DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS AT OTTAWA

At Brandon, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday, the eleventh day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, at the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Brandon met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was agreed on motion of Rev. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Rev. M. P. Floyd, that the following overture be approved and forwarded to General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is an ever increasing interest in the work of Indian Missions under the direction of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and,

WHEREAS, many of the missionaries serving on said mission fields have no special training to fit them for their tasks, and

WHEREAS, it is our opinion that there should be more active interest in the work of the Indian population,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overtures the Venerable Assembly to instruct the General Board of Missions to appoint a sub-committee of the Board with headquarters in Ottawa, whose duties would be to study the Indian situation with a view to improving our work among the Indian population.

Certified to be a correct extract from the Minutes.

GORDON E. BASTEDO,
Clerk.

Neepawa, February 24th, 1947.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Re A COURSE IN THEOLOGY AT SASKATOON

At Brandon, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday, the eleventh day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Brandon met, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was agreed on the motion of Rev. H. L. Henderson and seconded by Mr. R. Clements, that the following overture be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is an ever increasing demand for the services of the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in the Western provinces, and

WHEREAS, it is to our advantage in the West to have a ministry which is trained in the West, and

WHEREAS, there is at present a residence for Presbyterian students within the city of Saskatoon, and

WHEREAS, in our opinion the Presbyterian Church would be greatly strengthened by the opening of a first year course in theology at Saskatoon,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Brandon, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps for the opening of a first year course in theology in the city of Saskatoon, or to do otherwise for this object what in their wisdom seems best.

Certified a correct extract from the Minutes by

GORDON E. BASTEDO,
Clerk.

Neepawa, February 24th, 1947.

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Re CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

At Brandon, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on the eleventh day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, at the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Brandon met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was agreed by the Presbytery to forward the following overture to the General Assembly, on motion of Rev. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Rev. G. E. Bastedo.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WE, the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Committee on Communications with other Denominations to place before the Assembly of 1947 all correspondence for consideration.

Certified a correct extract from the Minutes by

GORDON E. BASTEDO,
Clerk.

Neepawa, February 24th, 1947.

No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

Re THE PRODUCTION OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

At Melfort, and within St. James' Church there, on the twentieth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, on which day the Presbytery of Prince Albert met and was duly constituted with the reading of scripture and prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. P. B. Reid, seconded by Mr. R. McGregor, and unanimously agreed that the Presbytery of Prince Albert overture the General Assembly in the following terms:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of 1946 granted the prayer of the Overture No. 17, Presbytery of Kingston, *Re* Authoritative Literature for Training our Membership, and

WHEREAS, this Presbytery desires a like petition, only with the Literature to be broadened in scope with the edification of all the members in view, and,

WHEREAS, there was no committee set up to carry out the preparation and dissemination of such a body of literature,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Prince Albert humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to set up a committee to produce and disseminate, at the expense of the Board of Administration, Christian Literature in harmony with the doctrines of the Reformed Church and faith, such as, pamphlets on Presbyterian doctrine, Presbyterian Church government, and the relation of the various courts of the Church to one another, and the meaning of our faith in relation to current questions, *viz.* intemperance, social injustice, religious instruction, state schools, etc.

Certified a true and accurate extract from the Presbytery Records this twenty-seventh day of February, 1947.

JAMES S. CLARKE,
Clerk, Presbytery of Prince Albert.

No. 13.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re BEQUESTS TO THE CHURCH

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the fourth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, which day the Presbytery of Toronto met, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, frequent opportunities and needs of the Church cannot be met because of lack of funds (*e.g.* the purchase of a Home for the Aged in this Presbytery); and

WHEREAS, these funds might become available if more Presbyterian people remembered the Church in their will;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to prepare a letter to be read at congregational meetings in 1948, urging our people to think of the needs of the Church when drawing up a Will, and to enclose with the letter a sample Form of Bequest.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto by

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 14.—Presbytery of Ottawa.

Re A COLUMN IN STATISTICAL REPORT BE GIVEN TO PENSION FUND

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, on the eleventh day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Ottawa met and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt:

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Dr. Robert Johnston, and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the Assembly has authorized the Pension Board to collect rates in congregations to the amount of one per cent. of the "Total Amount Raised for All Congregational Purposes" as shown in the Statistical Report of Assembly, and

Whereas, it is of vital importance that such rates shall be systematically collected and recorded in a form which will fully disclose the receipts to the whole church, and

Whereas, this amount can readily be seen by tabulating such amounts received during the year in a column of the Statistical Report of Assembly where all congregations' financial returns are printed together with other data concerning the congregations, and

Whereas, only a correspondingly few congregations have mortgage indebtedness as compared with the number of congregations which should pay rates to the Pension Fund,

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of Ottawa, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to direct that a column in the Statistical Report of Assembly, preferably that devoted to mortgage indebtedness, be used to report the returns of money received from rates on congregations for the support of the Pension Fund, from individual congregations, and that the Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations be shown under their Presbyteries in the preamble to the Statistical Report, thus conserving space in the printed proceedings without the sacrifice of vital information.

ARCHIE B. CASSELMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15.—Presbytery of Ottawa.

TO HAVE A YEAR AS ASSISTANT TO A MINISTER COUNTED AS SERVICE UNDER THE MISSION BOARD FOR LICENTIATES

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, on the eleventh day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Ottawa met and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt:

Inter alia.—It was moved by the Rev. A. Ian Burnett, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, by the present rule of the General Assembly all licentiates of The Presbyterian Church in Canada are required to serve for one year under the Mission Board,

And Whereas, there are charges other than Mission Stations which require the services of an assistant to the minister if the work of the Church is to be maintained adequately,

And Whereas, the present regulations governing the settlement of licentiates by the Mission Board excludes them from appointment as assistant to a minister,

And Whereas, the life of the whole Church would benefit if some of our licentiates could serve in such a capacity,

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of Ottawa of The Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to include one year of service as assistant to a minister as being equivalent to a year of service on a mission station, it being understood that the Mission Board shall not be obligated financially under any such arrangement.

ARCHIE B. CASSELMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 16.—Presbytery of Ottawa.

TO PLACE THE NAMES OF THE RETIRING MODERATOR AND THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

At Ottawa, the eleventh day of March, in the year one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, which day the Presbytery of Ottawa met in regular session and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the retiring Moderator of the General Assembly has acquired a wide knowledge of the Church during his term of office and his knowledge and experience would be most valuable to the Assembly as a Commissioner,

It is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Ottawa that the General Assembly should add to the Constituent Roll of the Assembly the retiring Moderator of the Assembly, and the Chairman of the Board of Administration, if an elder, and this in no way should affect the regular representation of those Presbyteries of which they are members.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Ottawa by me this twelfth day of March, 1947.

ARCHIE B. CASSELMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 17.—Presbytery of Ottawa.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF THE REV. ROBERT JOHNSTON D.D., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, on the eleventh day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery met and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt:

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Rev. Robert Good, and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the Reverend Robert Johnston, D.D., has placed his resignation from the charge of Knox Church before the Presbytery of Ottawa, and the Presbytery has accepted this as from August thirty-first, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and

WHEREAS, Dr. Johnston has served The Presbyterian Church in Canada faithfully over the past forty-three years, and is continuing to serve it as Chairman of the Board of Missions, and

WHEREAS, he will continue to reside within the bounds of the Presbytery of Ottawa,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Ottawa of The Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly for leave to place his name on the Constituent Roll of Ottawa Presbytery as from the first day of September, nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Ottawa by me this twelfth day of March, 1947.

ARCHIE B. CASSELMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 18.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re SALARY PAID TO INDIAN LAY MISSIONARIES

At Norwood, Manitoba, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on the tenth day of October, in the year nineteen hundred and forty-six, which day the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. MacSween, and the Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is humbly overtured by the Synod of Manitoba that the General Assembly shall take steps to raise the salary paid to Indian Lay Missionaries to $1,400.00 per annum, plus manse, if married, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod

March 3rd, 1947, Brandon, Man.

No. 19.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re A CHAIR IN PRACTICAL THEOLOGY

At Norwood, Manitoba, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on the tenth day of October, nineteen hundred and forty-six, at the hour of two-fifteen in the afternoon, the Synod of Manitoba met pursuant to adjournment. The Rev. James D. C. Jack led in prayer and the court was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Hall, and agreed, that this Synod overture the General Assembly.

To view the possibility of establishing a Chair in Practical Theology in our Colleges, which course should make special provision for giving leadership training in Summer Bible Schools, Young People's Camps and Sunday Schools, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

Dated this eleventh day of March, 1947.
Brandon, Man.

No. 20.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re A COURSE IN RADIO BROADCASTING AND PEDAGOGY

At Norwood, Manitoba, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on the tenth day of October, nineteen hundred and forty-six, at the hour of two-fifteen in the afternoon, the Synod of Manitoba met pursuant to adjournment. The Rev. James D. C. Jack led in prayer and the court was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Hall and agreed, that the Synod overture the General Assembly:

To institute a short practical course in our colleges in the art, practice and principles of radio broadcasting and that all students in theology be given practical experience—further, that the colleges be requested to give a course in pedagogy, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

Dated this eleventh day of March, 1947.
Brandon, Man.

No. 21.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re SPECIAL SUMMER COURSE FOR MISSIONARIES ON INDIAN RESERVES

At Norwood, Manitoba, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on the tenth day of October, in the year nineteen hundred and forty-six, which day the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. McMahon, and the Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is humbly overtured by the Synod of Manitoba that the General Assembly shall make arrangements for a special summer course to be given to the missionaries and prospective workers on our Indian Reserves—with a view to preparing them the better for their tasks—

And further, that the assistance of the Women's Missionary Society be sought in providing such a course of study; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

Dated this third day of March, 1947.
Brandon, Man.

No. 22.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re SALARIES PAID TO FULL-TIME CATECHISTS

At Norwood, Manitoba, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on the tenth day of October in the year nineteen hundred and forty-six, which day the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Kerr, and the Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Synod of Manitoba humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that steps be taken, as soon as possible, to raise the salary paid to full time catechists to $1,400.00, plus manse, if married, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

Dated this third day of March, 1947.
Brandon, Man.

No. 23.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re AMOUNTS PAID TO MISSION FIELDS AND AUGMENTED CHARGES

At Norwood, Manitoba, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on the tenth day of October, in the year nineteen hundred and forty-six, which day the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Bastedo, and the Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is humbly overtured by the Synod of Manitoba that the General Assembly shall have the Reports of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly show the disposition of the amounts paid to Mission Fields and Augmented Charges, (*i.e.*, a distinction between salary and money used in other work) or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

Dated this third day of March, 1947.
Brandon, Man.

No. 24.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re OVERSIGHT OF INDIAN MISSIONS

At Norwood, Manitoba, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on the tenth day of October, in the year nineteen hundred and forty-six, which day the Synod of Manitoba met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Kerr, and the Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is humbly overtured by the Synod of Manitoba that the General Assembly shall set up a sub-committee of the Board of Missions with the express purpose of having oversight of, and responsibility for, the Indian Missions of our Church, and further, that such committee have one of its members situated in Ottawa, in order that the sub-committee may the more readily confer with the Department of Indian Affairs, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

Dated this third day of March, 1947.
Brandon, Man.

No. 25.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re SCHOLARSHIPS AND BURSARIES

At Norwood, Manitoba, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on the tenth day of October, nineteen hundred and forty-six, at the hour of two-fifteen in the afternoon, the Synod of Manitoba met pursuant to adjournment. The Rev. James D. C. Jack led in prayer, and the Court was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Bastedo, and agreed, that the Synod overture the General Assembly requesting: that a full and complete financial statement—as well as a statement of the purpose—of each and every scholarship and bursary set up be given, in order that students for the ministry may be better informed as to their eligibility to compete for such scholarship or said bursary, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

Dated this third day of March, 1947.
Brandon, Man.

No. 26.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Re ALCOHOLISM

At Peterborough, the eleventh day of March, in the year nineteen hundred and forty-seven, which day the Presbytery of Peterborough met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many ministers find it a matter of great difficulty to deal with the subject of alcoholism,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Peterborough humbly overtures the General Assembly to appoint a permanent fact-finding committee to be composed of three men whose duty it will be to study the problem of alcoholism and embody their findings in a brief monthly report which shall be sent to all ministers to be read without comment so that the Church may have the facts.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Peterborough by

LOUIS H. FOWLER,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 27.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Re SECRETARY—BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

At Peterborough the eleventh day of March in the year nineteen hundred and forty-seven, which day the Presbytery of Peterborough met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the appointment of a new Secretary to the Board of Administration will likely bring into the office one largely unacquainted with its duties and procedures,

It is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Peterborough that Dr. MacNamara be retained in office in an advisory capacity, for the period of one year, in order that the appointee to the Board of Administration may have the benefit of Dr. MacNamara's advice and experience.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Peterborough by

LOUIS H. FOWLER,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 28.—Presbytery of Montreal.

Re CHRISTIAN CO-OPERATION

At Westmount, and within Stanley Church there, at half-past seven in the evening, on the eleventh day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Montreal met in stated meeting and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt: Rev. Wm. MacMillan, D.D., *Moderator;* Dr. Allan S. Reid, stated *Clerk.*

Inter alia.—Rev. F. Scott Mackenzie submitted the following overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In view of active agitation within the Church at the present time in opposition to various forms of co-operative effort with other Christian communions—agitation which is not only subversive of the best traditions of Presbyterianism but which is also responsible for introducing and fostering within our own Church a spirit which threatens to destroy its unity and peace—the Presbytery of Montreal herewith overtures the General Assembly to adopt the following statement of the position which this Church holds, as a branch of the Church Catholic, with particular reference to its relations with other Christian bodies,

Whereas, the doctrine of the Church, as stated in the Westminster Confession of Faith (Chap. 25:2), involves the acknowledgment as brethren in Christ of all who profess their faith in Him, and the duty of labouring with them in Christian fellowship, so far as this may be possible, for the honour of Christ and the advancement of His kingdom,

Whereas, the history of Presbyterianism in general reveals a commendable fidelity to these principles, without in any way affecting an equal fidelity to the doctrinal position of the Church as stated in the Westminster Confession of Faith and agreeable to Holy Scripture,

Whereas, the withdrawal in 1925 of a large number of ministers and members from The Presbyterian Church in Canada did not in any sense signify, as has been stated, "that the Church then entered on a new phase in its history free from all alliances or affiliations with other ecclesiastical bodies": the fact being rather that that part of the Church which remained out of the Union continued as before, without break or change, retaining its name, reaffirming its adherence to the ancient and historic standards of Presbyterianism, and continuing to bear its witness to the truth as a distinctive and integral part of the Holy Catholic Church,

And Whereas, amid the world-shaking events of this present time with the urgent need of divinely-inspired wisdom, and the very practical and pressing demand that all men of good-will who make profession of their common faith in Christ should take counsel together, to the end that the Church in

all its branches may know and do the will of God, it is our plain duty, as members of the Presbyterian communion, to make what contribution we can to all such counsel and effort rather than selfishly to withhold and retain ourselves what we regard as our peculiar and distinctive witness.

Therefore, the General Assembly repudiates the action of those within the Church who have taken it upon themselves to condemn as harmful to the Church's welfare and false to her mission, plans and policies which are in clear harmony with the principles named above, and who are thus directly responsible for creating and fostering within the Church the very uneasiness, dissatisfaction and fear, which they themselves so emphatically deplore.

And Furthermore, the General Assembly while maintaining steadfastly, in harmony with the re-affirmation made by the General Assembly in 1925 its adherence to the ancient and historic standards of the Presbyterian faith, nevertheless places itself on record as interpreting these standards in harmony with the best traditions of the Church, that is to say, as not only encouraging but enjoining as a duty the fullest possible co-operation with all other Christian bodies for the glory, not primarily of Presbyterianism, but for the glory of God and the triumph of His purpose among men.

It was moved by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie seconded by Mr. G. D. Macpherson, and carried, that this overture be approved and sent forward to the General Assembly.

Dr. W. Stanford Reid and Rev. J. M. Kik recorded their dissent.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

March 12th, 1947.

No. 29.—Presbytery of Westminster.

Re REPRESENTATION OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY ON THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday, the first day of October, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, and at two o'clock in the afternoon which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Clerk, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly. This was agreed.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, the monies raised by the Women's Missionary Society are administered by its Council Executive and do not form part of the fund administered by the General Board of Missions,

Therefore, Westminster Presbytery humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to alter the membership of the General Board of Missions as now constituted, and in place of nine members of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and two from the W.M.S. (E.D.); provide for two members—one from the Western Division and one from the Eastern Division.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk.

1184 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C., 5th March, 1947.

No. 30.—PRESBYTERY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Re RESIDENCE ON CAMPUS OF UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. MacInnes, seconded by Mr. Evans, and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Government of British Columbia, when organizing the University, did set aside an area of land on the site of the University of British Columbia which was earmarked for the Presbyterian and four other Churches, and

WHEREAS, in the course of development of the University of British Columbia it has now become urgent that the plot allotted to the Presbyterian Church should be developed, and

WHEREAS, it would be a great help to local students preparing for the Presbyterian ministry if there were a Presbyterian centre on the Campus of the University of British Columbia, such as a good residence would provide,

THEREFORE, Westminster Presbytery humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly:

1. That it approve the construction on the University of British Columbia Campus of a Presbyterian Residence, primarily for students taking their Arts course in the University of British Columbia who desire to prepare for the Presbyterian ministry and secondarily for the accommodation of the Presbyterian students attending the University from outside Vancouver, and
2. That it undertake to provide $150,000.00 for this purpose, either in connection with the "Advance" movement or otherwise as in its wisdom it may deem best.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C., March 5, 1947.

No. 31.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re LOAN FUNDS

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday, the third day of December, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. MacInnes, seconded by Mr. Hyde, and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it has long been recognized that an active loaning Fund to assist Congregations in financing their buildings would be a great advantage to the Church, and

WHEREAS, the Church Extension and the Church and Manse Funds could have rendered a much fuller service had they not been frozen and inoperative, and

WHEREAS, these funds have been operated under a policy of secrecy, and details of loans and grants made and of collections recovered, have not been given to the Assembly or otherwise published, and

WHEREAS, the result of so operating has been that the capital of the Church Extension Fund which amounted to $242,557.25 from subscriptions and bequests apart from its interest earnings has been reduced to $95,858.39, and the capital of the Church and Manse Fund which was reported as $191,384.72 at the end of 1927 has been reduced to $55,270.39 at the end of 1945,

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly overtures the General Assembly to direct the Church Extension and the Church and Manse Boards to include in their reports:—

1. A full statement of all loans outstanding, showing opposite the name of each debtor the amount of the principal unpaid, the rate of interest, and the date to which interest has been paid; and
2. A full statement of all loans and grants made during the year, giving name of recipient, amount involved, and terms of each loan and conditions of each grant.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk.

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C., March 5, 1947.

No. 32.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re PENSIONS

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday the third day of December, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Clerk, and agreed that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, a Pension Fund that would protect all ministers and be supported by all congregations would be a great blessing to the Church, and

WHEREAS, to obtain this it is necessary to secure the confidence of the ministers and the loyal interest of congregations, and

WHEREAS, the first essential to those two requisites is a simple, solvent and equitable scheme that can be understood by all, be recognized as sound and which gives fair treatment to all without any discrimination; and the second is like unto the first that the reports presented to Assembly shall reveal all the facts in a clear way that can be readily understood by all interested, and

WHEREAS, our present Pension scheme is very complex, while having as a norm a contribution from the Church of $350.00 for each $250.00 contribution by a minister, yet in practice owing to the various options given, the ratio of the Church's contributions to that of certain ministers runs from the normal 35 - 25 up to as high as 305 - 25, and

WHEREAS, this practice is costly to the Church it is at the same time unsatisfactory to many of the ministers,

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly overtures the General Assembly to direct the Pension Board:—

1. While honouring and fulfilling all present contracts that may not be voluntarily surrendered it adopt, as the basis of pension, the formula of two from the Church to one from the minister, and provide an annuity

of three times the amount which the contributions of the minister with interest earned thereby will purchase, according to the tables of the Dominion Annuity Branch, up to a maximum of $750.00 for a man of 70 with 40 years' service or the actuarial equivalent in other cases.

2. That all ministers joining the Fund hereafter do so on this new basis.
3. That all ministers now on the Fund be given a reasonable time, say two years, to exchange present contract for this new contract.
4. That all ministers be invited to join the Fund, regardless of present age.
5. That hereafter all men entering our ministry, either by ordination or reception from some other Church, be required to join the Fund forthwith.
6. That all future annual reports to Assembly include a Balance Sheet disclosing clearly the full assets and liabilities of the Fund, including in the latter the amount of the trust fund consisting of the total of the contributions of ministers still in active service, with the interest earned thereby, and the present value of all pensions outstanding for which the Church is responsible for payment.
7. That recommendations be submitted to Assembly for the changes in the regulations necessary to give effect to the above.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk.

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C., March 5, 1947.

No. 33.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.

Re OSLO ECUMENICAL YOUTH CONFERENCE

At Sydney, and within the Presbyterian Church there, at ten-thirty o'clock in the morning, on the eleventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Cape Breton met.

Inter alia.—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our Church is requested by the World Council of Churches to send three delegates to the Oslo Ecumenical Youth Conference in July, 1947, and

WHEREAS, if sent, our three young people will be intimately associated with Eastern Orthodox youth, probably with Russian Catholics, and possibly with Communists of the revived Russian Church, all of whom we would refuse to permit to influence our young people in their formative years at home, and

WHEREAS, the unscriptural Ecumenical Influence may be a cause of disruption if it enters the Provincial Young People's Organizations, and

WHEREAS, to send three delegates will cost The Presbyterian Church in Canada at least $2,100, which might be better spent on establishing a National Presbyterian Youth Organization or on Summer Camps to benefit many for years.

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Cape Breton, do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to refuse to ratify the sending of delegates to the Oslo Ecumenical Youth Conference.

Extracted from the Record of the Presbytery of Cape Breton by

A. D. MacKINNON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Little Narrows, N.S., March 12, 1947.

No. 34.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.

Re SYNODICAL MISSIONARY IN THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

At Sydney, and within the Presbyterian Church there, at ten-thirty o'clock in the morning, on the eleventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Cape Breton met.

Inter alia.—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the office of Synodical Missionary in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa appears to us to be unnecessary in view of a Board being set up to take care of the French work, and

WHEREAS, the money allocated to the support of the said Missionary could be used to greater advantage elsewhere,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Cape Breton, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to abolish the office of Synodical Missionary in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Cape Breton by

A. D. MacKINNON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Little Narrows, N.S., March 12, 1947.

No. 35.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.

Re SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION

At Sydney, and within the Presbyterian Church there, at ten-thirty o'clock in the morning, on the eleventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Cape Breton met.

Inter alia.—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the office of Secretary for Missionary Education is an innovation which for salary and expense is costing the Church much more than the support of the average minister in a charge, and

WHEREAS, the amount of work for a secretary strictly in the field of Missionary Education is only sufficient to occupy a fraction of a man's time, and

WHEREAS, the work of Missionary Education properly and ultimately belongs to the ministers in the congregations, and

WHEREAS, any pamphlets which the Board of Missions deems it desirable to have written can very excellently be done by our returned missionaries or those on furlough,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Cape Breton, do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to abolish the office of Secretary for Missionary Education.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Cape Breton by

A. D. MacKINNON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Little Narrows, N.S., March 12, 1947.

No. 36.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.

Re SECRETARY OF RE-HABILITATION AND IMMIGRATION

At Sydney, and within the Presbyterian Church there, at ten-thirty o'clock in the morning, on the eleventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Cape Breton met.

Inter alia.—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, World War II is over and our soldiers, sailors, and other military personnel are discharged, and

WHEREAS, the office of Secretary of the Department of Rehabilitation and Immigration is somewhat of a drain on our funds, and

WHEREAS, the said office of Secretary is now unnecessary.

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Cape Breton respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to abolish the office of Secretary of Rehabilitation and Immigration.

Extracted from the Record of the Presbytery of Cape Breton by

A. D. MACKINNON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Little Narrows, N.S., March 12, 1947.

No. 37.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

Re THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN CHINA

At Saskatoon and in St. Andrew's Church, the Presbytery of Saskatoon of The Presbyterian Church in Canada met in regular session on February 13th, and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly at its meeting in Grace Church, Calgary.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is a marked lack of concrete knowledge concerning the Church of Christ in China among both ministers and the people of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, this situation makes responsible speech and action concerning the Church of Christ in China virtually impossible for both our ministers and people, and

WHEREAS, the consequent confusion and uncertainty are militating against the peace and health and, we believe, missionary support of the Church in Canada.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon, humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church to

1. Appoint a strong and representative fact-finding committee to gather information concerning the nature and work of the Church of Christ in China to be made available to the Presbyteries of the Church.
2. Send down to the Presbyteries the whole question of the participation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in the Church of Christ in China for consideration and report at the next General Assembly.
3. Rule that no further commitments to the Church of Christ in China until action is taken by the General Assembly on the basis of the Presbytery reports.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Saskatoon.

JAMES M. YOUNG,
Presbytery Clerk.

March 11, 1947.

No. 38.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. J. ALAN MUNRO ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

At Saskatoon in St. Andrew's Church, the Presbytery of Saskatoon of The Presbyterian Church in Canada met in regular session on February thirteenth, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly at its meeting in Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary.

WHEREAS, the Rev. J. Alan Munro, Superintendent of Missions for Western Canada has his office in Western Canada in Saskatoon in the Presbyterian Residence, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Saskatoon will be greatly strengthened by the addition of Rev. J. Alan Munro to its numbers,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for permission to place the name of J. Alan Munro on its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Saskatoon.

JAMES M. YOUNG.
Presbytery Clerk.

March 11, 1947.

No. 39.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

Re STANDING COMMITTEES

At Mount Forest, Ont., and within St Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Saugeen met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved, duly seconded and unanimously agreed, to present an overture as follows to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Church in its essential nature is "the Body of Christ" and

WHEREAS, the Church in its essential function is the "Kingdom of God" "My Kingdom is not of this world", and

WHEREAS, under present conditions the Church as a living organism needs rehabilitation, regeneration, and reconstruction,

IT is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Saugeen, that the General Assembly take action to make the following undernoted changes:

1. THAT the Board of Administration be composed as it was in 1925 of fifteen laymen selected from various parts of the Church; and that the Secretary to be appointed be a theological graduate with special qualifications in Commerce and Finance.
2. THAT the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. be also composed of a majority of laymen, that the Secretary be appointed from among its members, that for more intensive work among children and young people in congregations and Presbyteries, each Presbytery Convener be appointed an official of the Board, to receive an annual honorarium to be fixed by Assembly as well as expenses.
3. THAT the Board of Home Missions be reconstituted as a unit, with its head office in the City of Winnipeg, since it is the gateway to the West in which our Home Mission effort presents a challenge, and that the constituent members of the Board be largely drawn from laymen living

West of the Great Lakes, with only ministers on the Board who have themselves served at some time on Home Mission Fields.

4. THAT a Board of Foreign Missions be appointed to care for the challenge presented by the needs of the foreign field; that a Secretary who has served in the foreign field be appointed and that the Head Office be located in Toronto.
5. THAT the Board of *The Presbyterian Record* be drawn from those best qualified by journalistic experience and qualifications, and that the head office of publication be removed to Montreal where it was located prior to 1925.
6. THAT the Committee on Evangelism and Social Action be composed of men able to carry on a programme of aggressive spiritual advance, that the secretary be one with special gifts as a preacher and soul winner, who can carry the service to every congregation and thus advance the "Kingdom of God".
7. THAT for the future all official appointments be for a period of five years with option of renewal for a further term; that no appointee be over 45 years of age at the time of appointment; that transfer from one official appointment to another be not deemed advisable; and that all officials be responsible to the particular Board or Committee under which they work, the Chairman being the authoritative head.

Certified to be a true record and extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Saugeen.

K. H. PALMER.
Presbytery Clerk.

Palmerston, Ont., March 19, 1947.

No. 40.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

Re DEACONESSES

At Calgary, and within Grace Church, on Thursday, the sixth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, and at nine-thirty o'clock in the morning, which place and time the Presbytery of Calgary met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. Morley and seconded by Mr. Taylor, and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we are not making use of the zeal and abilities of Christian women for service in the Church, and

WHEREAS, we are in great need of instruction and trained leaders in Religious Education for which work women are particularly qualified, and

WHEREAS the training of deaconesses is not adequate to equip women for any such practical service,

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee to survey the present training of deaconesses with a view to revision and adaptation to meet the needs of the day, to qualify the students for more effective service and to give more intensive and comprehensive education, and that the Reverend Robert Taylor, a Commissioner of the Presbytery of Calgary, be instructed to speak to this Overture.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Calgary by

R. J. BURTON,
Clerk.

803 13th Street E., Calgary, Alta., March 11, 1947.

No. 41.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Re THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

At New Glasgow, N.S., and within St. Andrew's Church there, on the fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, on which day the Presbytery of Pictou met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by W. M. MacLellan, seconded by Rev. G. M. Lamont, and agreed that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is at present no Professor in the Chair of Church History in The Presbyterian College, Montreal, and

WHEREAS, there has been and is considerable dissatisfaction evident throughout this part of the Church with the present arrangements, and

WHEREAS, no appointment of a Professor is possible for the 1947-1948 term,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Pictou of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take action for the temporary appointment as lecturer of one of the ministers of our Church until such time as a permanent appointment is made.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Pictou.

HERBERT M. BUNTAIN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Westville, N.S., March 5, 1947.

No. 42.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Re INTER-DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION

At Sherbrooke, Que., and within St. Andrew's Church there, at half-past ten o'clock in the forenoon on the fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Quebec met in stated meeting and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.

Inter alia.—Rev. E. A. Wright submitted the following overture to the General Assembly and it was moved, seconded and carried, that this overture from the Presbytery of Quebec be sent forward.

To the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, in the year 1925 The Presbyterian Church in Canada entered upon a new phase in its history free from all alliances or affiliations with other ecclesiastical bodies, and

WHEREAS, it was distinctly the spirit of the Church of that day to continue free and independent to bear witness to the Gospel of Christ according to the standards of our Church, without compromise, and to initiate and carry on its work at home and abroad when, where, and as it might deem advisable. In this connection we note:

(*a*) That on the 13th day of June of that year a resolution was presented to the General Assembly and unanimously carried as follows: "That on this occasion—the Jubilee year of The Presbyterian Church in Canada—after she has passed so gloriously through the crisis which recently befell her, this Assembly desires publicly to reaffirm its faith in our ancient and historic standards—the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms."

(*b*) That on the 15th day of the same month a resolution was offered to the General Assembly and unanimously carried with great enthusiasm

to the effect that the Church would retain without change its name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

(c) It is asserted that on the last day of the Assembly of that year a resolution was moved to the effect that the General Assembly put itself on record as being prepared to co-operate with all Protestant bodies in Canada in church work, but this motion was so unfavourably received that no seconder could be found for it and so it fell, and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada since that date, through the action of the General Assembly and its various Boards, has become interlocked with many inter-denominational organizations such as the Canadian Council of Churches, The Church of Christ in China, the Home Mission Council of Canada, the Foreign Mission Council of Canada, etc., etc., and

WHEREAS, there are those in The Presbyterian Church in Canada who are quite convinced that such inter-denominational affiliations are injuring and hindering the work of our Church,

(a) That such affiliations as those above-mentioned are to a large extent a repudiation of the position taken by our Church in 1925 and of the leadership of that day,

(b) That by these various affiliations our position in relation to the doctrinal standards of our Church is being compromised,

(c) That our freedom and independence in initiating and carrying forward the work of our Church at home and abroad is being interfered with by these affiliations,

(d) That we are frittering away a lot of energy and money which ought to go directly into doing our own work, through these widespread affiliations,

(e) That dissatisfaction has arisen in many quarters over the present situation and fear as to where such affiliations are leading our Church, so that the contributions to our Mission funds are being interfered with.

THEREFORE, in order that the position taken by our Church in 1925 be not departed from in any respect, and

in order that our Church may retain its freedom and independence in bearing witness to the Gospel of Christ according to our Church standards clear and uncompromised, and

in order that our Church may be free and independent to initiate and to carry forward its work at home and abroad when, where, and as it sees fit, and

in order that the dissatisfaction and fear which has arisen in the Church through these outside affiliations may be allayed

WE, the Presbytery of Quebec, humbly and respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as follows:

(a) That the General Assembly put itself on record as wishing to maintain cordial relationships and Christian fellowship with all bodies of the Christian Church maintaining true doctrine, but

(b) That in view of the above the General Assembly withdraw from all organizational affiliations with all ecclesiastical bodies outside of itself except the Alliance of Reformed Churches adhering to the Presbyterian form of Government and concentrate all its means, its energy and its money upon doing the work which properly belongs to our Church, in our own way, free and independent from all outside interference either at home or abroad.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Quebec.

E. A. WRIGHT,
Presbytery Clerk.

Sherbrooke, Que., March 10, 1947.

No. 43.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re AID TO WEAKENING CONGREGATIONS

At Vancouver, and within Central Church there, on Tuesday the first day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Clerk and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it has been the practice of the Church to assist young causes in the hope that they would grow into self-supporting Congregations, and

WHEREAS, instances occur where Congregations that have been strong find themselves in difficulties through changed conditions in their territory, and

WHEREAS, if no assistance is rendered until they are reduced to a status that would bring them under our rules for assistance, it is probable that the time for effective assistance will have passed and it will be too late to prevent disaster, and

Whereas, it is as important to maintain our strong causes as it is to start new ones and nurture them,

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly overtures the General Assembly to grant authority to some Board or Committee to deal with applications for assistance from Congregations which are above the present rules for assistance but find themselves weakening and in difficulties and to grant relief within the limit of the contribution of the respective Congregations to the Budget.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster by

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk.

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C. April 1, 1947

No. 44.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re COMPTROLLER COMMITTEE

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the first day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, on which day the Presbytery met, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. A. N. Miller, seconded by Rev. K. M. Glazier, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly with the Presbytery's approval.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, It happens sometimes that a General Assembly approves undertakings, brought to it by recommendation of the Boards or by Overture, of which the Board of Administration has no previous knowledge, and for which no financial provisions have been made, (nor could be made pending the decision of the Assembly); and

WHEREAS, such action may seriously embarrass all Boards dependent on Budget Revenues, and may result in operating deficits and in long-term financial difficulties; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of 1946 has taken action to secure detailed estimates from the Spending Boards as the basis for the Budget for the ensuing year; and

WHEREAS, the Assembly ought to be informed currently of the probable costs of new or enlarged undertakings for which its approval is sought, and for which no provision has been made in the Budget submitted by the Board of Administration; and

WHEREAS, this estimate of costs should be the responsibility of a Committee rather than that of any one person.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider enacting regulations, as follows:

1. THAT each Spending Board submit to the Board of Administration, by April 30th, or as far in advance of the Assembly as possible, a statement of all recommendations involving new or enlarged expenditures, together with a detailed estimate of these costs.
2. THAT the Board of Administration scrutinize, and prepare a summary statement of, the estimated costs of new and enlarged undertakings.
3. (*a*) THAT at the opening sederunt of each Assembly "a Comptroller Committee" be appointed.
   (*b*) THAT the Board of Administration provide for at least four of its members to be present at the General Assembly and that these members act in an advisory capacity as a Comptroller Committee.
4. THAT the function of the Comptroller Committee shall be to advise the General Assembly of the probable costs of new or enlarged undertakings, and to estimate currently with the progress of the Assembly's decisions, the margin of revenue available to meet these costs.
   (i) Recommendations of the Boards (sections 1 and 2 above) if substantially amended by the Assembly, shall receive fresh scrutiny by the Committee.
   (ii) The Committee shall submit reports currently throughout the Assembly.
   (iii) The Committee shall not judge the necessity nor the relative worth of various undertakings, but shall confine its reports to financial costs and revenues available.
5. 1. THAT undertakings for which new or increased expenditure is required shall not receive final approval of the General Assembly until the report of the Comptroller Committee has been submitted.
   2. If a proposal has been approved without the Assembly's receiving a report from the Comptroller Committee, the omission may be noted and it may be moved at that or any later sederunt, and without previous notice, that the matter be sent to the Comptroller Committee; and the Assembly may affirm or reverse its earlier decision on considering the report of the Committee.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto by me this tenth day of April, 1947.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 45.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re PRESBYTERY STATISTICAL RETURNS FOR MISSIONS FIELDS

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the first day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, on which day the Presbytery met, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. W. M. Mackay, and seconded, that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly with the Presbytery's approval:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the statistical returns from Presbyteries *re* Mission Fields are in many instances incomplete and are in some cases giving no information.

WHEREAS, such fragmentary returns are misleading and tend to create erroneous impressions of our Home Mission Work ih Canada.

WHEREAS, complete returns would give valuable and necessary information *re* our whole mission work and thus tend to increase our Home Mission interest.

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to require all Presbyteries in making their statistical returns to indicate,

Name of Mission Field and whether Supplied:
By Ordained Supply,
Student Supply,
Otherwise Supplied.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto by me this tenth day of April, 1947.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 46.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

At Outremont, and within MacVicar Memorial Church there at half-past seven o'clock in the evening on the eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Montreal met in stated meeting and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—This overture had been incorporated in the Minutes of the stated meeting of March 11th. It was moved by Mr. W. Norman Clelland, seconded by Rev. E. J. White and agreed that this overture be now approved and sent forward to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has called for nominations for the office of Secretary of the Board of Administration, and

WHEREAS, the duties of such Secretary have never been definitely defined,

THEREFORE, the Memorial of the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully showeth that the following is the judgment of this Presbytery *re* the duties of the Church official occupying this position.

(*a*) The official occupying this position should be responsible for keeping a proper record of all the meetings of the Board of Administration and responsible for seeing that all the Executive work which falls to the sphere of this Board be properly performed.
(*b*) That such official should, under the instructions of the Board, be fully authorized to engage whatever assistance and legal advice as may be necessary for carrying on the work of this Board, so as to leave him free to a very large extent for the carrying out of wider services throughout the Church.
(*c*) That an important function of the official occupying this position should be to inspire the Church in its work and to help to co-ordinate and improve the Church's organization.
(*d*) That in order to carry out the above function he must regularly visit, in a consultative capacity, the Synods and Presbyteries of the Church and should hold himself in readiness as far as possible to address meetings as Presbyteries may arrrange for him.

It is the prayer of this Presbytery that the General Assembly appoint to this office the Minister in the Church who is best qualified to carry out the above outlined programme.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

332 Dominion Square Bldg.,
Montreal, April 11, 1947.

No. 47.—Presbytery of Bruce.

Re EARLIER DISTRIBUTION OF ASSEMBLY MINUTES

At Southampton, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Bruce met in regular session and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator, W. Ross Adams.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. T. E. Kennedy, seconded by Rev. G. A. Peddie and unanimously agreed that the following Overture be forwarded to the General Assembly with the approval of Presbytery.

Whereas, the distribution of the Assembly Minutes has become later each succeeding year, and

Whereas, the work of the September meetings of our Presbyteries has been seriously handicapped owing to the absence of the copies of the General Assembly Minutes being in the hands of the members of Presbytery for said meeting, and

Whereas, such lengthy delay in the printing and distribution of the Assembly Minutes seems to be unnecessary as the World War has now been over two years.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Bruce humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider the matter of the earlier printing and distribution of these Minutes and to take such action as deemed necessary to achieve the said purpose.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of Presbytery, April 22nd, 1947.

T. E. KENNEDY,
Clerk.

No. 48.—Presbytery of Huron-Maitland.

Re COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

At Clinton, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Friday, March fourteenth, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, which day the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland met and was constituted with prayer by C. H. MacDonald, moderator, pro tempore K. MacLean, Clerk, et al.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, it is desirable that Presbyteries be fully represented at meetings of the General Assembly, and

Whereas, it is also desirable that the meetings of the General Assembly be attended by a complete number of commissioners,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland humbly overtures the General Assembly to make such provision as may be necessary to allow alternates, previously approved by Presbytery, to take the place of appointed commissioners who find they cannot attend, and that this privilege be granted up to the time of the opening of the Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland.

KENNETH MacLEAN,
Clerk.

Exeter, Ont., April 21, 1947.

No. 49.—Presbytery of Saskatoon.

THE NECESSITY OF A PERMANENT DEAN FOR THE PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE IN SASKATOON

At Saskatoon, and in St. Andrew's Church, the Presbytery of Saskatoon of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in special session on April third, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery of Saskatoon agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly at its meeting in Grace Church, Calgary.

Whereas, though the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, has been operating for a year as a centre for Presbyterian students in Western Canada yet no resident dean has been appointed, and

Whereas, the work of the Residence is retarded by this lack both in administration and in providing pre-theological training for candidates for the ministry, and

Whereas, the present tax-exemption privilege involving a rebate of between $500.00 and $600.00 will not continue after 1947 unless a certain amount of teaching is done at the Residence,

Threrfore the Presbytery of Saskatoon humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Education to appoint a Dean of Residence to begin the duties in the Fall of this year, the duration of the appointment to be determined by the Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon.

JAMES M. YOUNG,
Clerk.

April 25th, 1947.

No. 50.—Presbytery of Saskatoon.

A PETITION FROM ST. ANDREW'S FOR A LOAN OF $50,000.00 FROM THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST LOAN FUND

At Saskatoon, and in St. Andrew's Church, the Presbytery of Saskatoon of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in special meeting on April third, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, and was duly constituted by the Moderator with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly at its meeting in Grace Church, Calgary.

Whereas, The City of Saskatoon has no Presbyterian Church building at all commensurate with the size and importance of the city and much more is therefore needed in this case than what is required by "neighbourhood" congregations in cities which have already adequate visibility and equipment, and

Whereas, the congregation not only needs a suitable church but faces the task of rebuilding its ranks depleted by a past disruption and a large mortgage (commercial) would militate against the affiliation of new people at the very time their presence needs to be encouraged, and

WHEREAS, at the present time the congregation of St. Andrew's while growing, has only 200 members none of whom is wealthy and it is therefore not in a position to erect the type of building the situation demands, if the loan from the Advance Fund is limited to $25,000.00, and

WHEREAS, if the congregation were freed from the necessity of a large mortgage, the Advance Fund would not have to wait reimbursement and instead of being paid to a commercial company, the money would be made available to the Church for new projects, and

WHEREAS, it is reasonable to expect that the present growth of the congregation would be accelerated by the erection of a suitable building with proportionate increase in its ability to repay the Church's loan and on the other hand from every point of view its expansion would be retarded if the project of a new church had to be abandoned, and

WHEREAS, because of the strategic nature of Saskatoon as a key city of Western Canada, it would be a serious matter if the above eventuality were to occur,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon humbly overtures the venerable the General Assembly to grant this request of St. Andrew's Congregation.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon.

JAMES M. YOUNG,
Clerk.

Saskatoon, April 25th, 1947.

No. 51—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re ORDINATION OF GRADUATING STUDENTS

At St. Thomas, and within Knox Church there, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which day the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we understand that the tradition of Presbyterianism has been the right of each congregation "to call" its ministers, and

WHEREAS, we believe that the Call by the congregation is the external manifestation of the Call of God, and

WHEREAS, we believe that the Call should not be restricted by an inability to meet the minimum stipend, and

WHEREAS, there is a feeling abroad that the practice now in vogue of ordaining graduates before they have received a Call by a congregation is an innovation,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Synod of Hamilton and London that the General Assembly shall examine the present practice and clarify the relation of the Call to ordination.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London by me this first day of May, 1947.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 52.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

At St. Thomas, and within Knox Church there, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which day the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

WHEREAS, the Synod of Hamilton and London has been studying the problem of religious education in the schools for four years and has asked for a radical revision of a number of the text-books now used in Ontario, and

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church has a positive contribution to make to the whole field of religious instruction in the public schools, and

WHEREAS, the Inter-Church Committee on Week-Day Religious Education has grave responsibilities to face in ensuing days, including the revision and constant supervision of the curriculum, and

WHEREAS, the responsibilities of this Committee will be permanent so long as religious education in the schools continues, and

WHEREAS, we understand it is many years since the General Assembly appointed its representatives on the said Inter-Church Committee, and

WHEREAS, the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. has filled vacancies on this representation as they have occurred, all but one of the present members having been so appointed,

THEREFORE, we the Synod of Hamilton and London, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a special Committee to represent The Presbyterian Church in Canada on the Inter-Church Committee on Week-Day Religious Education, said Committee to consist of six men, one of whom shall be the Secretary of the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S., and that this Committee be continued in office, one third of its members retiring each year, and that it shall report annually to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London by me this first day of May, 1947.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 53.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re CARE OF HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

At St. Thomas, and within Knox Church there on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, and at nine o'clock in the morning, which day the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Historical Committee of the General Assembly has accumulated a great many documents, pamphlets, reports, clippings, etc., year by year, dealing with the history of congregations of our Church, and

WHEREAS, these have been deposited in Knox College without being properly arranged and indexed,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Hamilton and London humbly overtures the General Assembly to provide adequate funds for the purpose of properly arranging and indexing the said documents, etc., so that they may be readily accessible to the Church. For example, by means of a scholarship for a post-graduate student, under the department of Church History in Knox College, or otherwise.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London by me this first day of May, 1947.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 54.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re PRESENT NEED IN EUROPE

At St. Thomas, and within Knox Church there, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, and at two o'clock in the afternoon, which day the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Synod agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

WHEREAS, the need in Europe is greater than was anticipated when the original allocation ($43,000.00) was accepted, and

WHEREAS, the need of the hour in Europe is not for resolutions of sympathy but rather for practical help, and

WHEREAS, the interest of our people in the Advance for Christ and Peace Thank-offering would be greatly increased if the Church showed evidence of the desire to help to the utmost those who are in this desperate need,

THEREFORE, we the Synod of Hamilton and London, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Committee for the Advance for Christ and Peace Thank-offering to go the Second Mile in an effort to meet this need.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London by me this first day of May, 1947.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 55.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re PLACING THE NAME OF REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, D.D., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Toronto, and within the Royce Avenue Church there, on the twenty-ninth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, on which day the Presbytery of Toronto met, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed unanimously that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. J. W. MacNamara, D.D., has served the Church faithfully and well over forty years, and over twenty years of that time in the bounds of this Presbytery,

WHEREAS, he is now retiring from the active duties of the ministry and that of the administrative work of the Church in which he has given such valuable service, and is residing within the bounds of this Presbytery,

THEREFORE, application be made to the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of Rev. J. W. MacNamara, D.D., if and when he is retired, on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Toronto.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Toronto this second day of May, 1947.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

Toronto, Ont.

No. 56.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re THE 75TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

At Toronto, and within Royce Avenue Church there, on the twenty-ninth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, in 1950, The Presbyterian Church in Canada will celebrate its 75th Anniversary,

WHEREAS, such an anniversary should be marked by suitable activities, such as the following:

(1) The publication of special books:
  (*a*) a history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
  (*b*) a book for lay use on the faith Presbyterian.
  (*c*) a record of the church's missionary activities.

(2) Some popular booklets for wide distribution, describing the life and work of the church.

(3) A countryside preaching mission, bringing in some outstanding Presbyterians from abroad.

(4) A special lectureship in the Colleges.

WHEREAS, preparation for these activities will require two or three years,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Toronto humbly overtures the General Assembly to

(1) announce its purpose of marking 1950 by special 75th Anniversary celebrations.

(2) set up a committee to start plans and preparations for a suitable celebration, and authorize that committee to launch such preparations as should be started at once.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto, by me this first day of May, 1947.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 57.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re PRESBYTERY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

At Toronto, and within Royce Avenue Church there, on the twenty-ninth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WE, The Presbytery of Toronto, have been for some time aware of the need of our people who have moved into new districts and are deprived of the privilege of worship because of the distance from an organized congregation, and

WHEREAS, We have appointed an Extension Worker and Extension Committee, and are doing our utmost to meet this need, and

WHEREAS, After a congregation has been organized, and often before such work has been started, it is necessary to obtain a site for a Church building, and

WHEREAS, It is necessary, owing to our limited means and the need so great, to negotiate a mortgage on such lots, and

WHEREAS, Under the present constitution of the Trustee Board the said Board *cannot assume* such mortgage.

THEREFORE, We, The Presbytery of Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to appoint in each Presbytery a Board of Trustees to do this work on behalf of their Presbytery, the same Trustees to be appointed and to hold office and be subject to the Rules as laid down under the title TRUST DEEDS in the Book of Forms, page 173.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto, by me this first day of May, 1947.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 58.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Re IMMIGRATION

At Winnipeg, on the first day of May, in the year one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, which day the Presbytery of Winnipeg met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the policy of the Government of the Dominion favours a greater emphasis upon Immigration, and

WHEREAS the religious affiliation of the great majority of immigrants admitted for the last number of years has been predominantly Roman Catholic,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Winnipeg that the General Assembly shall in the future take such steps as may ensure that the immigration policy give more adequate representation to other religious bodies; or that they, the General Assembly, do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, by

DILLWYN T. EVANS,
Presbytery Clerk.

May 8, 1947.

No. 59.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Re MINIMUM STIPEND

At Spencerville, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, the sixth day of May, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and forty-seven at ten o'clock forenoon, met the Presbytery of Brockville and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt: Messrs H. P. Maitland (Moderator), Wm. Merrilees (Clerk), N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D., et al.

Inter alia.—Mr. Botting presented an Overture to the General Assembly in the following terms, *viz.*,

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the cost of living has risen greatly in the past year and,

WHEREAS, in general, ministers are greatly underpaid,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brockville humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to increase the minimum stipend to ministers in self-sustaining charges to, at least, two thousand dollars ($2,000.00).

And moved that the Overture be received and considered. This, being seconded, was agreed. On consideration, it was moved by Mr. Botting, duly seconded and agreed that the Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly with the approval of the Presbytery.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brockville this seventh day of May in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven by me and certified a true copy.

WM. MERRILEES,
Presbytery Clerk.

Westport, Ontario, 7th May, 1947

A similar overture was received from the Presbytery of Hamilton.

No. 60.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re AN EVENTIDE HOME

At Toronto, and within Royce Avenue Church there, on the twenty-ninth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven, on which day the Presbytery met, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery unanimously agreed to transmit this overture, re the purchase of An Eventide Home, to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is great need for an Eventide Home for aged Presbyterians,

WHEREAS, the homes for the aged are overcrowded, and long waiting lists are in evidence, and

WHEREAS, the generous offer of an interested Presbyterian layman of the sale of his residence at Woodbridge has come to the Presbytery of Toronto, and

WHEREAS, the matter has been before the Property Committee of the Presbytery which believes that it is admirably fitted for an Eventide Home and strongly recommended its purchase,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Toronto recommends to the Venerable the General Assembly the purchase of this beautiful residence by The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto by me this eighth day of May, 1947.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 61.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

Re THE PENSION FUND

At Red Deer, and within Knox Church there, on the twenty-eighth day of February, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, at three-fifteen o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Red Deer met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the acting Moderator.

Sederunt: Mr. E. A. Mark, acting *Moderator, et al.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. Ian MacSween, seconded by Rev. D. J. Firth and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we are of the opinion that the Pension Fund is of very great importance, contributing to the peace of mind of many ministers who are advanced in years and without adequate means of self-support when their days of active ministry are come to an end, and

WHEREAS, we believe that a substantial number of the ministers in the Church not now affiliated with the Pension Scheme would more affiliate under other conditions than those now in force, and

WHEREAS, we believe that the advanced retiring age and the relatively small amount of the present annuity of the Pension Fund are in themselves discouraging to a younger man who may be considering affiliation with the Pension Fund,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Red Deer, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to direct the Pension Board,

1. to take under review the matter of retiring ages of ministers with a view to reducing substantially the retiring age at the earliest possible opportunity, and
2. to bring forward an accurate accounting, if possible, or a reasonable estimate of the increased cost of providing annuities under this changed circumstance, and
3. to bring forward for consideration at next Assembly whatever means they may devise as compensatory to the financial increases involved in the above matters.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Red Deer this eighth day of May, 1947.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Clerk.

Innisfail, Alta., May 8, 1947.

No. 62.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

Re THE PENSION FUND

At Red Deer, and within Knox Church there, on the twenty-eighth day of February, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, at three-fifteen o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Red Deer met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the acting Moderator.

Sederunt: Mr. M. A. Mark, acting *Moderator, et al.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. Ian MacSween, seconded by Mr. A. B. McGorman and agreed, that the following overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we are of the opinion that the properties of a congregation include, beyond the possession of a church edifice and grounds, a manse and glebe, and

WHEREAS, if a congregation is not in possession of a manse and glebe, the said congregation is under necessity of procuring a rented house for the minister of the congregation (these things being inferred from the Book of Forms, Appen. 1, par. 10, being the Guarantee to Presbytery for Minister's Stipend), and

WHEREAS, the importance of building a new manse or the procuring of a rented house, at this time, is of importance almost approximate to the securing of a proper place of worship, and

WHEREAS, the present regulations of the General Assembly pertaining to the fixing of rates on congregations by the Pension Board (Assembly 1944) do not recognize deduction on all Capital Expenditures, and

WHEREAS, we believe that expenses involved in the erection of a new manse, or in the repairing of a building to be renovated as a manse, or in the renovation or re-decoration of a rented house for the exclusive use of the minister of the congregation, are expenditures that ought properly to be classed as Capital expenditures, and should be deductible from monies raised for all congregational purposes prior to the fixing of 1% rates by the Pension Board,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Red Deer, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take the matter of Capital expenditures under review, and direct the Pension Board to allow congregations to make deductions from total amounts raised for all congregational purposes of all proper Capital expenditures before 1% rates on congregations are levied by the Pension Board.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Red Deer this eighth day of May, 1947.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Clerk.

Innisfail, Alta., May 8, 1947

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report that six regular meetings were held since last Assembly, and sub-committees met at Montreal and Toronto. In accordance with the power granted by the last Assembly, the Committee has added two members to its number, Professor F. Scott Mackenzie and Professor Robert Lennox. In addition to these two new members the Committee is now composed of the following: Rev. Peter A. Dunn, *convener;* Rev. Dr. Joseph Wasson, *secretary;* Principal W. W. Bryden; Rev. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor; Rev. Dr. Arthur C. Cochrane; Rev. Dr. Stanford Reid; and Rev. E. G. Thompson.

Since last Assembly the Committee has received communications from the following Presbyteries in which committees have been set up: Algoma and North Bay, Prince Edward Island, Guelph, Pictou, Saugeen, Cape Breton, Peace River, Peterborough, Bruce, and Barrie.

The report of the Committee on Articles of Faith this year deals with the two main criticisms of the first statement, namely, the section on the Knowledge of God, and the omission of any specific doctrine of the Holy Spirit. The Committee had hoped to give its attention to the doctrines of infant baptism and election, as well as to other questions raised by Presbyteries' committees, but there was not sufficient time.

THE DOCTRINE OF REVELATION AND THE WORD OF GOD

Preamble

The Report of the Committee on the "Statement of Faith", now called "Articles of Faith", to the 1946 General Assembly acknowledged two main criticisms of the substance of the Statement. The first had to do with a confusion in the use of the phrase "Word of God" as applied to Jesus Christ, Holy Scripture, and Church proclamation. The second criticism dealt with the definition of the nature of revelation. The Committee promised to try to state more clearly the distinctions and the relations between the three forms of God's Word, and to prepare a fuller statement on the subject of revelation. What follows is an attempt to clarify these two points.

Revelation or Jesus Christ the Revealed Word

We are persuaded that much of the difficulty with respect to the question of revelation has been the result of confusing revelation with the *means* (such as the creation, man, scripture and sacraments) by which revelation is communicated to men and by which testimony is made to it.

We believe that God's unique and complete revelation is Jesus Christ, the Incarnation of the eternal Word or Son of God. The eternal Word became man,

truly adopting human nature and existence in order, as true God and true man, to be God's Word of reconciliation spoken to man. (John 1:14; II Corinthians 5:19f.).

There is but *one* revelation of God: God uniting Himself to man in Jesus Christ. There have not been nor will there be any other revelations or repetitions of this one revelation. It is unrepeatable and in this sense, therefore, it is not progressive. It was manifest, however, in the Old Testament in its unique redemptive power, raising up, moulding and governing prophets and psalmists. The full significance of this power is made manifest in the Incarnation, Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ. This revelation, being eternal, ever again operates in the hearts of men through the work of the Holy Spirit.

The *completeness* or *fulness* of revelation consists in the fact that God exists in the unity and totality of His nature as Father, Son and Holy Spirit, so that the Son as the revelation is one with the Father and the Holy Spirit. A partial or incomplete revelation would not be the revelation of the Triune God. "For in Him (Christ) dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily" (Colossians 2:10; cf. 1:19; John 1:16; Ephesians 1:23). That means that God the Creator, Preserver, Reconciler and Redeemer, and the totality of the divine perfections or attributes—God's love, holiness, omnipotence, glory, etc.—are revealed exclusively, perfectly and completely in Jesus Christ. Moreover, since the revelation is the God-Man Jesus Christ, He is also the perfect revelation of the nature and destiny of man; that is, in Christ man's misery and redemption are revealed.

Since Jesus Christ is God's one and complete revelation, it is false to say that any one or anything else reveals God. It is not correct to say that the works of creation, man, his nature and history, his reason and conscience of themselves reveal God. It is not even strictly correct to say that Holy Scripture or the sermon and sacraments reveal God. For we may not say of the prophets and apostles and their writings that they are God. But this we must say of Jesus Christ. These other things—creation, man, scripture and Church proclamation— are *witnesses* to revelation and *communicate* the revelation to men. The revelation is Jesus Christ alone. He is the revealed Word of God.

If this primary truth is acknowledged, then the so-called problem of special and natural revelation disappears only to appear again in another form and at another level. The problem now becomes: Do Holy Scripture and the works of creation bear witness to God's one revelation in Jesus Christ in the same way? Is there a special testimony to Christ in Scripture and a natural one in the works of creation?

We believe:

1. The Bible teaches that the whole creation—from the tiniest insect to the great and often terrifying events in nature and history—bears witness to Jesus Christ. (Psalm 19, 104; Romans 1:20; Acts 14, 17).

2. Man should know God in His revelation by means of these testimonies, and is therefore "without excuse". (Romans 1:20).

3. Because of his sin man is in the paradoxical situation of having a knowledge of God from these testimonies and yet not knowing Him, "suppressing the truth in unrighteousness". (Romans 1:18-25, 28).

4. The prophets and apostles knew God solely from the revelation in Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ is God's secret creative and redemptive activity in the Old Testament. Therefore, He is the revelation or revealed Word of God the prophets and apostles heard and saw.

5. From a hearing of this one revelation of God's Word—and not from an observation and contemplation of the cosmos—the prophets and apostles learned that the whole creation bears witness to the glory of the Lord, and that man in His blindness is without excuse.

6. Finally, although man is a creature with intellect, sensibility and will, he can know God's revelation in Jesus Christ only through faith as he is enlightened by the Holy Spirit. (Matthew 16:17; I Corinthians 12:3.)

HOLY SCRIPTURE, OR THE WRITTEN WORD

1. Holy Scripture as the Witness to Revelation

Holy Scripture is the original and authentic *witness* of the prophets and apostles to Jesus Christ. The truth of their witness depends upon the fact that they heard God's Word directly; and upon the divine promise and commission to be His witnesses. (Jeremiah 1:5, 7-8; Acts 1:8; Matthew 28:19-20).

2. Holy Scripture as God's Word

Therefore, Holy Scripture is more than a witness. It is God's own Word because God Himself speaks in it. Although we may distinguish between the revelation and the human witness, we may never separate them. We cannot go behind the text of Holy Scripture to discover the revelation behind or apart from the text.

3. The Inspiration of Holy Scripture

The prophets and apostles knew Jesus Christ by the Holy Spirit. They were inspired to bear witness to Christ and to proclaim God's Word by the same Spirit. They "spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost" (II Peter 1:21; cf. II Timothy 3:16). Yet their Scriptures as such are not inspired without gracious presence of Christ and the Holy Spirit. Without that presence, they are a dead letter. (II Corinthians 3). But by the gracious presence of Christ and the work of the Holy Spirit the Scriptures are holy and the inspired Word of God. The inspiration of Scripture, however, cannot be rationally demonstrated and proven. We are illumined to a knowledge of their inspiration by the testimony of the same Holy Spirit in our hearts.

4. The Infallibility of Holy Scripture

Since the inspiration of Holy Scripture consists in the gracious presence of Jesus Christ in them by the Holy Spirit, this inspiration is the miracle by which sinful and fallible men spoke and speak God's sinless and infallible Word which is Jesus Christ in their human, sinful and fallible words. Therefore, every conversion of God's Word into an infallible human word or every conversion of a human word into an infallible Word of God is a denial of the soverign majesty of God's grace and mercy in which the eternal and incarnate Word condescends to be present to His Church by the Holy Spirit in the human words of His witnesses.

5. The Authority of Holy Scripture

Holy Scripture possesses direct, absolute and unique authority in virtue of being the authentic and original witness to revelation and in virtue of being the inspired Word of God. It is not merely the highest, supreme or final authority among others; it possesses the unique authority of the prophets and apostles who stood and stand in an unrepeatable relationship to the incarnate Word. The Church exercises an indirect, subordinate and derivative authority when by faith she is obedient to Holy Scripture.

6. The Canonicity of Holy Scripture

The Holy Scriptures which possess absolute authority as the witness to revelation and as God's inspired Word are those Scriptures which have been acknowledged by the Church as canonical; that is, as the 'rule of faith'. We do not mean that the

Church gives to certain writings the title of canonicity. On the contrary, the Bible imposes itself upon the Church as the canon because it is the canon in virtue of its content—Jesus Christ. The Holy Spirit attests these Scriptures and no others as canonical.

It does not necessarily follow, however, that the canon is absolutely closed. But any addition to the canon, say by the discovery of new books and manuscripts, would have to be a decision of faith by the whole Church in which the existing canon would remain in force.

CHURCH PROCLAMATION; OR THE PREACHED WORD

God has commissioned the Church to preach His Word to every creature. When the Church carries out this commission by Faith through the work of the Holy Spirit and in accordance with the witness of Holy Scripture, God Himself proclaims and makes effective His revelation in the human words and signs of Church proclamation. It is the preached Word of God.

THE UNITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

In the above paragraphs we have sought to distinguish between revelation, Holy Scripture and Church proclamation; or between the revealed Word of God which is Jesus Christ, the written Word which is the Bible, and the preached Word of the Church. Although we must *distinguish* between these three ways in which God's one Word exists just as we must distinguish between the Father, Son and Holy Spirit in the Trinity, yet so too we must never *separate* them. We never have one without the other two. They are the one Word of God. *God's Word is God Himself, the eternal and only-begotten Son, one with the Father and the Holy Ghost, Who is revealed in the Incarnation of Jesus Christ through the Holy Spirit, testified to uniquely in and by Holy Scripture, and proclaimed by the Church.*

THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Your Committee recognizes the need of a specific doctrine of the Holy Spirit in any statement of the Church's faith. We are conscious that the Church throughout her history has omitted any distinct statement of the Person and work of the Holy Spirit comparable to the treatment accorded to Jesus Christ. We believe this omission has resulted in many misunderstandings and false doctrines concerning the Holy Spirit such as Montanism, medieval mystical interpretations, Anabaptism, and the modern equation of the Holy Spirit with the creative, cultural principle of the universe on the one hand, and Pentecostalism on the other. The tendency today is to identify the Holy Spirit either with a rational principle or with an emotional experience.

I.

In keeping with the Westminster Confession of Faith we affirm that God the Holy Spirit is one with the Father and the Son, eternally proceeding from them, and of the same nature, power and glory. Therefore, whatever is predicated of the Father and the Son is predicated of the Holy Spirit.

II.

God the Holy Spirit was revealed uniquely and completely at Pentecost when poured out upon all flesh in fulfilment of Old Testament prophecy (Joel 2:28-32) and of Christ's own promise (John 14:16; Acts 1:8) subsequent to His resurrection and ascension. But the prophets and apostles testified to Jesus Christ by the power of that Holy Spirit revealed at Pentecost. The Holy Spirit is, therefore, the Author of Holy Scripture and the Creator and Preserver of the Church, and alone the power of the Church's witness.

III.

Your Committee feels obliged to affirm that it is not sufficient to speak of a "doctrine" of the Holy Spirit. He may not be set forth merely as a doctrine within a system of Christian thought. Rather He is the action of God by which we believe all Christian truths and doctrines. The Holy Spirit is the power of God by which alone men can believe whatever is Christian. Therefore, there is no Christian faith apart from the work of the Holy Spirit in the Church and in men's hearts.

We cannot know God the Father Almighty, Creator of heaven and earth, without the Holy Spirit. Nor can we know that Jesus is the Christ, the Saviour and Lord, without the work of the Holy Spirit. For "no man can say that Jesus is Lord but by the Holy Ghost" (I Corinthians 12:3). No man can know himself, his sin and guilt, except by the work of the Holy Spirit. No man can know what the Church is, or even that she exists, except by the work of the Holy Spirit. The Church is separated from the world, united in Christ in the bonds of peace and love, and commissioned to serve the world only by the work of the Holy Spirit. No man can know what remission of sin, forgiveness and sanctification are except by the work of the Holy Spirit. No one knows what resurrection and re-birth to eternal life are except by the work of the Holy Spirit. But we do have a sure and confident knowledge of all these things, of God's mercy and righteousness in Jesus Christ, and of all the benefits of His death and resurrection, by the work of the Holy Spirit in the hearts of believers. He leads us to put our trust in Christ.

Furthermore, as our Reformed Faith affirms, there can be no true knowledge of Scripture except by the work of the Holy Spirit. He does not bear witness to Himself but to the Christ of Holy Scripture.

Finally, we would call attention to the fact that the Holy Spirit is the Gift of God, and the Source of all gifts, ministries and activities without which the Church cannot do her work at all.

In view of the manifest need of further study of matters of faith in our Church your Committee recommends:

1. That the Committee be continued.

2. That the above report be sent to Presbyteries for study and comment.

PETER A. DUNN,
Convener.

JOS. WASSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE RADIO BROADCASTING COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Radio Broadcasting, appointed by the Assembly of 1946, "to study the whole question of Church Radio and to make recommendations, etc.", met in September, and invited three Presbyterians associated with the C.B.C. to join the Committee—Messrs, J. T. Carlyle, James Scott and Frank Wynn. The Committee acknowledges its debt to these men for their advice and suggestions.

An Executive, appointed in September, met several times throughout the year: the remainder of the business of the Committee was transacted by correspondence.

Church of the Air Broadcasts

The Committee assumed responsibility for our co-operation in the Church of the Air broadcasts. These broadcasts are presented by "The National Religious Advisory Council of the C.B.C.", a composite committee, to which representatives are appointed by the various Churches, and on which our Church has two representatives, Rev. Edgar Foreman and Rev. J. B. Thomson. The C.B.C. donates the radio-time and the N.R.A.C. arranges the broadcasts. Final decisions rest with this Council. Our representatives recommend persons to be invited to participate, but approval rests with the Council which endeavours to maintain a well-balanced schedule in which all parts of the country are represented. The Presbyterian Church is invited to provide twelve "Church of the Air" services in each year—at present on the third Sunday of each month. (In addition to "Church of the Air" broadcasts, it receives on the average, four invitations in each year to present "Religious Period" broadcasts).

We wish to draw attention to some of the factors determining selections: (i) that services originate at or near C.B.C. owned or leased stations; (ii) that churches used be equipped with telephone "loop", if elsewhere the church pays the loop and line charges. (iii) Radio is a highly competitive field, and religious broadcasts must compete with high grade commercial or secular broadcasts. Selection must consider this competitive factor. (iv) The quality of choir performance is a real consideration. Indifferent presentations have resulted in criticisms of "waste of radio-time"—from both official sources and the general public. Other churches strive to select "the best available", and the Presbyterian Church cannot do less. (v) In distributing invitations throughout the Church the Committee has tried to consider the representation of the nine provinces and the eight synods: such representation immediately allocates ten out of the twelve broadcasts.

In view of these considerations the Assembly will recognize that even with the utmost discretion on the part of the Committee, there will be some persons dissatisfied.

Those who participated or will participate in the 1947 Church of the Air broadcasts are:

January, R. J. Berlis (Montreal); February, Dr. W. W. Bryden, Knox College; March, F. G. Steward (Kitchener); April, F. Lawson (Halifax); May, H. F. Davidson, (Oshawa); June, Dr. W. G. Maclean, the Moderator; July, Chas. Carnegy, (Summerside); August, J. L. W. McLean, (Victoria); September, J. S. Clarke, (Prince

Albert); October, Dr. F. S. Morley, (Calgary); November, Dr. H. M. Paulin, (Windsor); December, Dr. K. M. Glazier (Toronto).

By the end of 1947, our participation in Church of the Air services will total 70 services, from 26 different centres, using 49 different speakers. Ten ministers have broadcast two services each in the six years; four have presented more than two broadcasts—and with one exception, these have been from the west.

Experimental Work

Authorized "to produce two experimental series of broadcasts", the Radio Committee found that C.B.C. regulations, and financial considerations, limited these to regional tests. One test series was produced in the Vancouver area; the other, in which the Advance Committee co-operated and for which it paid, was produced over CKNX Wingham, under a joint committee of the Presbyteries of Bruce, Saugeen, and Huron-Maitland. A sub-committee of the Executive supervised the latter series. A supplementary report covering these test series, one of which is just short of completion, will be available at the meeting of the Assembly.

The Committee co-operated with the Board of Evangelism and Social Action in marking Student-College-Sunday with a special "Church of the Air" broadcast from Knox College, in which the Principal, student-speakers, and a student-choir participated. We expect that a College-broadcast will be an annual event.

Grants

Grants were made to assist local broadcasting projects in Trail, B.C., and in Brandon, Man. The Committee developed some simple regulations covering the application for such grants. They appear in our "Recommendations".

General

Presbyteries were invited to form Radio Committees and to submit suggestions: few replied.

A survey of radio-broadcasting by our congregations indicates that there is general participation in the broadcasting of Sunday services, and in "Morning Devotions", where free time is offered by local radio-stations. In addition to the series sponsored by the Committee, and the broadcasts at Trail and Brandon, the Presbytery of Chatham has a locally-financed weekly radio-broadcast.

The Committee would bring to the attention of the whole Church the following matters that have entered into its general correspondence.

1. There is a recurring suggestion that the Church establish "A Presbyterian Hour", generally thought of as a national network, broadcast. This is not possible.
   (*a*) All network broadcasting in Canada is controlled by the C.B.C.
   (*b*) The C.B.C. does not "sell" time for religious radio-broadcasting: it "donates" certain periods weekly for the joint use of all Churches.
   (*c*) Even if C.B.C. regulations were amended to permit the sale of time for religious broadcasts, the cost would be prohibitive to our Church.

   We estimate that the cost of a half-hour broadcast, on a minimum network, for ten months of the year, would exceed $30,000.00 per annum.

2. The preparation of a short series of broadcasts, before Christmas or Easter, was suggested. The C.B.C. was unable to donate the time: on the ground that similar donations would be demanded by other denominations, and sufficient time for that is not available. Any extensive network broadcasting will have to be done by the churches jointly through the National Religious Advisory Council.

3. If our church is to have a "national" broadcasting project, it will have to be by means of transcriptions. In our opinion there is no demand for this type of broadcast—and its cost is beyond our present resources.

4. The best possibility of "Presbyterian Broadcasts" lies in the development of regional broadcasting, in which two or three or more Presbyteries sponsor, finance and produce broadcasts to meet local needs. (Save in rare instances, undertakings by single Presbyteries are not required, are too expensive, and involve more production time than a Presbytery Committee can afford). Such broadcasts may take a variety of forms: the test series sponsored by the Committee, and which it hopes to continue, are intended to ascertain the most acceptable and useful forms. Inasmuch as the greatest need for such broadcasting is often in the areas least able to finance it, it is our opinion that this broadcasting should be subsidized by grants from the general funds. (see Recommendations).

5. The Committee will shortly have available a list of suggestions developed by its test series of broadcasts and will make these known to all Presbyteries early in the Fall.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Assembly approve the following as a development of the original instructions given to the Committee in 1946:
   (*a*) That the function of the Radio Broadcasting Committee be to promote the use of radio by our Presbyteries and congregations.
   (*b*) That the Committee be authorized to develop types of programmes, methods of production, and materials for broadcast use, including transcriptions of addresses and recordings of hymns, and to sponsor test series of broadcasts to this end.
   (*c*) That the Committee encourage the formation of regional broadcasting committees throughout the Church.
   (*d*) That the Committee administer the funds allotted to it by the General Assembly in subsidizing local broadcasting projects.
   (*e*) That the Committee appoint our representatives to the National Religious Advisory Council of the C.B.C.

2. That the Committee consist of fifteen members, one from each Synod, five additional members from the central area, and one member who shall be Secretary; and that the Committee have authority to co-opt "specialist" members, not exceeding five in number, persons professionally engaged in radio broadcasting work.

3. (*a*) That the members originally appointed in 1946 serve two years (except in case of resignation); that after the second year one-third of the members retire each year, and that the order of retirement be by alphabetical arrangement of their names; that members retiring be eligible for re-election.
   (*b*) Except that if a member remove from the bounds of the Synod in which he resided at the time of appointment, he retire from the Committee at the time of next General Assembly, future appointments to the Committee shall be for three years.

4. That the Committee be authorized to produce two test series of broadcasts, on a regional basis, in areas to be selected by the Committee, during the season 1947-48.

5. That Presbyteries be encouraged to produce co-operatively their own regional broadcasts.

6. That grants be made to subsidize local broadcasting projects.

7. That the following regulations, covering grants, be approved:
   - i. That the broadcasting projects be directed by a Committee appointed by the Presbytery or Presbyteries concerned.
   - ii. That the form or type of broadcast be made known to, and be approved by, the Assembly's Committee on Radio broadcasting.
   - iii. That the project be backed by local financing—by assessment of congregations, or grant from Presbytery funds, or special appeal to congregations and by an appeal to the air-audience (as permitted by C.B.C. regulations).
   - iv. That the application for a grant be transmitted, with approval, by one of the Presbyteries concerned.
   - v. That applications be accompanied by a statement of financing arrangements; second and subsequent applications, by a statement of receipts and disbursements.
   - vi. That the local Committee submit from time to time, as requested, an analysis or estimate of the value of the project, and recommendations developed out of its experience.

8. That the allotment for the Radio-broadcasting Committee for 1947-48 be $3,000.00—to cover (i) two experimental series of broadcasts, at a cost not exceeding $500.00 each; (ii) expenses of the Committee, $500.00; (iii) grants to Presbytery or regional Committees, $1,500.00.

J. B. SKENE,
Chairman,

A. N. MILLER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee is happy to report an increase in Budget Revenues from congregations during the year in which the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering has raised, in cash and pledges, twice the amount of the annual budget.

For this we give humble and hearty thanks to Almighty God that He has led our people in response to His work within our church.

In addition to holding four meetings of your Committee and several sub-committee meetings, the distribution of 18,762 pamphlets, in the fall to congregations, we have prepared a summary of Statistical Data from congregations and studied the constitution and functioning of the Committee, and the question of budget allocations to congregations.

Conclusions of this effort were not finalized in detail, largely due to confusion as to jurisdiction, and the need for more thorough study.

The Committee to Study Administrative Needs has also been studying the work of this Committee. Their Report would seem to recommend that the work of the Committee be divided among the Board of Administration, Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Board of Publications and Board of Missions, rather than centred in the hands of a full-time secretary.

After consideration, your Committee recommends:

"Whereas we appreciate the serious consideration that has been given to the problems of the Budget and Stewardship Committee by the Administrative Needs Committee, nevertheless we feel that the need is urgent for a person to give his full time to aid the increase in Budget revenue, without which increased revenue, the work of our Church cannot progress,

"And whereas the success of the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering was in a measure due to the efficiency of the Secretary in keeping in constant touch with the congregations and presenting the claims of the Church,

"We therefore repeat our previous recommendation to the Committee and strongly urge your favourable consideration. We recommend the appointment of a full-time official to head up the financial interests of the Church and to promote the more effective working of the Budget system already in existence."

Our Church has responded to the Advance for Christ in no uncertain terms. We have proceeded with the re-opening of foreign fields and are planning to open fields at home and abroad, The annual current budget of expenditures for 1947 requires a total of $496,705.00, with a revenue in 1946 of only $378,604.00. It has been necessary to reduce this budget request to $438,830.00, pending results of revenues to September. For our work to advance, our very best effort to meet the need is required. It would seem impossible without more staff. Your Committee cannot express too forcefully the urgency of the situation. "Give us the tools" that we may do the job.

The expenses of this Committee last year were as follows: Postage, $366.00; Travelling Expense, $160.77; Printing and Stationery, $311.44; United Stewardship Council, $65.00. Total $903.21.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That sessions of congregations be reminded of their opportunity to faithfully present stewardship to our people by making regular use of the duplex envelopes through an every-member canvass, especially inviting new members and young people, when becoming wage earners, to use the duplex envelope.

2. That Mission Treasurers be again reminded that it is expected that they will remit monthly, so far as it is possible, the budget givings of congregations.

3. (*a*) That Presbyteries be asked, in appointing their Budget and Stewardship Committee, to appoint a layman as Convener wherever possible.
(*b*) That Presbytery's Budget Convener should call a meeting at least once a year, consisting of the Minister, Budget Convener and at least one Lay representative from each congregation, the expense of such a meeting to be borne by the Budget and Stewardship Committee.

4. That we repeat our previous recommendation of the Committee, and strongly urge your favourable consideration. We recommend the appointment of a full-time official to head up the financial interests of the Church to promote the more effective working of the Budget system already in existence.

5. That the allocation of this Committee for 1948 be set at $1,500.00, of which $500.00 would be contributed to the Visual Education Committee, plus the cost of maintaining a full-time official, if so authorized.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. M. JACKSON,
Convener.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET RECEIPTS BY PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

Presbyteries	*Amount Raised in 1945*	*Allocation 1946*	*Amount Raised in 1946*	*Amount Short*	*Per cent Raised*
Cape Breton	$ 5,666.94	$6,000.00	$ 5,353.24	$ 646.76	89.22
Newfoundland	2,040.71	2,000.00	3,959.30	1,959.30*	197.96
Pictou	10,071.94	11,000.00	10,156.01	843.99	92.32
Halifax and Lunenburg	5,769.34	5,300.00	6,392.46	1,092.46*	120.61
Saint John	1,997.20	3,000.00	2,096.37	903.63	69.87
Miramichi	998.77	1,200.00	1,073.95	126.05	89.49
Prince Edward Island	3,594.34	4,000.00	3,875.03	124.97	96.87
Quebec	2,315.39	4,500.00	2,284.71	2,215.29	50.77
Montreal	26,878.50	51,000.00	27,951.88	23,048.12	54.80
Glengarry	5,362.65	7,000.00	5,391.15	1,608.85	77.01
Ottawa	21,331.75	17,800.00	19,609.75	1,809.75*	110.16
Lanark and Renfrew	4,574.11	7,700.00	4,493.75	3,206.25	58.36
Brockville	4,154.64	7,000.00	5,091.62	1,908.38	72.73
Kingston	5,933.59	9,600.00	5,695.56	3,904.44	59.32
Peterborough	6,158.98	10,500.00	6,240.16	4,259.84	59.43
Lindsay	3,963.20	6,500.00	4,020.75	2,479.25	61.85
Toronto	75,842.66	102,500.00	76,236.08	26,263.92	74.37
Orangeville	2,091.40	3,500.00	2,051.90	1,448.10	58.62
Barrie	12,903.65	17,000.00	13,094.59	3,905.41	77.02
North Bay and Algoma	3,125.43	2,400.00	2,839.87	439.87*	118.32
Temiskaming	836.09	745.00	879.22	134.22*	118.01
Saugeen	1,777.63	4,000.00	2,244.79	1,755.21	56.11
Guelph	23,055.04	27,200.00	23,024.62	4,175.38	84.64
Hamilton	31,055.10	45,195.00	30,811.82	14,383.18	68.17
Paris	8,182.70	11,423.00	7,983.33	3,439.67	69.88
London	12,844.78	18,273.00	12,411.18	5,861.82	67.92
Chatham	10,503.62	12,129.00	10,216.06	1,912.94	84.20
Sarnia	6,871.39	6,910.00	5,679.35	1,230.65	82.19
Stratford	8,219.20	15,548.00	7,935.83	7,612.17	51.04
Huron and Maitland	12,335.91	13,781.00	12,253.81	1,527.19	88.91
Bruce	4,932.19	9,347.00	4,840.42	4,506.58	51.77
Superior	3,369.61	3,570.00	3,559.67	10.33	99.71
Winnipeg	2,616.89	4,050.00	2,876.77	1,173.23	71.03
Brandon	2,411.95	2,380.00	2,442.13	62.13*	102.62
Regina	2,300.84	3,500.00	2,460.92	1,039.08	70.31
Moose Jaw	1,176.70	1,300.00	1,548.42	248.42*	119.10
Prince Albert	1,113.19	1,500.00	1,299.34	200.66	86.62
Saskatoon	1,720.36	1,700.00	2,290.62	590.62*	134.74
Peace River	579.96	850.00	264.68	585.32	31.13
Edmonton	4,459.85	5,285.00	4,780.98	504.02	90.46
Red Deer	1,351.49	1,365.00	1,143.90	221.10	85.12
Calgary	5,297.88	6,500.00	6,580.44	80.44*	101.23
Kootenay	601.21	780.00	553.62	226.38	70.97
Kamloops	655.89	780.00	637.43	142.57	81.72
Westminster	7,410.04	9,300.00	7,764.40	1,535.60	83.48
Victoria	3,528.80	4,200.00	3,442.95	757.05	81.97
Synods					
Maritimes	30,139.24	38,000.00	32,906.36	5,093.64*	86.59
Montreal and Ottawa	64,617.04	95,000.00	64,822.86	30,177.14	68.23
Toronto and Kingston	135,687.67	184,000.00	136,327.54	47,672.46	74.09
Hamilton and London	94,944.89	136,000.00	92,131.80	43,868.20	67.74
Manitoba	8,398.45	10,000.00	8,878.57	1,121.43	88.78
Saskatchewan	6,311.09	8,000.00	7,599.30	400.70	94.99
Alberta	11,689.18	14,000.00	12,770.00	1,230.00	91.21
British Columbia	12,195.94	15,060.00	12,398.40	2,661.60	82.32

*Over

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board reports with deep regret the loss by death of two of its original members, Dr. J. G. Inkster, whose death occurred on December 19th, 1946, as the result of an accident, and Col. J. F. Michie, who passed away, after a long illness on January 20th, 1947. The Board desires to place on record its deep appreciation of the long and faithful services given by these members to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Dr. Inkster was, for several years, a member of the Board of Administration, the Church Extension and Church and Manse Board and the Trustee Board, and rendered valuable services in connection with the Foundation Fund.

Col. Michie was appointed to the Board of Administration in 1925. He took a deep interest in the work of the Church Extension Fund and served on that Board for several years. He also served as a Trustee before the present Board was incorporated.

Dr. A. C. Stewart and Mr. B. M. Hannigan were appointed by the Executive Committee of the Board of Administration to fill the vacancies, and your Board trusts that the General Assembly will confirm the appointments.

The following matters have come before the Board for consideration and action. Necessary discharges and releases have been executed under seal of the Board in connection with Estates from which bequests have been received for the benefit of some department of the work of the Church at home and abroad. Discharges of mortgages have been executed under seal of the Board in connection with mortgages held as security for loans from the Church Extension and Church and Manse Funds.

The Treasurer's Report shows that the sum of $74,156.61 was received during the year from bequests, either in cash or securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which they are designated will be found on page 228.

Ancillary Legislation: Your Board is pleased to report that an Act, similar to the Ontario Act has now been passed by the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Prince Edward Island. The Board is now incorporated in all the Provinces, as well as under the Statutes of the Dominion of Canada.

Under the provisions of the Act of Incorporation, relating to property of congregations which have ceased to exist, the following properties came into the hands of the Board for disposal, and were dealt with as follows:

Albert Park Property, Calgary—sold on recommendation of the Presbytery of Calgary for $150.00, less legal expenses of $9.00.

The property of the former congregation at St. George, sold on recommendation of the Presbytery of Paris, and net proceeds of $379.23 received.

The sum of $114.28 received in payment of balance due from sale of Church property at Wetaskiwin, Presbytery of Edmonton.

The church building at Port Robinson sold for $300.00 on recommendation of the Presbytery of Hamilton, this amount to be held to the order of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

The property of the former congregation at Essex sold for $2,000.00 on recommendation of the Presbytery of Chatham.

The property of the former congregation at Vegreville sold for $2,000.00 on recommendation of the Presbytery of Edmonton.

Your Board recommends that the net proceeds of the sale of these properties be transferred to the Church and Manse Fund, excepting Port Robinson.

The purchase of the property known as No. 63 St. George Street, Toronto, has been completed and the title is vested in this Board, to be held to the order of the Board of Administration.

In accordance with the requirements of the Act of Incorporation, the Board submits the following list of securities held on behalf of the several Funds indicated, which have been received or purchased during the past year, and the securities which have matured or been sold during the year.

LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED OR PURCHASED DURING YEAR 1946

KNOX COLLEGE:			
Bonds:			
Dominion	3 %	1966	$ 17,200.00
New Brunswick	2¾%	1965	2,000.00
New Brunswick	5½%	1952	1,500.00
Dominion	3 %	1960	46,500.00
			$67,200.00
PENSION FUND:			
Bonds:			
New Brunswick	2¾%	1965	$19,550.00
C.N.R.	2¾%	1967	1,000.00
Dominion (6th Victory)	3 %	1960	3,500.00
			$24,050.00
HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS:			
Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada, 7th Victory Loan	3 %	1962	$ 300.00
Dominion of Canada, 1st Victory Loan	3 %	1951	200.00
Dominion of Canada, 2nd Victory Loan	3 %	1954	200.00
Dominion of Canada, 4th Victory Loan	3 %	1957	600.00
Dominion of Canada, 5th Victory Loan	3 %	1959	100.00
Dominion of Canada, 6th Victory Loan	3 %	1960	200.00
Dominion of Canada, 8th Victory Loan	3 %	1963	400.00
Dominion of Canada, 9th Victory Loan	3 %	1966	1,700.00
Dominion of Canada, 1st War Loan	3¼%	1952	150.00
Province of Saskatchewan	3 %	1955	100.00
C.N.R.	2¾%	1967	2,000.00
Dominion of Canada, 6th Victory Loan	3 %	1960	500.00
			$6,450.00
War Saving Certificates			$40.00
DR. E. SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:			
Bonds:			
C.N.R.	2¾%	1967	$2,000.00
ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:			
Bonds:			
Province of New Brunswick	5 %	1963	$1,000.00
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:			
Bonds:			
Province of New Brunswick	2¾%	1965	$1,000.00
Shares:			
Bell Telephone			580.00
			$1,580.00

LIST OF SECURITIES MATURED AND SOLD DURING YEAR, 1946

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:			
City of Edmonton	5 %	1967	$10,000.00
City of Calgary	5 %	1962	5,000.00
City of Calgary	5 %	1946	2,000.00
Province of Ontario	5½%	1946	500.00
Town of Selkirk	5 %	1946	2,000.00
			$19,500.00

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Province of Ontario	5½%	1946	$12,000.00
City of Hamilton	6 %	1946	2,500.00
Village of Humberstone	5 %	1946	1,533.25
			$16,033.25

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Bonds:			
C.N.R.	5 %	1969	$2,000.00
B.C. Telephone	4½%	1961	2,000.00
Saguenay Power Co	4¼%	1966	1,000.00
Shawinigan Water and Power	4 %	1961	3,000.00
Ontario Loan and Debenture Co	3½%	1946	2,000.00
City of Windsor	3¼%	1975	2,000.00
			$12,000.00

DR. E. SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:			
City of Winnipeg	6 %	1946	$2,000.00

ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Dryden Paper Co.	6 %	1949	$ 500.00
C.N.Rly	5 %	1969	1,000.00
			$1,500.00

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Bonds:			
Province of Ontario	5½%	1946	$500.00

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Richmond Bay Co	6½%	1947	$1,0000.00

Attached to the report of the Treasurer on pages 218 to 226 will be found a list of Securities held in the name of this Board for the several Trusts and Institutions indicated in the report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. W. McNEILL,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The past year has shown a marked advance in the work of the Church at home and abroad. The way is now open for the re-establishment and extension of our foreign mission work in the fields closed during the war. The Church should be prepared to take prompt advantage of the present opportunity. In the home field the action taken by last Assembly in increasing the stipend of ministers in augmented charges and ordained mission fields to $1,800.00 has from July 1st, 1946, called for increased expenditures in the way of grants from Home Mission funds. All this calls for increased liberality on the part of our members, if the work is to be carried on.

We are pleased to report a slight increase in Budget Receipts from congregations, although receipts from all sources applicable to the Budget show a decrease. This is partly due to a considerable decrease in the amount received for the Budget from legacies, as compared with the previous year. This indicates the importance of increasing the givings through systematic methods on the part of all of our congregations.

CONFERENCE OF SPENDING BOARDS

Conferences of representatives of the Spending Boards were held in September, 1946, and March, 1947. At the September meeting the General Board of Missions asked for an increase from $250,000 to $280,000 to take care of additional requirements as a result of the action of last General Assembly. Increases were also requested by the Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies and the Missionary and Deaconess Training School and for administrative purposes. After dealing with the estimates submitted, a total budget of $400,000.00 for the year ending January 31st, 1947, was approved as against Budget Receipts of $381,000.00 in the previous year.

At the March meeting in 1947, total estimates submitted for the current year by the various Spending Boards amounted to $496,705.00. After careful consideration it was agreed to approve allocations for the current year amounting to $436,830.00.

63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO

Purchase of this property has been completed and the title is held by the Trustee Board pending a decision as to its future use. At present, the property is under lease to the City of Toronto under Wartime Housing regulations. The lease expires in September, 1948, with the option of renewal. Your Board recommends that this property be administered by the Board of Administration for use primarily as church offices, in order to relieve the present lack of office accommodation and the present increase expected in overhead, and that any surplus accommodation be made available to Knox College or any other interested bodies.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

Since last General Assembly, two vacancies have occurred in the membership of the Trustee Board by the deaths of Rev. John Gibson Inkster and Colonel John Forbes Michie, two of the original members of this Board. Under the authority given the Board of Administration by the Act of Incorporation, Dr. A. C. Stewart of Midland, and Mr. B. M. Hannigan of Toronto were appointed to fill the vacancies and your Board respectfully requests the General Assembly to confirm the appointments.

Appointment of Secretary to the Board

In accordance with permission granted to this Board by the last General Assembly, the Presbyteries of the Church were requested to forward nominations for the position of Secretary of the Board by March 15th, 1947. After consideration of the nominations received, your Board unanimously recommends to the General Assembly the appointment of Rev. E. A. Thomson of Toronto. The nominations received from the Presbyteries will be found on page 199.

Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering

The report of the Special Committee appointed by this Board with reference to the campaign for the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering will be found on page 138. The following recommendations are respectfully submitted.

1. That up to 80% of the net receipts be distributed to the various capital funds involved or made available to the various Boards concerned to be used according to the intention of the fund.
2. That the closing date of the campaign be set as of December 31st, 1948, and that the final report of the Committee be presented to the General Assembly in 1949.

Payment of Travelling Expenses by Air

The last General Assembly remitted to this Board an Overture from the Synod of British Columbia asking that effective measures be instituted at once to provide for air travel for Commissioners and Board members from British Columbia to all meetings or Assemblies held east of Winnipeg and from the Maritimes to all such meetings west of Montreal, to consider and report to the next Assembly.

This question was referred to a special committee to ascertain if it was possible to secure special rates for commissioners and members of the various Boards and Committees of the Church. This was found not to be possible. Reports were received from the various Boards and Committees in reply to our request that they give us the numbers who would be eligible for this privilege if it could be secured. In view of the number who would be eligible and the heavy expense involved, the following action was taken by the Board: It was agreed to recommend that in the light of increased expenditures, for the present, members of Boards and Committees be limited to rail travel expenses plus Sunday supply when necessary.

Grants for Inter-denominational Work

Your Board begs to submit the following requests forwarded through the Canadian Council of Churches, indicating our share of the cost of operations for the current year for inter-denominational work:

For the general support of the Canadian Council of Churches	$1,250.00
For the Christian Social Council of Canada	187.50
For the Student Christian Movement, in view of the unusual opportunities at present in our crowded universities	760.00
For University Christian Missions, approximately	400.00
For the First Assembly of World Council of Churches, approximately	300.00
For International Affairs Commission, including Inter-Missionary Councils, approximately	180.00

Your Board recommends that these grants be paid for the current year.

Your Board also recommends that the following payments be approved for 1947:

To the Alliance of Reformed Churches (plus U.S. exchange)	$258.00
To the United Stewardship Council (plus U.S. exchange)	65.00

Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund

The report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund for the relief of ministers and their families will be found attached to this report on page 201.

Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

Last General Assembly approved of the following recommendation submitted by the Special Committee on the Needs of the West: "That the Board of Administration be asked to undertake any reasonable expense in connection with the opening of the residence for students for our ministry in Saskatoon, such as taxes and maintenance and that a reduced board rate for students for the ministry be considered a reasonable part of such expenses."

The Assembly also appointed a Committee to administer the residence, who shall report to the Board of Administration. In accordance with these instructions, your Board agreed to undertake payment of the salary of the Superintendent. The Board re-imbursed the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) the sum of $400.00 loaned to the residence for temporary assistance when the residence was opened and agreed to allow this sum to remain on deposit to the credit of the residence until such time as it can be repaid.

In order to avoid a deficit in operation, this Board recommended an increase in the rates charged to students who are not certified for the ministry. We understand that the Committee in charge proposes to put this increase into operation at the beginning of the fall term.

"Penmarvian" and Morgan Memorial House

A report covering the year's operations on "Penmarvian" appears on page 202. and of the Morgan Memorial House, Markham, on page 204.

The Boy Scouts Association

Your Board has received an invitation from the Boy Scouts Association asking that our Church appoint a representative to the Dominion Religious Advisory Committee of that organization. The request is submitted to the General Assembly for its consideration and action.

Budget Estimates for 1948

Your Board recommends that the amount of $500,000.00 be set as the Budget for 1948 to provide for the regular work of the Church at home and abroad and that the amount be allocated to the Synods as follows:

Maritime Provinces	$38,000.00
Montreal and Ottawa	95,000.00
Toronto and Kingston	184,000.00
Hamilton and London	136,000.00
Manitoba	10,000.00
Saskatchewan	8,000.00
Alberta	14,000.00
British Columbia	15,000.00
	$500,000.00

Your Board submits the following estimates for the Spending Boards approved for 1947 as a basis upon which the estimates for 1948 are compiled:

General Board of Missions	$300,000.00
Board of S.S. and Y.P.S	13,000.00
Deaconess Training School	3,500.00
Knox College	15,000.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	15,000.00
General Assembly, etc	30,000.00
General Office	6,000.00
Treasurer's, Management, etc	24,000.00
Budget and Stewardship	1,500.00

Exchange and Legal Expenses	$ 1,500.00
Pension Fund	12,000.00
Inter-Church Committee on Week-day Religious Education in Schools	100.00
Home Religion	1,000.00
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	1,000.00
French Work	6,000.00
Retiring Allowances for Colleges	3,840.00
Inter-Church Committee on Protestant Catholic Relations	312.50
Canadian Council of Churches	3,077.50
Radio Broadcasting	2,000.00
	$438,830.00

Your Board further recommends that the General Assembly instruct the various Spending Boards who have asked for increases, to limit their expenditures in 1948 to an amount not more than 10% in excess of the final appropriations for 1946, and that these figures be subject to the usual review at the March and September Conferences of the Representatives of the Spending Boards.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and request the Synods of the Church, that their respective allocations be approved, and in turn allocated to the Presbyteries within their bounds, at the earliest possible date, and not later than October 31st.
2. That the General Assembly again request Synods and Presbyteries to give careful consideration to the apportionment of Budget Allocations to the Presbyteries and congregations within their respective bounds, in order to make the allocations as equitable as possible.
3. That the General Assembly request the Presbyteries of the Church to make the Budget Allocations to the congregations within their bounds not later than December, so that congregations may have them in time to present to their Annual Meeting.
4. That the General Assembly instruct the various Spending Boards who asked for increases to limit their expenditures for 1948 to an amount not more than 10% in excess of the final appropriation for 1946 and that these figures be subject to review at the March and September Conferences of the Representatives of the Spending Boards.
5. That the property known as 63 St. George Street, Toronto, be administered by the Board of Administration for use primarily as Church Offices in order to relieve the present lack of office accommodation and the present and expected increase in overhead, and that any surplus accommodation be made available to Knox College or any other interested bodies.
6. That the General Assembly confirm the appointment to the Trustee Board of Dr. A. C. Stewart and Mr. B. M. Hannigan to fill the vacancies caused by the deaths of Dr. John Gibson Inkster and Col. John Forbes Michie.
7. That the General Assembly approve of the appointment of Rev. E. A. Thomson to the position of Secretary of the Board of Administration.
8. That up to 80% of the net receipts from the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering be distributed to the various capital funds involved, or made available to the various Boards concerned to be used according to the intention of the fund.
9. That the closing date of the campaign for the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering be set as of December 31st, 1948, and that the final report of the Committee be presented to the General Assembly in 1949.
10. That the following payments be approved for 1947: to the Alliance of Reformed Churches $258.00; to the United Stewardship Council $65.00.

11. That the General Assembly approve of the request for grants for inter-denominational work as set forth in the report of the Board.
12. That the General Assembly instruct the Board regarding the request from the Boy Scouts Association.
13. That Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as Auditors of the Church Accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. P. WANZER,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

REPORT OF NOMINATIONS FOR THE POSITION OF SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In accordance with the authority granted by the last General Assembly (Assembly Minutes, 1946, page 41) the Board of Administration requested the Presbyteries of the Church to forward nominations for the position of Secretary of the Board.

The following nominations were received from Presbyteries:

Rev. A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	Saugeen
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	Montreal, Brockville
Rev. W. F. Butcher	Peace River
Hon. Major J. W. Foote, V.C.	Red Deer
Rev. W. H. Fuller	Kingston
Rev. N. D. Kennedy	Lanark and Renfrew, Cape Breton
Rev. J. M. Laird	Hamilton, Ottawa
Rev. Donald MacQueen	Lindsay
Rev. Robertson Millar	Glengarry
Rev. A. Neil Miller	Toronto, Bruce, Chatham, Prince Albert Saskatoon, Algoma and North Bay, Orangeville, Moose Jaw.
Rev. J. MacB. Miller	Calgary
Rev. J. B. Skene, D.D.	Kamloops, Victoria, Kootenay, Westminster
Rev. E. A. Thomson	Barrie, Guelph, Huron-Maitland, Sarnia, Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Peterborough, Paris, Temiskaming.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This fund, by action of the General Assembly, was set apart for the assistance of congregations within the Presbytery of Miramichi. Aid is given to such congregations as have raised, by their own effort, an equivalent sum for the purpose for which the grant is asked.

This fund stands as follows:

Credit Balance January 31st, 1946		$810.16
Receipts		
Interest on Investments	$1,470.20	
Expenditures		
Grants:		
Kouchibouguac, N.B., Knox	$200.00	
Millerton, N.B., Grace	200.00	
Chatham, N.B., Calvin	200.00	
Black River Bridge, N.B.	100.00	
Dalhousie, N.B.	500.00	
	$1,200.00	
		$270.20
Credit Balance January 31st, 1947		$1,080.36

Submitted on behalf of the General Board of Missions.

ROBERT JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This fund, which is designated for use within the Presbytery of Saint John, on condition that congregations applying for grants raise a corresponding sum for the same purpose, by their own efforts, stands as follows:

Credit Balance—January 31st, 1946		$756.32
Receipts		
Income during the year		$ 333.75
		$1,090.07
Expenditures		
Grants:		
Sussex, N.B.	$150.00	
Fairville, N.B.	500.00	
		$650.00
Credit Balance—January 31st, 1947		$440.07

All of which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the General Board of Missions.

ROBERT JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This fund came into operation in 1932, in the form of a Trust established under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or their families, through ill health or misfortune, especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

Dr. Scott placed the Fund under the control of the Board of Administration. The Fund meets a real and pressing need in our Church for which no other source of help is available. Unfortunately, the low rate of interest now obtainable on Trustee Investments, severely limits the amount of help that can be granted.

There has been a steady increase in the capital of the Fund which now stands at $80,711.17, an increase during the year of $1,500.00.

The Committee in Charge of the Administration of the Fund hopes that when the share of the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Fund set apart for this Fund is available, it may be possible to increase the amount of assistance to those who are receiving help from it.

The Committee has been able meanwhile to increase the grants for the current year in cases where the need seemed to be the greatest.

During the past year assistance was given to sixteen applicants, two of whom were ministers, and fourteen minister's widows or relatives.

A statement of receipts and expenditures is appended.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1947

	Income		
January 31, 1946	Balance (Credit)		$1,532.49
January 31, 1947	Income on Investments	$2,643.41	
	Bank Interest	18.45	
	Donations	160.00	
			2,821.86
			$4,354.35
	Expenditures		
January 31, 1947	Benevolence	$2,745.00	
	Expenses	65.45	
			$2,810.45
	Balance (Credit)		1,543.90
			$4,354.35

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. A. CRANSTON,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee, appointed to supervise the operation of The "Penmarvian" Memorial Home begs to submit its tenth annual report.

Throughout the past year the Home has been maintained at its full capacity—accommodating sixteen permanent and two summer guests.

On July 14, 1946, Rev. Robert Boyle, the first resident guest at "Penmarvian", died. Mr. Boyle's pride and interest in "Penmarvian" never lagged. During his nine years of residence there, he was always the genial and courteous gentleman. The sadness of Mr. Boyle's passing was somewhat mitigated by the reception of a new guest in the person of Mrs. A. W. Hannah, wife of Rev. R. N. Hannah, and also by a reception given by the matron to Dr. and Mrs. George Conners on the occasion of the fifty-fifth anniversary of their wedding.

Finances continue to occupy your committee's attention. As reported in 1945 decrease of interest rates on the endowment fund produced a serious decrease in the revenue of the Home, amounting to Thirteen Hundred Dollars ($1,300.00) per annum. In 1946 a deficit of this amount was offset by an appeal to the Ladies' Aid Societies of our Church, which contributed Thirteen Hundred and Forty Dollars ($1,340.00) for this purpose. Because of the Advance for Christ and Peace Thank-Offering Movement throughout the Church, your committee decided against any such appeal this year. The result has been that less than One Hundred Dollars ($100.00) has been received from this source.

In 1946 your committee reported that accommodation at "Penmarvian" was inadequate and to increase it, plans had been drawn to convert the coach house into extra apartments. Because of the high cost of labour, the scarcity of materials, and the difficulty of obtaining estimates, these plans are being held in abeyance.

In this report the committee would be remiss in its duty were it not to commend Mr. Fred Hughes, whose work it is to maintain the property of "Penmarvian". The well-kept appearance of the beautiful grounds and the general condition of the property is a silent tribute more eloquent than words.

The committee also desires to express its gratitude to the matron, Miss Winnifred Ferguson, and to her staff, for faithful service. Because of the help situation, now extending over a period of years, "Penmarvian" could not have operated had it not been for the resourcefulness and the seemingly untiring efforts of the matron. By the performance of tasks and the acceptance of duties which were not always hers during this trying time, she has provided comfort and happiness for the guests and has maintained the dignity and preserved the harmony of the Home.

A financial report is appended hereto.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Chairman.

J. L. KING,
Vice-Chairman and Chairman of House Committee.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

J. W. HILBORN,
Secretary of House Committee.

THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY 1ST, 1946 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1947

Income

Interest	$3,078.75
Fees from Guests	4,395.96
Gifts, Ladies' Aid Societies	1,315.00
	$8,789.71

Expenditure

Electric Light and Power	$ 204.50
Food	2,744.05
Fuel	511.43
Supplies	661.82
Miscellaneous	412.59
Insurance	4.95
Repairs	506.65
Salaries and Wages	3,376.88
Exchange, Postage, etc	12.20
Taxes and Water	450.46
Telephone	68.04
Travelling Expenses, Committees, etc	26.35
	$8,979.92

SUMMARY

Income	$8,789.71
Expenditure	8,979.92
Debit Balance	$ 190.21
January 31st, 1946, Credit Balance	570.72
January 31st, 1947, Credit Balance	$ 380.51

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the Board of Administration to supervise this property submits the following report.

The Morgan Memorial House is so named in memory of the late Mrs. Thomas Morgan who gave it to The Presbyterian Church in Canada as a home for retired ministers and missionaries, together with certain funds for its maintenance.

The house has been divided into three self-contained apartments and the grounds of the house have been improved from time to time. At the present time all the apartments are occupied.

The Council of the Village of Markham approached the Board with a view to purchasing part of the land on which to erect a memorial hall or Council chamber, but it was found that under the trust established by Mr. Morgan, the request could not be granted.

A statement of receipts and expenditures is appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. STEWART,
Chairman.
R. A. CRANSTON,
Vice-Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY 1ST, 1946 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1947

Balance, January 31st, 1946		$1,304.04
Receipts		
Interest on Mortgage Investment	$183.54	
Interest on Bank Account	4.64	
Interest on Dominion Bonds	379.64	
Rent from Tenants	256.00	
Sale of Stoker	115.00	
		938.82
		$2,242.86
Expenditure		
Electric Power	$ 16.00	
Water Rates	20.00	
Coal and Service	33.80	
Oil and Oil Burner	196.39	
Taxes	93.80	
Committee Expenses	3.37	
Sundry	2.85	
		$ 366.21
January 31st, 1947, Balance		1,876.65
		$2,242.86

THE McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The above fund was established in order that from its capital, loans might be made to aid-receiving congregations who are unable, in the regular channels, to receive sufficient for their building projects. It is required of the congregation that it raise by its own efforts an equivalent sum for the purpose for which the loan is asked.

The present standing of the fund is as follows:

Receipts

1943—June 30—Capital Bequest	$23,000.00
1943—December 9—Principal and Interest	1,304.49
1944—January 31—Interest on Investments	543.31
1945—January 31— " "	857.00
1946—January 31— " "	755.00
1947—January 31— " "	755.25
	$27,215.05

Disbursements

1945—December 10—St. Luke's Church, Bathurst, N.B.	$ 2,000.00
1946—April 1—St. Luke's Church, Bathurst, N.B.	1,000.00
	$ 3,000.00
1947—January 31—Balance Available for Loan	24,215.05
	$27,215.05

Submitted on behalf of the General Board of Missions.

ROBERT JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1947

ASSETS

Pension Fund:		
Cash in Bank		$28,976.77
Investments (book value)		
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks	$918,487.93	
Mortgages	11,500.00	929,987.93
Interest Due and Accrued on Investments		9,198.12
		$968,162.82

LIABILITIES

Pension Fund:			
Capital Account as at 31st January, 1946		$963,932.10	
Additions thereto:			
Estates	$385.16		
Gifts	710.00	1,095.16	
		$965,027.26	
Deduct:			
Refunds		2,379.20	
Capital as at 31st January, 1947			$962,648.06
Income Account:			
Interest on Investments	$31,924.91		
Bank Interest	99.62		
Church Budget, 1946	12,157.46		
Ministers' Rates	17,075.34		
Congregational Rates	17,620.65		
Rates from Boards of the Church	2,076.37	$80,954.35	
Deduct Expenditure:			
Annuities	$74,044.92		
Expenses	1,394.67	75,439.59	
Surplus for the Year ended 31st January, 1947		$ 5,514.76	
Over-expenditure as at 31st January, 1946	$5,588.04		
Transferred from General Funds Capital Account	5,588.04	.....	
Income as at 31st January, 1947			5,514.76
			$968,162.82

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—*Continued*

ASSETS

Property and General Fund:			
Fixed Assets:			
Knox College:			
Land and Buildings	$921,021.00		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	401,921.00		
	$519,100.00		
Endowments	454,160.02		$973,260.02
Presbyterian College, Montreal:			
Land and Buildings	$315,634.00		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	150,000.00		
	$165,634.00		
Endowments (as shown on Balance Sheet as at 31st January, 1946, Balance Sheet as at 31st January, 1947, not received).	320,285.64		485,919.64
Home Mission Properties:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment	$98,621.16		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	20,861.22		77,759.94
Foreign Mission Properties:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment	$271,383.29		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	103,586.54		167,796.75
Deaconess Training School:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		36,621.77	
Palmerston Boulevard Property		20,000.00	
St. George Street Property		17,500.00	
Home Mission Automobiles		2,860.80	$1,781,718.92
Investments:			
Allocated to Home Mission Reserve: Bonds, Stocks and Mortgages including Interest Due and Accrued (Book Value)		$49,712.22	
Allocated to Foreign Mission Reserve: Bonds, Stocks and Mortgages including Interest Due and Accrued (Book Value)		53,780.04	
Allocated to Sundry Trust Funds:			
Bonds (Book Value)	$45,729.48		
Loan to Congregation	3,000.00	48,729.48	
Unallocated:			
Bonds, Stocks and Mortgages, including Interest Due (Book Value)		156,866.64	309,088.38
Current Assets:			
Cash on Hand		$ 395.90	
Cash in Bank		101,232.38	
Collections subsequent to 31st January, 1947 to apply on 1946 Budget		16,784.22	
Sundry Accounts Receivable		7,823.02	126,235.52
			$2,217,042.82

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—*Continued*

LIABILITIES

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

CAPITAL ACCOUNT:			
Balance 31st January, 1946		$1,843,886.04	
Add:			
Foundation Fund and other similar receipts	$ 37.00		
Adjustment of Knox College Endowments	37,536.02		
		37,573.02	
		1,881,459.06	
Deduct:			
Special Repairs to Knox College	$ 5,407.50		
Transferred to Income Account of the Pension Fund	5,588.04		
Honorarium, Dr. Rochester	999.99		
Over-expenditure on Budget Account for Year Ended 31st January, 1947	5,274.85		
		17,270.38	
Balance 31st January, 1947			$1,864,188.68
RESERVES:			
Home Mission Reserve		$ 96,467.02	
Foreign Mission Reserve		102,483.88	
Home Mission Reserve for Equipment		3,075.49	
Foreign Mission Reserve for Equipment		8,759.03	
			210,785.42
Sundry Trust Funds			133,955.34
Mortgages and Agreements Payable:			
St. Colomba's Extension Charge		3,000.00	
Palmerston Boulevard Property		1,000.00	
			4,000.00
Current Liabilities:			
Accounts Payable		$ 2,299.16	
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Other Church Boards		1,332.37	
			3,631.53
1947 Budget Receipts			481.85
			$2,217,042.82

ASSETS

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Cash in Bank			$29,488.00
Loans on Properties		$120,202.43	
Less Reserve provided		100,000.00	
			20,202.43
Investments, including interest (book value)			2,871.25
			$52,561.68

LIABILITIES

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Capital Account	$52,561.68
	$52,561.68

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—*Continued*

ASSETS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Cash in Bank			$29,152.88
Loans to Congregations		$161,456.51	
Less Reserve provided		125,000.00	
			36,456.51
Investments, including interest (book value)			29,243.27
			$94,852.66

LIABILITIES

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Capital Account	$94,852.66
	$94,852.66

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Cash in Bank	$ 3,070.82
Investments, including accrued interest (book value)	79,184.25
	$82,255.07

LIABILITIES

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Capital	$80,711.17
Income	1,543.90
	$82,255.07

ASSETS

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Cash in Bank	$ 111.50
Investments (book value)	1,000.00
	$1,111.50

LIABILITIES

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Capital	$1,000.00
Income	111.50
	$1,111.50

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—*Continued*

ASSETS

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Cash on Hand and in Bank		$1,476.25
Investments, including accrued interest (book value):		
Bonds	$12,770.50	
Mortgage	4,040.00	
		16,810.50
		$18,286.75

LIABILITIES

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Capital	$16,260.10
Income	1,876.65
Sinking Fund	150.00
	$18,286.75

ASSETS

ANDREW MCCORMICK:

Investments (book value)	$38,936.12
Receivable from General Funds	5,522.44
	$44,458.56

LIABILITIES

ANDREW MCCORMICK:

Capital	$43,378.20
Income	1,080.36
	$44,458.56

ASSETS

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Cash on Hand and in Banks	$ 3,576.73	
Investments (book value)	17,799.13	
		$21,375.86
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:		
Cash in Bank (held by Chartered Trust and Executor Company)		834.14
		$22,210.00

LIABILITIES

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

Capital Account	$19,441.75	
Bursary Account	596.57	
Trust Fund	1,337.54	
		$21,375.86
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship:		
Capital	$596.42	
Income	237.72	
		834.14
		$22,210.00

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS—*Continued*

ASSETS

PENMARVIAN TRUST:

Cash on Hand and in Banks	$ 299.66
Investments including accrued interest (book value)	102,515.00
Equipment	671.00
	$103,485.66

LIABILITIES

PENMARVIAN TRUST:

Endowment Fund	$100,000.00
Reserve Fund	2,890.15
Income Account	380.51
Owing to General Funds	215.00
	$103,485.66

ASSETS

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:

Investments (book value)	$10,000.00

LIABILITIES

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:

Capital	$10,000.00

ASSETS

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:

Cash in Bank	$712,926.20
	$712,926.20

LIABILITIES

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:

Capital:			
Receipts		$807,991.52	
Deduct:			
Expenses	$43,065.32		
Reconstruction of European Protestant Churches	49,000.00		
Lake St. Francis Camp Site	3,000.00		
		95,065.32	
Balance 31st January, 1947			$712,926.20
			$712,926.20

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1945, TO 31st JANUARY, 1947

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	1st Feb., 1945 to 31st Jan., 1946	*1st Feb., 1946 to 31st Jan., 1947*
Budget Revenue		
Unapportioned	$247,743.47	$243,149.32
Home and Foreign Missions	102,624.56	112,614.44
Rally Day Collections	4,326.38	3,873.05
Mother's Day Collections	4,984.05	3,895.32
Thank-Offering	1,486.97	1,033.68
	$361,175.43	$364,565.81
Sundry Budget Revenue and Other Items		
S.S. and Y.P.S.	$ 46.50	$ 45.00
Royalties "Book of Praise"	1,960.17	1,467.13
Royalties "Book of Forms"	.....	44.10
Rent Received from Palmerston Boulevard Property	25.00	492.50
Legacies	2,799.60	100.00
S.S. and Y.P.S. Project	5,226.77	5,041.42
Royalties "Book of Common Order"	.....	85.00
Interest on Investments and Bank Balances	5,417.21	5,694.72
Orphaned Missions	2,585.14	1,068.62
Donations towards Mortgage on Deaconess Training School	1,000.00	.....
Net Profit on Sale of Budget Securities	1,405.85	.....
	$381,641.67	$378,604.30

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

General Assembly		
Commissioners' and Speakers' Expenses	$ 8,027.33	$ 9,519.12
The Alliance of Reformed Churches	286.37	261.58
Moderator's Expenses	2,829.98	2,306.10
Printing and Sundries	4,943.35	6,125.55
Totals	$16,087.03	$18,212.35
Commissions and Committees		
Board of Education	$ 290.02	$ 166.29
Evangelism and Social Action	188.38	735.89
Sustentation	4.60	3.15
Committee on Canadian Council of Churches	197.55	384.57
Trustee Board	201.25	211.40
Correspondence with other Churches	8.53	12.27
Committee on Church Worship and Book of Common Order	17.28	.....
Home Religion	161.55	536.79
Co-operative Committee on Japanese Canadians	.....	200.00
Committee on India	.....	35.30
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	.....	17.50
World Council of Churches	625.00	625.00
Christian Social Service Council	100.00	100.00
United Stewardship Council	27.91	65.00
Committee to Advise with the Moderator	8.70	.....
Committee on Westminster Confession of Faith	82.34	106.05

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued*

	1st Feb., 1945 to 31st Jan., 1946	*1st Feb., 1946 to 31st Jan., 1947*
Committee on Conversations with the Church of England in Canada	$ 4.30	$ 1.50
Committee on Inter-Church Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations	633.65	630.90
Committee on the Needs of the West	1,308.60	139.25
Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service	68.45	25.15
Committee on Proposed Faculty of Divinity	22.15	.....
Committee on Immigration and Rehabilitation	66.18	14.50
Committee on Religious Education in Day Schools	50.00	5.00
Committee on Administrative Needs of the Church	.....	509.78
Committee on Radio Broadcasting	.....	770.86
Totals	$4,066.44	$5,296.15
Knox College		
From Church Budget	$16,500.00	$16,000.00
Montreal College		
From Church Budget	$9,700.00	$16,000.00
General Office		
Rent	$3,360.00	$3,640.00
Office Expenses	1,152.12	1,761.72
Totals	$4,512.12	$5,401.72
Administration		
Salaries	$16,992.30	$17,513.59
Expenses	2,653.04	3,124.64
Totals	$19,645.34	$20,638.23
Sunday Schools and Young Peoples' Societies		
Salaries	$5,905.25	$6,000.56
Travelling Expenses	986.83	1,459.04
Publications, Supplies, etc	3,430.92	2,906.04
Sundries	236.00	775.26
Rally Day Charges against the Fund	1,355.58	1,434.65
Mother's Day Fund Expenses	505.35	584.72
Totals	$12,419.93	$13,160.27
Deaconess Training School		
Salaries	$3,337.50	$3,274.70
Expenses	30.00	728.46
Totals	$3,367.50	$4,003.16
General Board of Missions		
Salaries	$6,421.50	$6,707.96
Travelling Expenses	3,297.92	4,229.43
Sundries	2,740.22	4,345.68
Missionary Education, Salaries and Expenses	5,616.74	5,933.52
Visual Education Department	564.16	1,100.34
Totals	$18,640.54	$22,316.93

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued*

	1st Feb., 1945 to 31st Jan., 1946	*1st Feb., 1946 to 31st Jan., 1947*
Home Missions		
Synodical Missionaries' Salaries	$ 2,850.00	$ 2,937.50
Synodical Missionaries' Travelling Expenses	426.59	357.55
Missionaries' Salaries	24,002.98	27,113.86
Missionaries' Rent	820.00	757.50
Missionaries' Expenses	795.21	2,235.47
Students' Travelling Expenses	3,494.55	2,633.48
Home Mission Committees and Conveners	534.40	946.53
Grants	77,841.41	90,085.37
Tyndale House, Montreal	3,099.96	3,099.96
The Presbyterian Home for Girls, Toronto	1,680.00	1,937.00
Chinese Work in Canada, Rent	900.00	500.00
Chinese Work in Canada, Salaries	8,516.64	6,625.00
Chinese Work in Canada, Travelling	659.40	897.00
Rehabilitation and Immigration, Salaries	2,624.94	3,208.34
Rehabilitation and Immigration, Expenses	1,436.38	1,868.08
Property Expenses	558.55	1,217.82
Palmerston Boulevard Property Expenses	815.22	1,184.64
Saskatoon Residence	.....	823.66
Sundries	503.62	1,205.11
Totals	$131,559.85	$149,633.87
Less: Interest Income from Home Mission Reserves	.....	4,106.92
	$131,559.85	Net total $145,526.95
Foreign Missions		
Sundries	$ 902.44	$ 2,298.33
Bhil Mission, Salaries and Expenses	17,725.31	23,822.20
Jhansi Mission, Salaries and Expenses	14,624.82	15,360.71
Manchuria Mission, Salaries and Expenses	3,804.66	5,007.30
British Guiana, Salaries and Expenses	25,253.69	27,122.10
Shanghai—Z. K. Zia, Salary	1,200.00	903.58
China, Salaries and Expenses	.....	13,850.52
Formosa, Salaries and Expenses	.....	7,089.80
Canadian School of Missions	250.00	250.00
Student Christian Movement of Canada	1,000.00	1,005.71
Mission to the Moslems in India	1,999.92	2,153.11
Church of Christ in China	.....	3,400.00
Orphaned Missions	1,430.24	2,250.00
All-India Christian Medical College	500.00	1,000.00
University Christian Mission	50.00	100.00
Deputation Work	219.89	.....
Canadian Overseas Mission Council	.....	37.50
Totals	$68,960.97	$105,650.86
Less: Interest Income from Foreign Mission Reserves		4,063.47
Amounts transferred from Sundry Trust Funds		10,000.00
	$68,960.97	Net total $91,587.39
Cost of buying Rupees—Bhil, Jhansi and Moslem Fields	$59.97	$66.24
Net Total for Home and Foreign Missions	$219,221.33	$259,497.51
Budget and Stewardship Expenses	$1,051.80	$838.21
Pension Fund (see below)	$5,000.00	$5,000.00

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued*

	1st Feb., 1945 to 31st Jan., 1946	*1st Feb., 1946 to 31st Jan., 1947*
Miscellaneous		
Interest and Exchange	$ 208.72	$ 542.21
Interest allowed on other Funds	3,448.98	3,561.22
Interest Deaconess Training Home Mortgage	45.20	.....
Interest on Penmarvian House Bequest	750.00	.....
Expenses *re* Incorporation	500.00	344.79
Colleges' Adjustment Expenses (subject to allocation)	1,688.39	788.17
Relief Evangelical Churches of Europe	500.00	.....
Retiring Allowances *re* Colleges	3,840.00	3,840.00
Succession Duty on Lifetime gifts	644.27	.....
French Work	.....	3,791.71
Totals	$11,625.56	$12,868.10
Net Total Expenditure	$323,197.05	$376,915.70
The Presbyterian Record		
Subscriptions and Advertising	$12,308.15	$15,260.67
Printing, Salaries and Other Expenses	12,394.40	15,181.00
Excess of Income	.....	$79.67
Excess of Expenditure	$86.25	.....
The Presbyterian Church Calendar		
Revenue	$2,805.65	$1,742.02
Printing and Production Expenses	2,759.93	1,698.95
Excess of Income	$45.72	$43.07

SUMMARY OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1946, TO 31st JANUARY, 1947

Revenue, 1st February, 1946, to 31st January, 1947		$378,604.30
Net Expenditure, 1st February, 1946 to 31st January, 1947		376,915.70
		$1,688.60
Add:		
Excess of Income on *The Presbyterian Record*	$79.67	
Excess of Income on The Presbyterian Church Calendar	43.07	
Excess of Income on "Armour of God"	71.27	
		194.01
		$1,882.61
Deduct: Additional Contribution to Pension Fund		7,157.46
Over-expenditure for the Year		$5,274.85

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

In accordance with your instructions, we have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ended 31st January, 1947.

The cash on hand was verified and we received confirmation of the respective bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the bond and debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safekeeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The investments are shown on the balance sheet at book value.

No provision has been made for any further depreciation on the various properties shown in the balance sheet and we have not verified the title to the real estate, mortgage investments, or loans, by search, certificate of title, confirmation or otherwise.

Subject to the foregoing, we certify that the attached balance sheet and comparative statement of revenue and expenditures are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church, according to the information and explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 11th April, 1947.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

ANALYSIS OF BALANCE SHEET

January 31st, 1947

Property Account		$2,458,087.68	
Deduct:			
Depreciation Reserves	$676,368.76		
Mortgages and Agreements	4,000.00		
		680,368.76	
			$1,777,718.92
Add:			
Cash on Hand	$ 395.90		
Cash in Bank	101,232.38		
Sundry Accounts Receivable	7,823.02		
Collection subsequent to 31st January, 1947, to apply on 1946 Budget	16,784.22		
			126,235.52
			$1,903,954.44
Deduct:			
1947 Budget Receipts	$ 481.85		
Accounts Payable	2,299.16		
Sundry Trust Funds	133,955.34		
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Others	1,332.37		
			138,068.72
			$1,765,885.72
Add:			
Investments	$309,088.38		
Less: Reserves	210,785.42		
			98,302.96
			$1,864,188.68

Capital Account		$1,843,886.04	
Add:			
Foundation Fund and other similar receipts	$ 37.00		
Adjustment of Knox College Endowment	37,536.02		
		37,573.02	
		$1,881,459.06	
Deduct:			
Special Repairs to Knox College	$ 5,407.50		
Transferred to Income Account of the Pension Fund	5,588.04		
Honorarium Dr. Rochester	999.99		
Over Expenditure on Budget January 31st, 1947	5,274.85		
		17,270.38	
			$1,864,188.68
31st January, 1945—Net Worth	$1,810,099.10		
31st January, 1946—Net Worth		$1,843,886.04	
31st January, 1947—Net Worth		1,864,188.68	
Increase in Net Worth			$20,302.64

Above Increase accounted for as follows:

ASSETS	*Increase*	*Decrease*
Knox College Endowments	$37,536.02	
Investments	10,509.15	
Sundry Accounts Receivable		$ 3,600.26
Collections Subsequent to January 31st, 1947		2,665.41
Cash on Hand	35.90	
Cash in Bank		19,110.30
Balance—(Net Increase)		22,705.10
	$48,081.07	$48,081.07
Balance—(Net Increase)	$22,705.10	
LIABILITIES		
Mortgages and Agreements Payable		$1,000.00
Budget Receipts Received in Advance		248.15
Accounts Payable		804.64
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries and Others	$ 334.68	
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves	19,311.41	
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves (for Equipment)		9,586.38
Sundry Trust Funds		5,604.46
Balance—(Net Increase)		2,402.46
	$19,646.09	$19,646.09
Balance—(Net Increase)	$2,402.46	
Assets—(Net Increase)	22,705.10	
Liabilities—(Net Increase)	2,402.46	
Balance—(Net Increase)	$20,302.64	

NOTE.—The above Analysis does not include the following: Pension Fund, Church Extension Fund, Church and Manse Fund, Selkirk Memorial Fund, Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund, Morgan Memorial House, Penmarvian Trust, Securities held for the Deaconess Training School, Andrew McCormick Estate, or Properties of Congregations.

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1947

KNOX COLLEGE—GENERAL ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Selkirk	1946-51	5 %	$ 7,000.00
Taber	1970	5 %	5,095.86
Dominion	1959	4½%	50,147.13
Sudbury	1949	5 %	3,147.47
Montreal Protestant Schools	1956	5 %	10,977.00
Toronto	1950	5½%	2,020.91
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	2,104.68
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	5,247.79
Ontario	1948	5 %	4,031.84
Ontario	1947	5½%	10,000.00
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,053.10
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	5,254.83
New Brunswick	1950	5½%	5,166.38
New Brunswick	1950	5½%	516.08
Montreal	1954	4⅜%	5,000.00
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	4,263.78
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	520.85
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,053.80
Ontario	1966	4½%	1,058.74
Quebec	1952	4 %	2,487.50
Quebec	1952	4 %	3,011.22
Quebec	1956	4 %	10,000.00
Quebec	1955	3¾%	4,841.00
New Brunswick	1960	5 %	2,155.72
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	2,000.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	1,048.75
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	10,000.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	50.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	3,300.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	50.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	14,683.50
Dominion 6th Voctory Loan	1960	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	486.88
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	4,000.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	200.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	5,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	200.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	2,500.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	400.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	100.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	400.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion Perpetual	1966	3 %	17,866.50
New Brunswick	1965	2¾%	1,955.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	1,699.50
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	48,766.88
			$264,862.69
Shares:			
Bank of Nova Scotia (250 New Shares)			$5,000.00
Bank of Nova Scotia (50 New Shares)			1,250.00
Huron and Erie (29 Shares)			3,059.50
Cockshutt Plow Co			749.14
			27,955.46
Mortgages			$302,876.79
Total			

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

KNOX COLLEGE—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Vancouver	1968	4½%	$ 9,303.99
Toronto	1947	5½%	2,238.36
Ontario	1948	5 %	1,007.97
Hamilton	1952	6 %	3,192.60
New Brunswick	1952	5½%	3,109.36
Toronto Housing Commission	1953	5 %	2,176.20
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,078.85
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	6,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	4,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	1,098.62
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	6,212.25
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	6,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	9,000.00
Dominion Perpetual			10,075.87
Vancouver	1968	4½%	9,304.01
Windsor	1964	3½%	2,505.00
Toronto	1947-50	5½%	2,432.28
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	526.14
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	3,130.24
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	2,700.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	2,000.00
Toronto	1948	6 %	1,023.80
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	7,470.63
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,000.00
Sudbury	1949	5 %	1,100.00
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	1,043.40
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	500.00
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	1,246.50
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	300.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	1,200.00
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	3,776.00
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	1,560.00
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	1,246.50
			$115,578.57
Mortgages			6,460.00
Total			$122,038.57

KNOX COLLEGE—ORGAN UP-KEEP FUND:

Bonds:			
Sudbury	1949	5 %	$ 600.00
Toronto	1950	5½%	1,167.36
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	1,043.40
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	700.00
Dominion War Certificates			320.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	300.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	750.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	300.00
			$5,180.76

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

KNOX COLLEGE—DONALD MCLELLAN ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Alberta	1975	3½%	$4,762.50
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	8,389.50
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion Perpetual		3 %	727.13
			$15,879.13
Mortgages			3,500.00
Total			$19,379.13

KNOX COLLEGE—Total Investments held for various funds as follows:

General Endowment	$302,876.79
Scholarship Endowment	122,038.57
Donald McLellan Estate	19,379.13
Organ Up-Keep Fund	5,180.76
	$449,475.25

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS RESERVES (FROM BEQUESTS):

Bonds:			
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	$ 1,943.95
Dominion	1958	4½%	106.00
Dominion	1959	4½%	1,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	500.00
Ontario	1948	5 %	2,500.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	1,185.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	90.67
Alberta	1979	3½%	10,000.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	101.25
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	150.75
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	100.25
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	99.87
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	50.00
Calgary School District	1956	5 %	820.00
Postal Telegraph	1953	5 %	721.50
Halifax	1951	5 %	1,055.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	1,100.00
Dominion	1958-59	4½%	1,672.50
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	1,500.00
Winnipeg	1958	4½%	4,999.99
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	3,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	7,000.00
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,555.00
Nova Scotia	1949	3½%	1,995.00
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3 %	987.50
Nova Scotia	1949	3½%	498.75
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	300.00
Guaranteed Trust Certificates			3,200.00
Dominion	1959	4½%	2,240.00
Dominion	1949	3¼%	3,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1952	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	98.68
Dominion	1959	4½%	108.80

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	$ 800.00
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3 %	1,481.25
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	500.00
Quebec	1949	3¼%	1,000.00
Ontario	1948	5 %	500.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1951	3 %	100.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1968	3 %	500.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	200.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	500.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	200.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	200.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion	1957	4½%	2,000.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	500.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	750.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	50.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	50.00
War Savings Certificates			19.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	6,447.13
Dominion	1959	4½%	7,500.00
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	3,500.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	350.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	100,150.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	50.00
War Savings Certificates			10.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	50.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	150.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	250.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	50.00
Ontario	1947	5½%	4,500.00
La Salle	1936-42	¾ of 1%	1,023.03
Canada Permanent	1949	3¼%	1,800.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion-Grimsby Camp	1959	4½%	1,500.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	20,000.00
Edmonton School District	1967	5 %	1,000.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	1,000.00
Alberta	1972	3½%	1,000.00
War Savings Certificates			60.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	520.00
War Savings Certificates			40.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	312.00
Dominion 1st Victory Loan	1951	3 %	210.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	212.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	630.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	104.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	208.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	416.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	1,768.00
Dominion 1st War Loan	1952	3 %	156.00
Saskatchewan	1955	3 %	100.00
Canadian National Railway	1967	2¾%	2,014.80
			$235,111.67
Accrued Interest			457.70
Total			$235,569.37

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Mortgages:			
Christine Howe Estate			$ 2,033.00
Rebecca Beatty Buck Estate			5,000.00
" " " "			995.32
" " " "			1,800.00
" " " "			3,050.00
Dr. O. W. Fares Estate			925.00
" " " "			1,522.50
Ella Lucy White Estate			3,000.00
Catherine N. McLaren Estate			1,845.00
" " "			100.00
" " "			1,220.00
James Blair Estate			475.00
Janet Moore Estate			630.62
" " "			1,088.64
Grimsby Camp			850.02
St. Lukes Church, Bathurst, N.B			3,000.00
N. A. MacEachern & Co			9,771.75
Total			$37,306.85
Shares:			
Bank of Montreal	2		$ 500.00
Maple Leaf Milling Co	6	Pref'd	37.50
Canada Permanent Mortgage Co	16		2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal	9		1.00
Continental Milling Co	5		1.00
Jubilee Mining and Development	300		1.00
Eastern Car Co	2		100.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co			161.00
Royal Bank of Canada	12		1,920.00
Bank of Montreal	1,260		24,446.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	270		2,227.50
Moore Corporation Ltd	33	Common	1,313.00
Massachusetts Investors 2nd Fund	14		114.10
Imperial Oil Limited	40	Common	620.00
Standard Reliance Assets Ltd	228	Pref'd	1.00
The Hawthorne Hill Rural Tel. Co	5	Pref'd	5.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce	70		1,557.50
Total			$35,229.60

Summary for Home and Foreign Missions Reserves:

Bonds	$235,569.37
Mortgages	37,306.85
Shares	35,229.60
Total	$308,105.82

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies:

Bonds:	
Canadian National Railways	$ 982.56
Total	$309,088.38

Penmarvian Trust:

Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$101,500.00
Accrued Interest			1,015.00
			$102,515.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Aid of Small Churches (Andrew McCormick Estate):

Bonds:				
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3	%	$5,000.00
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3	%	1,481.25
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3	%	1,500.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3	%	499.37
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3	%	2,000.00
Dominion	1959	4½	%	4,422.50
Dominion	1957	4½	%	2,189.00
Dominion	1958	4½	%	3,857.00
New Brunswick	1963	5	%	1,277.50
Eastern Dairies Ltd	1949	6	%	1,642.50
Quebec	1963	4½	%	1,126.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3	%	4,500.00
				$29,495.12
Shares:				
Bank of Nova Scotia	32	Shares		$8,960.00
McCormicks Ltd	20	Shares		480.00
Burns and Co. Ltd	2½	Shares		1.00
Total				$38,936.12

Pension Fund:

Bonds:				
Cochrane	1947	5	%	$ 1,924.79
Cochrane	1947	5	%	1,924.77
Dominion	1959	4½	%	2,500.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½	%	2,019.10
New Brunswick	1950	5½	%	18,202.48
Ontario	1948	5	%	10,159.24
Dominion	1949-59	4½	%	5,053.55
New Brunswick	1950	5½	%	5,126.00
Ontario	1947	5½	%	3,000.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½	%	5,228.10
Hamilton	1952	6	%	3,764.75
Hamilton	1949	5	%	1,022.05
New Brunswick	1952	5½	%	10,537.50
Montreal	1970	5	%	3,188.44
New Brunswick	1963	5	%	7,705.16
New Brunswick	1952	5½	%	1,041.70
Toronto	1959	5½	%	5,616.33
New Brunswick	1950	5½	%	4,129.48
New Brunswick	1963	5	%	5,286.03
Ontario	1947	5½	%	6,000.00
Quebec	1952-55	3¾	%	7,860.00
Dominion	1959	4½	%	106.50
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3	%	800.00
Dominion 2nd War Loan	1952	3	%	66,162.50
Prince Edward Island	1948	4	%	29,700.00
Quebec	1950-52	4	%	15,920.00
Quebec	1952-55	3¾	%	2,450.00
Quebec	1952	4	%	5,018.78
Quebec	1955	3¾	%	4,841.00
Quebec	1954	4	%	5,000.00
Prince Edward Island	1963	4½	%	1,774.99
Quebec	1951-53	3½	%	1,940.00
Quebec	1960	5	%	3,246.60
New Brunswick	1954	3	%	11,300.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	5	%	25,000.00
Canadian National Railway	1952	5½	%	1,056.12
New Brunswick	1954	3	%	100.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan				

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Dominion	1949-59	4½%	$25,024.71
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	100.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	350.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	2,232.28
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	558.86
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	50.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	100.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	15,648.20
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	100.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	300.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	5,000.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	100.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	274,656.25
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	25,000.00
Canadian National Railway	1954	5 %	118,597.50
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	21,000.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	8,000.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	100.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	100.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	25,000.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	13,800.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	150.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	16,600.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	50.00
Humberstone	1946-57	5 %	17,870.75
New Brunswick	1965	2¾%	19,550.00
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾%	1,006.80
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	3,670.62
			$880,421.93
Shares:			
Bank of Toronto	550		15,125.00
Dominion Bank	540		9,990.00
Imperial Bank	700		12,950.00
Briarcliffe Mines	2,000		1.00
			$918,487.93
Mortgages			11,500.00
			$929,987.93

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	$ 502.50
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	25,312.50
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	50.75
New Brunswick	1965	2¾%	985.52
Shares:			
Bell Telephone	22		2,391.00
Miscellaneous			1.00
Total			$29,243.27

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion	Perpetual	3 %	$1,767.50
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	101.25
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	1,002.50
Total			$2,871.25

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:			
New Brunswick	1960	4¾%	$10,582.76
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	2,672.45
Hamilton	1948	5 %	1,022.07
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,658.46
Montreal Tramways Co	1955	5 %	942.96
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,061.18
Quebec	1952-55	3¾%	2,016.89
Quebec	1952	4 %	1,505.00
Prince Edward Island	1947	6 %	1,032.09
Quebec	1951-53	3½%	996.66
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	11,577.27
Dominion	Perpetual	3 %	4,838.86
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	578.88
Canadian National Railways	1957	3 %	4,631.77
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	1,007.50
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	703.50
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	5,025.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	5,075.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	5,050.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1967	2¾%	15,187.50
Canadian National Railway			2,018.45
Total including interest due and accrued			$79,184.25

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Bonds:			
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	$1,000.00

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Bonds:			
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	$1,105.50
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	10,150.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	1,515.00
			$12,770.50
Mortgage			4,040.00
			$16,810.50

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Bonds:			
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$5,000.00
Ontario	1947	5½%	500.00
Ontario	1950	4½%	1,000.00
Ontario	1949	4½%	500.00
Ontario	1952	4 %	500.00
Dominion	1959	4½%	500.00
Dominion	1966	3¼%	500.00
Dominion	1954	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan			$9,500.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Trust Account

Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3	%	$ 499.41
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3	%	7,000.00
				$7,499.41

Bursary Account

Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3	%	$199.72
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3	%	500.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3	%	100.00
				$799.72

Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment:	
Guaranteed Investment—Guelph Trust Co	$10,000.00

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1945	*1946*
Knox College	$407,257.65	$449,475.25
Home and Foreign Mission Reserves and S.S. and Y.P.S.	308,445.10	309,088.38
Andrew McCormick Estate	40,833.79	38,936.12
Pension Fund	930,618.73	929,987.93
Church Extension Fund	28,539.98	29,243.27
Church and Manse Fund	2,871.25	2,871.25
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund	79,479.52	79,184.25
Selkirk Memorial Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mary Morgan Memorial House	17,657.23	16,810.50
Deaconess Training School	18,896.13	17,799.13
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	10,000.00	10,000.00
Penmarvian Trust	102,500.00	102,515.00
Total	$1,948,099.38	$1,986,911.09
1946	$1,986,911.09	
1945	1,948,099.38	
Increase	$38,811.71	

HOME MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1946				
		Balance at Credit		$8,030.68
Jan.	31	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, February		15.00
March	12	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, March		15.00
	12	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, March		688.60
	15	Proceeds Sale Grimsby Camp		25.00
	31	Refund on Loan, River John, Pictou		45.00
June	11	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, April, May, June		15.00
	12	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, July		22.50
Aug.	15	*Re* Grimsby Beach Mortgage		15.00
	19	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, August		

Oct.	8	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, September		$ 15.00
	18	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, October		15.00
	26	Refund on Loan, River John, Pictou		12.50
Nov.	7	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, November		15.00
	1	Refund Loan, Furnace, Ukrainian Church, Toronto		100.00
Dec.	5	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, December		15.00
	21	Balance Loan refund, Kamloops, B.C		900.00
	1	Refund of Loan		50.00
	18	Refund of Loan		50.00
1947				
Jan.	18	Rent *re* Vacant Lot, Montreal, January		15.00
	9	Rent, Advertising, St. Columba, Hamilton		25.00
	31	Estate		2,014.83
		Interest on Reserves		4,106.92
		Grimsby Property		919.77
		Refund on Car Loan		10.00
1946				
May	22	Banff, Alta—Erection of Manse	$1,000.00	
June	22	Chinese Mission, Rent, Montreal	403.71	
Aug.	1	Banff, Alta., for Manse	1,000.00	
Sept.	26	Banff, Alta., Completion, Manse	1,000.00	
Oct.	28	Petawawa, Ont. Purchase Building, Church and Manse	6,100.00	
Nov.	28	Loan, Grand Prairie, Alta	250.00	
Dec.	27	Pembroke, Ont. Purchase Property	132.60	
1947				
Jan.	31	Interest on Reserves, to Budget Rec	4,106.92	
	31	Legal Expenses	67.08	
		Balance at Credit	3,075.49	
			$17,135.80	$17,135.80
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit		$3,075.49

FOREIGN MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1946				
		Balance at Credit		$13,390.22
Jan.	31	Bhil Field—Purchase Medical Equipment etc	$1,800.00	
Feb.	15	India, Christian Medical College	2,000.00	
	27	Jhansi, Purchase Equipment	500.00	
	27	British Guiana, Special Grant	300.00	
April	13	British Guiana, Special Grant, Painting, etc	1,400.00	
May	20	British Guiana, Special Grant	700.00	
July	30	British Guiana, Special Grant	700.00	
Aug.	23	British Guiana, Special Grant	615.00	
Dec.	27	Bhil, Repairs to Tower, Church Building	307.50	
		Jhansi, Repairs, Roof, Boys Hostel	300.00	
1947				
Jan.	31	Retiring Allowances	67.08	
		Legal Expenses	4,063.47	
		Interest on Reserves to Budget Rec		$4,058.39
1947				
Jan.	31	Estates		4,063.47
		Interest on Reserves	8,759.03	
		Balance	$21,512.08	$21,512.08
Jan.	31	Balance at Credit		$8,759.03

GENERAL FUNDS

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED IN CASH OR SECURITIES FROM FEBRUARY 1st, 1946, TO JANUARY 31st, 1947

Estates	*Designation*	*Amounts*
Mrs. Albert Simpson	Home and Foreign Missions	$ 500.00
E. L. Abey	Home and Foreign Missions, Deaconess Training School, Church Extension	* 1,652.13
Annie T. Bingham	Missionary Purposes at the Discretion of Board of Missions	333.75
Andrew Hislop	Home and Foreign Missions	188.82
W. H. Williams	Home and Foreign Missions	135.84
Charles MacKay	Foreign Missions	270.00
Jane Bruce	Home and Foreign Missions	633.91
Sarah Hall	Home and Foreign Missions	1,707.14
Rev. P. Wellington Graham	Home Missions Northern Ontario	100.00
Margaret J. Elliott	Goforth Missions, China	25.00
J. W. Woodside	Home Missions	1,000.00
Annie L. Fowler	Home and Foreign Missions	12,723.96
Katherine Hutchinson	Home Mission in British Columbia	3,045.62
A. D. McMillan	Foreign Missions	8,099.47
John McDonald	Home and Foreign Missions	1,000.00
Mary Helen Watson	Foreign Missions	500.00
James Thomson	Home and Foreign Missions	446.38
Anna McDougall	Budget	100.00
D. M. Bayne	Budget	100.00
		$32,562.02

*Part of this amount appears (following) under Pension Fund, Church Extension Fund and Deaconess Training School.

PENSION FUND

E. L. Abey	$ 413.03
Jane T. Kirkland	42.02
	$455.05

CHURCH EXTENSION

E. L. Abey	$413.03

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

E. L. Abey	$413.03

KNOX COLLEGE

Catherine Macdonald	$40,000.00
Jane T. Kirkland	1,552.57
	$41,552.57

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Statistical and Financial returns from Presbyteries together with the summaries by Synods, and the General Summary for the whole Church are submitted for consideration. Receipts from congregations for the Budget are supplied from the Church Offices. Comparative summaries are submitted in connection with the following items.

Membership

Received upon Profession of Faith, 6,330, an increase of 1,105; by Certificate 4,718, an increase of 1,177; total membership received, 11,048, an increase of 2,282; removed by Certificate, 3,096, an increase of 730; by Death or Otherwise, 6,108, an increase of 471; total removals, 9,204, a decrease of 1,201; total Communicant Membership reported, 174,225, an increase of 1,073.

The following Synods report increases, Montreal and Ottawa, 404; Toronto and Kingston, 107; Hamilton and London, 188; Manitoba, 18; Saskatchewan, 26; Alberta, 160; British Columbia, 226; The Maritime Synod reports a decrease of 56.

Families

The total number of families reported is 88,361, an increase of 1,117; The following report increases, Maritime, 27; Montreal and Ottawa, 433; Hamilton and London, 617; Manitoba, 7; Alberta, 145; British Columbia, 164. The following Synods report decreases, Toronto and Kingston, 190; Saskatchewan, 86.

Elders

The total number of elders reported is 6,727, an increase of 217.

Ministers

The total number of ministers reported is 739, a decrease of 6. Called away by death 20.

Baptisms

Infants, 6,339, an increase of 940; Adults, 676, an increase of 35.

Pastoral Charges

Self-Sustaining, 396, an increase of 2. Augmented, 146, an increase of 8. Mission Fields, 167, a decrease of 15. Total number of Congregations and Preaching Stations, 1,171, a decrease of 22.

Finances

Amount paid for stipend by congregations. All the Synods report increases. The Maritime Provinces $12,046; Montreal and Ottawa $9,069; Toronto and Kingston $18,304; Hamilton and London $10,223; Manitoba, $1,446; Saskatchewan, $2,828; Alberta, $988; British Columbia, $2,913.

Amount raised for All Congregational Purposes. The following Synods report increases, The Maritimes Synod, $33,541; Montreal and Ottawa, $27,629; Toronto and Kingston, $897; Manitoba, $6,639; Saskatchewan, $1,083; Alberta, $5,747; British Columbia, $169. The Synod of Hamilton and London reported a decrease of $14,953.

Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes, indicating funds raised for the support of work outside the work supported by the Budget and the W.M.S. The following Synods report increases, Maritime Synod, $16,877; Montreal and Ottawa, $17,654; Toronto and Kingston, $116,584; Hamilton and London, $76,561; Manitoba, $1,068; Saskatchewan, $2,987; Alberta, $7,338; British Columbia, $4,074. It is likely that some congregations included in this column contributions to the Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering.

Amount raised for all purposes. All the Synods but one report increases. Maritime Synod, $53,482; Montreal and Ottawa, $39,759; Hamilton and London, $62,507; Toronto and Kingston, $114,773; Saskatchewan, $3,163; Alberta, $14,590; British Columbia, $6,570. The Synod of Manitoba reports a decrease of $6,458.

The Budget

A comparative statement of Budget Receipts from congregations by Presbyteries and Synods, with the percentage of the allocations raised will be found attached to the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee on page 191.

The report shows that nine Presbyteries exceeded their allocation, Newfoundland with 197.96 per cent; Saskatoon, 134.74; Halifax and Lunenburg 120.61; Moose Jaw, 119.10; North Bay and Algoma, 118.32; Temiskaming, 118.01; Ottawa, 110.16; Brandon, 102.62; Calgary, 101.23.

Four Presbyteries raised over 90 per cent., Superior, 99.71; Prince Edward Island, 96.87; Pictou, 92.32; Edmonton, 90.46.

Eleven Presbyteries raised over 80 per cent., Miramichi, 89.49; Cape Breton, 89.22; Huron-Maitland, 88.91; Prince Albert, 86.62; Red Deer, 85.12; Guelph, 84.64; Chatham, 84.20; Westminster, 83.48; Sarnia, 82.19; Victoria, 81.97; Kamloops, 81.72.

Seven Presbyteries raised between 70 and 80 per cent., Barrie, 77.02; Glengarry, 77.01; Toronto, 74.37; Brockville, 72.73; Winnipeg, 71.03; Kootenay, 70.97; Regina, 70.31.

Fifteen Presbyteries raised less than 70 per cent., of these—ten fell below 60 per cent.; and one below 50 per cent.

The reports by Synods show that Saskatchewan is credited with 94.99 per cent.; Alberta, 91.21; Manitoba, 88.78; The Maritime Synod, 86.59; British Columbia, 82.32; Toronto and Kingston, 74.09; Montreal and Ottawa, 68.23; Hamilton and London, 67.74.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount paid by Congregations for Stipend		$1,115,249.00
Increase over 1945	$57,817.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		3,086,572.00
Increase over 1945	47,478.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		369,376.00
Increase over 1945	242,726.00	
Amount raised for All Purposes by Congregations		4,007,882.00
Increase over 1945	288,382.00	

REPORT BY SYNODS OF MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS

Synod		*Amount*
The Maritime Synod		$100,713.00
An increase of	$ 12,979.00	
Montreal and Ottawa		207,000.00
A decrease of	42,073.00	
Toronto and Kingston		418,711.00
A decrease of	145,739.00	
Hamilton and London		147,618.00
An increase of	7,263.00	
Manitoba		56,833.00
A decrease of	7,811.00	
Saskatchewan		17,000.00
A decrease of	710.00	
Alberta		32,158.00
A decrease of	308.00	
British Columbia		64,681.00
An increase of	6,181.00	
Total amount reported		1,044,714.00
A decrease of	170,218.00	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	T. J. Watson	Baddeck, N.S.	Angus N. MacKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
	Big Baddeck			D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
	Middle River			M. D. MacDonald	Boularderie, N.S.
2	Boularderie, Knox	Vacant			
	St. James				
	New Campbellton				
3	Cape North	Student Supply			
	Neil's Harbour				
4	Glace Bay	Samuel Kerr, B.A., B.D.	41 Catherine St.	Duncan MacRae	15 Yorke St.
5	Grand River	A. O. Thomson, D.D.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Rd, N.S.
	Framboise			Clarence G. Morrison	North Framboise, N.S.
	Loch Lomond			George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
6	Lake Ainslie	Vacant		Allan J. MacLean	Trout River, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
7	Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
	Whycocomagh			Hector MacKinnon	Whycocomagh, N.S.
8	Marion Bridge	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D	Marion Bridge, N.S.	D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
9	Mira Ferry	Karam Guergis	Albert Bridge, N.S.	Allister J. MacMillan	Albert Bridge, N.S.
	Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
	Louisburg			D. G. Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
10	North River	William Reid, B.A.	Indian Brook, N.S.	D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge, N.S.
	French River				
	Indian Brook				
11	North Sydney	H. L. Jost, Th.B	North Sydney, N.S.	Neil MacLean	North Sydney, N.S.
12	Orangedale	Earl G. Moore, (O.M.)	Orangedale, N.S.	John H. MacLean	Orangedale, N.S.
	Malagawatch				
	River Denys			Charles H. Lannigan	River Denys Station, N.S.
13	South Gut, St. Ann's	A. W. R. MacKenzie (O.M.)	Baddeck, N.S.	*William Matheson	R.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S.
	Englishtown				
	Sydney:—				
14	The Presbyterian Church	Hugh Jack, B.A.	12 Lorway Ave.	Ronald MacVicar, LL.B.	Box 460, Sydney, N.S.
15	Westminster	Alexander A. Murray, D.D.	213 Union St.	Gordon MacCormack	Alexander St.
16	Sydney Mines	F. Clarke Evans, B.A., Th.B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	James Boyd	Sydney Mines, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay			
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. W. B. Kat, M.A	33 Old Park Hill, Dover, Kent, England		
2	Retired	Lauchlin Beaton	978 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1946
Grand Total, 1945
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 12
Total on Roll 2
Ministers on Appendix 14
Grand Total of Ministers 14

LITTLE NARROWS N.S., APRIL 12, 1947.

*Not Clerk of Session.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	6	96	2		5	29	1			4	113	M	1400		2995	150	347	156	3648	150.00	1
	6	65						1		2	95		800		1454	95		47	1596	188.00	
3	13	145	6		10	85	2	4		2	187	M	1800		2275	138	408	420	3241	105.15	2
																				1.30	
											25		219		303	35		72	410	21.75	3
2	3	36																		11.66	
1	15	359	26		36	211	14	5	9	4	440	M	2800		11956	1200	2511	644	16311	1228.53	4
3	9	48	3				1	2		3	73	M	600		1332	35		87	1454		5
	6	45	4		7	30	4			1	49		600		653	75			728	75.00	
	5	40					1			3	48		600		870				870		
2	5	42	2		2	13	1			2	58	M	500		614	79		57	750	84.25	6
	3	14	1				3			1	39		300		489	39			528	35.00	
2	8	108	5		12	72	4	1	1	3	132	M	1000		1620	150	152	253	2175	150.00	7
	4	56	7		2	22	6	1	1	2	70		800		1533	75	435	105	2148	75.00	
1	6	40							4	4	73	M	1200		1257	92		108	1457	130.00	8
3	8	37	6		4	18	1			1	54	M	700		1300	98		10	1408	100.00	9
	4	23								1	20		500		622	36	48		706		
	3	31		2	2	20	2	1			20		500		1314	19		47	1380	20.00	
3	13	130	12	1	10	70	1			5	159	M	1800		2082	255		182	2519	172.75	10
																				79.00	
1	8	52	8	3	8	62	2	1		3	152	M	1250		2802	283	22	132	3239	253.83	11
3	2	24	2	1							27	M	491		583	55		182	820	55.00	12
	1	10									22		80		80	3	50		133		
	5	41	5								57		300		417	11		40	468		
																				20.00	13
2	1	17							1	1	21	M	240		473	20		38	531	8.00	
		9			4	24					17		180		405	8	10	67	490		
1	25	480	43	3	26	466	13		7	6	694		3200	3950	21438	1247	260	891	23836	1325.64	14
1	8	127	16		10		4			1	212		2496	1000	6741		193	250	7184	80.04	15
1	11	335	14	1	18	214	3	3	5	11	440	M	2400		7804	975		317	9096	960.10	16
1	4	20			3		2				36		200		654	10		33	697	13.25	1
																					1
																					2
33	182	2430	162	11	149	1336	65	18	28	60	3333	13	26956	4950	74066	5183	4436	4138	87823	5353.24	
33	183	2447	123	7	140	1278	58	28	22	100	3339	13	24665		73202	5597	2624	3442	84565	5666.94	
			39	4	9	58	7		6				2291		864		1812	696	3258		
																414				313.70	
	1	17						10		40	6										

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 18
" Augmented Charges 7
" Congregations in them 14

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 33

A. D. MACKINNON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	P. Thornton Meek, B.A., B.D., D.D. (Supply)	The Manse, Grand Falls	J. W. Mitchell, J.P.	Box 33, Grand Falls
	St. John's:—				
2	Queen's Road	Frederick W. Sass	Box 5428E, St. John's.	Cyril Barnes	Box 5133 E St. John's.
3	St. Andrew's	David Lang, M.A., D.D.	The Manse, Queen's Road.	R. A. Templeton	8 Bonaventure Ave.
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....
Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 2
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 2

St. John's, Nfld., March 11, 1947.

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	35	3	..	5	31	7	....	6	2	83	M	1000		2693	125	.....	.....	2818	132.50	1
1	8	120	9	..	11	112	7	7	3	1	180	...	3300	.....	12674	175	130	257	13236	196.80	2
1	12	290	16	3	18	151	71	9	4	8	584	M	3500	.....	20419	3955	832	599	25805	3630.00	3
3	24	445	28	3	34	294	85	16	13	11	847	2	7800	.....	35786	4255	962	856	41859	3959.30	
3	24	424	35	1	34	282	36	14	....	10	770	2	7800	.....	27657	2068	955	520	31200	2040.71	
.....	.....	21	....	2	....	12	49	2	....	1	77	.....	.....	.....	8129	2187	7	336	10659	1918.59	
.....	.....	.....	7	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
Congregations in them 1
Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 3
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 3

FREDERICK W. SASS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

1	Barney's River and Marshy Hope.	C. Wesley Quinn	Barney's River, N.S.	C. S. Bannerman	R.R. 1, Barney's River N.S.	2	9	73	8	2	5	36	10	1	....	2	178	M	1300	.....	4294	54	.....	178	4526	45.00	1
2	Blue Mountain	W. C. Nicholson	Blue Mountain, N.S.	A. Robert Ross	R.R. 5, New Glasgow, N.S.	2	5	62	3	..	2	14	3	1	.....	.....	147	M	933	.....	3011	230	.....	139	3380	234.40	2
	Garden of Eden							19	3	..	2	15	6	1	....	2	45	....	417	.....	4086	66	.....	.....	4152	66.90	
3	East River, Bridgeville	L. L. Young, D.D.	R.R. 2, New Glasgow, N.S.	D. M. MacDonald	Sunny Brae, N.S.	4	2	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	35	....	173	.....	275	8	.....	12	295	34.00	3
	Springville					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	2	....	56	M	315	.....	690	50	.....	58	798	49.50	
	St. Paul's					..	3	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	50	....	278	.....	400	77	.....	82	559	77.25	
	Sunny Brae					..	2	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	93	....	352	.....	410	42	35	80	567	17.10	
4	East River, St. Mary's	D. G. Archibald, B.A.	East River, St. Mary's N.S.	James A. Gunn	R.R. 5, New Glasgow	4	4	43	..	..	3	35	..	..	....	2	69	M	575	.....	819	186	173	150	1328	196.75	4
	Upper Caledonia			Gordon B. Cruikshank	Upper Caledonia, N.S.	4	5	32	5	..	6	35	3	..	....	1	36	....	275	.....	205	135	.....	.....	340	134.50	
	Gleneig			Alexander MacDonald	Gleneig, Guys Co., N.S.	..	3	15	2	..	3	10	..	..	....	....	58	....	300	.....	359	125	.....	20	504	136.66	
	Lower Caledonia			Ernest Fraser	Lower Caledonia, N.S.	..	6	14	2	3	5	25	7	10	....	2	58	....	300	.....	83	40	.....	.....	123	40.00	
5	Gairloch	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	Lansdowne Station, N.S.	D. M. MacLeod	Lansdowne Station, N.S.	..	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	41	....	150	.....	1039	83	.....	296	1418	82.91	5
	Middle River			Ernest Fraser	R.R. 1, Lansdowne Station, N.S.	3	4	55	3	..	6	30	2	..	....	....	99	M	890	.....	523	93	.....	137	753	.....	
	West River Station			William Tupper	West River Sta., N.S.	..	3	22	5	..	1	5	1	..	....	....	64	....	425	.....	428	33	40	32	533	32.14	
6	Hopewell	J. D. MacKay, (O.M.)	Hopewell, N.S.	George M. Sinclair	Hopewell, N.S.	..	2	26	4	..	4	17	..	..	....	1	32	....	385	.....	2320	204	123	154	2801	235.00	6
	Eureka			Clifford Fraser	R.R. 1, Eureka, N.S.	2	5	68	4	2	5	54	4	1	1	17	170	M	1100	.....	841	45	.....	88	973	45.10	
7	Little Harbour	Vacant.		Robert MacKenzie	R.R. 1, Trenton, N.S.	..	3	40	3	10	8	50	2	1	4	2	99	....	500	.....	751	.....	183	215	1149	100.00	7
	Pictou Landing			Laurie Ferguson	Pictou Landing, N.S.	..	2	5	0	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	98	M	272	.....	497	6	.....	60	563	.....	
8	Merigomish	Vacant.		J. W. MacDonald	Merogimish, N.S.	..	1	35	1	..	6	42	2	..	....	3	70	....	259	.....	1512	250	.....	196	1958	250.00	8
	French River			R. F. Forbes	Merigomish, N.S.	2	9	100	10	1	7	42	5	..	....	....	266	M	1400	.....	315	29	.....	.....	344	.....	
	New Glasgow:—					..	4	25	1	..	5	17	2	..	1	1	69	....	150	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	First Church	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D.	214 Washington St.	Charles Davis	319 George St.	1	13	192	3	1	10	129	8	10	3	4	430	M	2400	5100	8337	872	91	396	9696	910.18	9
10	St. Andrew's	A. E. Morrison	139 Almont Ave.	Maxwell C. Fraser	107 Mitchell St.	1	17	292	29	2	18	233	25	13	8	6	535	M	2400	.....	7549	1381	3771	890	13591	1433.37	10
11	Westminster	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D.	114 Temperance St.	J. W. Smith	170 Provost St.	1	12	180	8	..	5	85	8	1	3	15	389	M	2700	.....	9384	1680	200	932	12196	1680.00	11
12	Oxford and Riverview	~~L. E. Duke, Dctr. (Offic.)~~	~~Box 180, Oxford, N.S.~~	T. E. Reid	Oxford, N.S.	4	3	68	2	1	6	40	2	....	2	3	75	R H	564	.....	769	100	43	41	953	20.00	12
	Pugwash and Gulf Shore					..	3	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	34	....	198	.....	299	18	.....	45	362	.....	
						..	2	54	1	..	4	30	..	..	....	1	58	....	453	.....	409	30	.....	41	480	80.00	

X Rev. Eldridge Aikens, Merigomish - N.S.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Pictou:—				
13	First Church	George M. Lamont, B.A.	Pictou, N.S.	Andrew Fraser	Pictou, N.S.
14	St. Andrew's	W. H. Brown, M.A.	Box 404, Pictou, N.S.	J. J. Ross	R.R. 1, Pictou, N.S.
15	River John and Welsford	J. R. MacDonald, B.A.	River John, N.S.	Harold MacKenzie	R.R. 1, River John
	Brule and Middleton				
	Toney River				
16	Scotsburn	J. H. Williams, B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	A. H. MacKay	Scotsburn, N.S.
	West Branch			Alexander W. Murray	R.R. 1, Meadowville, N.S.
				D. W. Fraser	Stillwater, N.S.
17	Sherbrooke	Vacant			
	Goldenville and Stillwater	Murray Y. Fraser, B.A.	Box 312, Stellarton	E. C. Dunbar	Stellarton, N.S.
18	Stellarton	J. H. Marshall (O.M.)	Tatamagouche, N.S.	Archibald Lockerby	Tatamagouche, N.S.
19	Tatamagouche, Waugh's River Earltown and The Falls	Vacant Roderick McLeod, Thorburn N.S.		W. R. Murray	R.R. 1, Denmark, N.S.
				Duncan S. Kennedy	R.R. 1, Thorburn, N.S.
20	Thorburn			John Hanes	R.R. 1, Thorburn, N.S.
	Sutherland's River			J. D. Drysdale	Wallace, N.S.
21	Wallace and Stake Road	Vacant		Albert E. Graham	R.R. 3, Scotsburn, N.S.
22	West River, Durham	H. M. Creaser, B.A.	R.R. 2, Durham, Pictou, N.S.		
	Green Hill			Gordon A. Proudfoot	Saltsprings, N.S.
	Saltsprings	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	Box 822, Westville, N.S.	W. D. Morris	Westville, N.S.
2	Westville				
	Mission Fields				
1	Abercrombie				
2	Cariboo River			Henry McInnis	R.R. 4, New Glasgow
3	McLellan's Mountain and McLellan's Brook			Thomas E. Powell	Moser River, N.S.
4	Moser River				
5	Pictou Island				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D.	R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.		
2	Retired	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.	305 Washington St., Stellarton, N.S.	New Glasgow, N.S.	
3	Retired	J. W. Britton	Pictou, N.S.		
4	Retired	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	Pictou, N.S.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A.	Stellarton, N.S.	Somerset N.W.	
2		S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	Ottawa, Ont.		
3		F. G. MacDonald	Merigomish, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	4
In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	22
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	25

Westville, N.S., March 13, 1947.

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	9	102	17	2	10	98	17			2	255	M	2000		6738	669	98	442	7947	669.10	13
1	10	150	22	7	14	95	14	5	3	3	281	M	2200	1000	5481	284	1607	200	7578	283.00	14
5	4	119	2	9	6	37	18		1	1	143	M	1012		1644	354	83	91	2172	432.35	15
	3	63			2	22			2	3	65				214	79		42	335		
	2	52	3		5	20		1	1	2	64		350		909	209		44	1162	203.50	
2	9	104	12		4	65	9	2	1	2	206	M	1400		1796	520	726	656	3698	529.89	16
	2	46	15	1	6	44	2			1	58		400		716	105	33	133	987	128.84	
3	6	50	5		5	25	2				119	M	722		901	15		68	984	21.10	17
	3	20	2		8	65					65									2.12	
1	18	250	28	1	13	197	16	12	6	3	562	R H	2400		6690	510	259	718	8177	568.12	18
4	5	64	2		6	42		1		4	86	M	800	1000	1270	36	66	61	1433	41.92	19
	3	49	2							2	52		400		460			18	478	18.48	
2	7	200	6		11	103				2	281	M	1800		2937	289			3226	295.00	20
	4	41	2		6	25	15			1	76		400		835	121		204	1160	3.15	
2	3	60	3		5	30	2			2	70		355		475		125	35	635	15.50	21
3	3	60	9		7	45	6	4		4	149	M	720		1850	234	76	245	2405	612.06	22
	3	30	2		6	20	7	6	2	1	79		480		882	153		186	1221		
	3	42	12		4	21	3			4	56		600		722	89		71	882		
1	14	200	12	1	14	172	21	4	3	5	442	M	2000		4396	426	79	394	5112	446.66	23

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton,	Victor E. Ford, LL.B	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda.	Eldon M. Brown	Leeholme, Devonshire, Bermuda.
2	Elmsdale	~~Roderick MacLeod~~	~~Elmsdale, Hants Co., N.S.~~	Alex. F. MacLean	Elmsdale, Hants Co., N.S.
	Hardwood Lands				
	Halifax:—				
3	Knox	~~A. Gordon Faraday, B.A., M.A.~~ resigned	~~17 London St.~~	T. K. MacLellan	12 Livingstone Place
4	St. David's	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	46 Oakland Rd.	W. J. Kane	8 Walnut St.
5	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Alexander Allen	Lunenburg, N.S.	Duncan Blair	Lunenburg, N.S.
6	Musquodoboit Harbour	Vacant		Harry J. Colbert	Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.
7	Dean			A. D. Dean	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit.
	Eastville				
8	New Dublin	D. W. MacDonald, B.A.	Mahone Bay, N.S.	George Coombs	West Dublin, N.S.
	West Dublin				
	Conquerall Mills				
	Conquerall Bank				
9	Rose Bay	J. A. Grant	Rose Bay, N.S.	Henry M. Creaser	Riverport, N.S.
	East Middle La Have				
10	Springhill, St. David's	D. A. MacKinnon	Box 150, Springhill, N.S.	Ralph F. Gilroy	Box 17, Springhill, N.S.
11	Truro, St. James	Vacant		M. T. MacInnis	1136 Prince St., Truro
12	Windsor, St. John's	D. G. Ross	Windsor, N.S.	J. W. Maxner	Windsor, N.S.
	†Diligent River				
	Mission Fields				
1	Mahone Bay	Vacant		C. G. Lants	Box 145, Mahone Bay
2	Kennetcook			Munroe Anthony	Kennetcook, Hants Co., N.S.
	Noel Road				
	North Noel Road				

Grand Total, 1946	
Grand Total, 1945	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	5	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

†Reported by Treasurer.

HALIFAX, N.S., FEBRUARY 28, 1947

Rev. A. Gordon Faraday. Room 801 – 100 Adelaide St. E. –
K. H.C. Nicholson, 114 Queen St., Truro – N. S.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	6	85	5	..	7	58	4	4	1	1	162	M	2440	.....	3874	680	173	87	4814	1138.70	1
2	7	38	1	..	4	30	2	2	1	4	116	M	1000	.....	1645	152	143	191	2131	155.00	2
1	6	102	10	4	11	110	16	6	4	4	192	M	1800	.....	4324	532	986	178	6020	500.00	3
1	14	150	15	1	16	160	22	6	13	13	374	M	3100	.....	20505	2389	4720	154	27769	2392.95	4
1	5	230	15	..	15	173	12	2	..	7	475	M	2000	.....	9615	409	1700	139	11863	426.21	5
3	3	24	4	..	3	20	....	1	1	2	65	M	600	.....	696	162	654	131	1043	161.85	6
..	4	55	1	..	7	72	.....	....	8	2	159	M	400	.....	904	110	500	65	1579	131.50	7
4	7	94	11	1	9	55	14	7	1	1	150	M	1000	.....	2575	170	214	94	3053	170.00	8
2	5	65	4	..	5	55	1	.....	....	3	127	M	1200	.....	2374	150	160	146	3130	108.00	9
1	6	140	4	..	10	93	3	.....	....	1	78	M	1400	3500	4562	192	16	113	4883	209.37	10
1	5	140	3	3	22	120	13	7	6	2	305	M	2000	.....	5800	765	200	240	7005	772.22	11
1	5	59	....	1	7	48	1	.....	....	2	119	R H	1200	.....	2954	172	611	85	3822	171.75	12
																				6.00	
1	2	11									48	....	208	200	1095	50	.....	66	1211	50.00	1
3	3	12	1	..	4	112	2	.....	....	....	73	....	300	.....	513	.....	.....	24	537	.....	2
		35																			
		20																			
22	78	1260	74	10	120	1106	90	35	35	42	2443	12	18648	3700	61436	5933	10077	1713	78860	6302.44	
22	79	1204	66	9	116	975	61	42	21	97	2395	12	14796	7032	48938	5582	1900	2006	58720	5769.34	
..	..	56	8	1	4	131	29	....	14	....	48	....	3850	.....	12498	351	8177	.....	20140	623.10	
..	1							7	....	55				3332				293			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	5	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	5	" Preaching Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	13	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	22

T. K. MACLELLAN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Fredericton, St. Andrew's	J. D. L. Howson, B.A.	On leave of absence	A. McF. Limerick	605 Queen St.
2 Harvey Station, Knox	A. H. Sproule	R.R., Harvey Station	Henry P. Craig	Harvey Station
Acton, Knox				
3 Moncton, St. Andrew's	Allison O. MacLean, B.A.	155 Highfield St.	Hugh McKinnon	220 Dominion St.
4 Port Elgin, St. James	D. G. Seaton, (O.M.)	Port Elgin, N.B.	Henry C. Grant	Port Elgin
Sackville, St. Andrew's			Ralph E. Dykeman	R.R. 1, Sackville
Dorchester, St. James			Robert S. Sinclair	Dorchester
5 St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, Greenock Church.	Samuel Davies	St. Andrews-by-the-Sea.	Rev. Samuel Davies	St. Andrews-by-the-Sea.
Saint John City:—				
6 St. Columba, Fairville	F. G. Purnell	9 Morris St., Fairville.	Rev. F. G. Purnell	9 Morris St., Fairville.
St. Cuthbert, Westville				
7 St. John and St. Stephen	C. J. St.Clair Jeans	18 Garden St.	William A. MacKay	100 Spring St.
8 St. Matthew's	John R. Humphreys, B.A.	92 Main St.	Robert S. Hutton	351 Charlotte St.
9 Stanley, St. Peter's			John Boulter	Stanley, N.B.
Williamsburg, St. Paul's			James Gullison	R.R. Cross Creek, N.B.
Tay Falls				
10 St. Stephen	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Box 271, St. Stephen.	Peter K. Pringle	St. Stephen
11 Woodstock, St. Paul's	~~A. Ross MacKay, M.A.~~	~~Box 451, Woodstock~~	J. Stanley Krug	Woodstock
Mission Fields				
1 Saint George			Cymor MacKay	St. George
Bocabec			Miss A. Holt	Bocabec
Pennfield			Mr. Justersen	Pennfield
* Kirkland, St. David's				
Hanwell				
9 Prince William				
Lower Southampton				
4 Shediac				
MacNairn				
MacDougals				
5 Sussex, Chalmer's			W. Clark Elliott	Sussex
Hampton, St. John's			George E. MacLaren	R.R. 1, Hampton
6 Titusville				
Barnesville				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Winslow St., Fredericton, N.B.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	K. C. Allard, B.A.	Toronto		
2	A. D. Hamilton, B.A., B.D.	Toronto		
3	A. M. Gordon, M.A., D.D.	~~Fredericton, N.B.~~ 1946 – 148 Barrie St. – Kingston, Ont.		
4	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Toronto		
5	V. E. Orsborn	Moncton, N.B.		
6	S. J. MacArthur, M.A., B.D.	Moncton, N.B.		
7	Andrew H. McKenzie, B.A., B.	D., Yale Graduate School, Yale Univ., New	Haven, Conn., U.S.A.	
			Grand Total, 1946	
			Grand Total, 1945	
			Increase	
			Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	7
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	18

St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, N.B., March 6, 1947.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	127	12		6	52	3		2	5	251		1800	30050	7987	166	1365	84	9605	339.56	1
2	7	115	5		10	95			2	2	247	M	1700		2119	28		110	2257	43.50	2
1	4	117	4		10	69	3	1	3	5	151		1800		5216	145	572	93	6026	75.00	3
3	4	65	1		5	35				2	123	M	569	700	1995	100	766	87	2948	100.72	4
	3	18	2		3	16					35		260		725	51		55	831	51.25	
	3	12	2		3	18					19		320		500	38			538	25.50	
1	2	62	6		5	55	6	2		4	119	M	1900		3000	250	15	135	3900	223.50	5
2	7	51	5		2	24	1	1	1	1	88	M	900		1767	50	2711	51	4126		6
	1	5							1		5				76		3		79		
1	13	240	10		16	153	10	14	1	7	467		3300	2000	8180	715	931	360	10186	723.21	7
1	5	75	5		9	75	9	3	2	2	195		1800		4500	150	50	35	5110	123.73	8
3	3	30	2		3	12					80		589		656	41		69	766		9
	1	16			2	24					40		221		221				221	8.65	
	3	6			2	12					17		126		126			77	126	3.10	
1	4	60	1		5	40	7	1	3	1	113		1400	5000	3252	89	836	65	4242	89.00	10
1	4	50			6	32	1	2	1	2	125	M	1404		2335	100	24	67	2563	100.40	11
3	3	20	1		3	16		1			30	M	229		351	15		20	386	22.50	1
		5			2	5					8		30		35	5			40		
	2	15	1		3	14	2				18		65		68	15		25	108		
2	2	20	1		2	10					20		50		65				65	52.00	2
	1	10			3	12					10		60		70				70		
2	2	12			2	14					12		50		60				60		3
	1	14	1		1	6					14		40		55				55		
3		10			2	12					15		50		55				55	28.00	4
		15			1	8							10		15				15		
					2	12							80		94				94		
2	2	15	1		3	20					25		300		306				401		5
	2	20			3	15					35		300		354				354	53.00	
2	2	12	1		3	16					20		200		250				250	25.00	6
	2	12			4	12					13		100		100				100	8.75	
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
31	89	1229	61		121	884	42	24	16	31	2295	6	19653	37750	44533	1958	7273	1333	55597	2096.37	
39	90	1193	62	16	155	892	76	33	24	29	2453	6	19140		49378	6150	1301	1438	53991	1997.20	
		36								2			513				5972		1606	99.17	
															4845	4192		105			
8	1		1	16	34	8	34	9	8		158										

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	5	Number of Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	5	" Preaching Stations in them	14
" Augmented Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	12	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	31

SAMUEL DAVIES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bass River, St. Mark's			J. Wareham Campbell	Bass River, Kent Co.
Beersville, St. James			Keith Call	Call's Mills
Clairville, St. Andrew's			George Lyons	Clairville
Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt
Rexton, St. Ninian				
West Branch, Zion			Allison E. Mundle	Mundleville
2 Bathurst, St. Luke's	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	The Manse, New Mills	Rev. E. H. Bean	New Mills
Jacquet River, St. Paul's				
New Mills, St. Andrew's				
3 Campbellton, Knox	John Hardwick	42 Lansdowne Ave.	W. F. Yorston	George St.
4 Chatham, Calvin	Donald C. MacDonald, B.A.	Box 530, Chatham, N.B.	William Johnston	Chatham Head, N.B.
Newcastle, St. James			Rev. Donald C. MacDonald.	Box 530, Chatham, N.B.
5 Dalhousie, St. John's			Arthur MacNair	Dalhousie, N.B.
6 Millerton, Grace	Vacant			
Derby, Ferguson				
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's				
7 New Carlisle, Knox			D. D. Smollett	New Carlisle, P.Q.
8 Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	Vacant			
Stillwater				
Whitneyvills, St. Stephen's				
9 Tabusintac, St. John's	Gordon Brett, (O.M.)—Lower Newcastle		James W. Loggie	Wishart's Point, N.B.
New Jersey				
Oak Point, St. Matthew's			*Garfield Murray	Bartibog Bridge
Mission Fields				
1 Black River Bridge, St. Paul's			James A. Watling	Black River Bridge
Kouchibouguac, Knox			Alden S. Little	Kouchibouguac
2 Fontenelle				
3 Warwick			**William Travis	Warwick, N.B.
†Call's Mills				
Appendix to Roll				
1	T. DeCourcy Rayner	New Carlisle, N.B.		
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	5
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	6

CHATHAM, N.B., MARCH 27, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer. **Not Clerks of Session

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
*6	2	16			2	23					36	M	261		274			15	289	4.25	1
*5	3	38			2	10					30		400		414	50		64	528	37.00	
*4	3	14			6	25					20		160		199	24	29		252	20.25	
*3	1	10									13		30		78	5			83	5.70	
*2		10									15		100		100				100	15.00	
*1		10									79		427		461	9		39	509	2.40	
5	3	26			4	35															
3	3	21	1		4	20	1	5	1	1	27		648	9900	11278	60	45	83	11466	60.15	2
4	3	14	2		4	28	1				28		180		185	17		58	280	17.40	
3	3	22	1		5	32				1	42	M	550		858	61	35	62	1308	65.27	
2	2	22	1		5	32				1	42	M	550		858	61	35	62	1308	65.27	
1	6	98	10	1	6	87	20	2	2	4	243	M	2200	12500	5924	356	60	93	6433	319.24	3
2	3	35	1		7	48		1	4	1	106	M	900		1506	93	54	105	1758	92.91	4
	4	35	5		4	25	4		1	1	63		900		1250	139		68	1457	138.83	
											145	M	1300	15618	1818	88		139	2045	92.34	5
1	8	86	18		6	30					27	M	324		543	7	8		558	7.99	6
3	1	20	1		6	30					12		276		379	39		29	447	2.50	
		14	1		6	15				1	18		130		130				130	22.00	
	1	9								1	50	M	557		929	41	38	33	1041	36.33	7
1	2	19			1	15	13			3	64		484		1363	35	44	54	1625	25.57	8
3	4	41			12	52					20		189		274	7			281	7.00	
	1	13									16		310		386			14	473	5.00	
	2	17								2	30		248		212	11		13	236	27.00	9
3	2	21									21		140		169	2	5		176	5.50	
	2	17			4	16									268				268	3.40	
*	1	15			2	7		1			30		98								
											41		309		417	23		48	488	23.00	1
2	3	18	2		5	20					58		188		188	18		6	245	20.00	
	3	20	4		3	18															2
1	2	21	3		1	54					15	M									2
1		4	1		3	20	3				8				85		5		90	5.00	
																				13.00	
																					1
27	65	674	50	1	93	610	42	8	8	15	1257	8	11309	38018	29688	1085	323	923	32546	1073.93	
27	63	639	47	1	85	594	46	9	8	26	1233	8	10472	37919	23360	979	720	880	25946	998.77	
	2	35	3		8	16					24		837	99	6328	106		43	6600	75.18	
							4	1		11							403				

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	16	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

*Last year's figures.

DONALD C. MacDONALD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alberton	G. B. Cunningham, B.A., (O.M.)	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
2	Belfast, St. John's	Vacant		Frank MacDonald	Belfast
3	Brookfield	Vacant		*Mrs. H. Paul	New Wiltshire
	Glasgow Road			J. Philip Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
	Hartsville			*John MacLennan	New Wiltshire
	Hunter River			*Mrs. G. Gamester	Hunter River
4	Caledonia	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	Belle River	M. J. Stewart	Caledonia
	Murray Harbour South			John M. Brooks	Lot 64, Abney
	Wood Islands			*D. J. Riley	Belle River
	Charlottetown:—				
5	St. James'	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	D. A. MacKinnon	3 Kent St
6	Zion	G. C. Webster	Zion Manse	Donald MacKinnon, K.C.	Box 356
	Mermaid, Calvin			James Munn	Mermaid
7	Clifton, St. John's	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	Clifton	Angus Green	R.R., Emerald
	Geddie Memorial			Preston Campbell	Irishtown
	Granville			*Henry MacWilliam	Granville
	Long River			*Mrs. E. Campbell	Long River
8	Clyde River, Burnside	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	162 Dorchester St., Charlottetown.	N. C. MacFadyen	R.R. Cornwall
	Canoe Cove			*Donald MacNevin	Canoe Cove
	Churchill			John A. MacKinnon	Churchill
	Nine Mile Creek			John H. MacDonald	Nine Mile Creek
9	Kensington	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	Kensington	Isaac Walker	Kensington
	Freetown			George Jardine	Freetown
	Keir Memorial, Princetown			Colin Mountain	Sea View
10	Marshfield, St. Columba	F. N. Young, B.A. (O.M.)	R.R. 3, Marshfield	Earl W. G. Foster	R.R. 3, East Royalty
	Harrington			Earl MacInnis	Winsloe North
	Highfield			Stewart MacKinnon	Highfield
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	R.R. Mount Stewart
11	Montague, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacLean, B.A.	Montague	A. D. McLure	Montague
	Cardigan and Lorne Valley			Archie MacPherson	Cardigan
	Dundas			*J. M. McLure	R.R. St. Peter's
12	Murray Harbour North	C. D. Henderson, B.A.	R.R. 4, Montague	Thos. A. Millar	R.R. 4, Montague
	Peter's Road			*Oswald Graham	R.R. 4, Montague
13	Summerside	C. Carnegy	Box 217, Summerside	Donald Baker	Summerside
14	Tyne Valley	W. A. Young, B.A. (O.M.)	Tyne Valley	*Donald MacLean	Tyne Valley
	Freeland			*John Millar	Freeland
	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*Henry Yeo	Port Hill
	Victoria West			*Mrs. David Enman	R.R. Northam
	Mission Fields				
1	North Tryon			A. A. Waddell	R.R. 1, Albany
	Bradalbane			*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Bradalbane
2	West Point			Ernest MacPherson	West Point
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. Keir Fraser, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Alberton 281 Kent St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 13

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., FEBRUARY 26, 1947.

*Not Clerk of Session.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No.	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
														$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	25	5			2	17			1		68	R H	353		479	58		156	693	64.98	1
1	7	125	9	1	12	80			2		13	247	M	1600		2369	196		194	2759	164.95	2
4	1	47					2				1	49	M	282		628	78	50	71	827	78.00	3
	2	22							1			44		275		354	29			383	29.00	
	3	32	4		3	21	1				17	50		336		623	10	29	25	687	25.50	
	2	15			2	8						25		175		255			43	298		
3	6	65			2	10	2			1	36	112	M	775		1000	60	50	30	1140	235.00	4
	2	28			3	35					2	32		775	160	1203	36		38	1277		
	6	72			5	43	3					86										
1	16	176	5		8	106	19	16	4	5		418	M	2500	7235	9000	746	54	400	10200	660.36	5
2	19	240	53	1	27	347	20	15	5	149		645	M	2500	1000	11739	1338		392	13469	912.02	6
	3	15			3	32	4			1		52				304				304		
																578	100		145	823	100.00	7
4	1	35	1						1	12		27	M	155		320			98	418	60.00	
	1	25	10		3	27				5		16		120		200				200		
	1	16							2	15		22		101		406			75	481		
	4	33								7		73		140		750	71	17	175	1013	70.85	8
4	4	48	3		4	32	4			1		99	R H	550		1309	10	10		1329	9.40	
	2	51	4		3	55	4	9				114		550		470	15	15		500		
	2	24	6		2	48				1		62		250		370		10		380		
	1	26	3		2	35				1		30		250		2297	184		319	2800	185.00	9
3	6	72	10		7	98	6	3	1	2		153	M	950		817	28	34	139	1018	18.25	
	2	16			3	22			3			39		300		732	20	54	83	889	20.00	
	3	56	6		4	32	2	6	2	3		85		500		427				427	7.00	10
4	3	17	2		4	31				1		38	M	313		270	8			278	8.00	
	3	20			3	25				4		18		165		369			42	411	8.08	
	2	20	4		4	20			1			14		200		381	47		12	440	47.00	
	4	19	6					1	2	1		52		215		2124	107		101	2332	137.90	11
4	7	88	1		4	51		2		1		113	M	900		1223	87	5	38	1353	86.75	
	6	86			4	40	11			11		115	M	900								
												99	M	990		1412	110	55	74	1651	118.00	12
2	7	60			6	50	5		1							1300	92	48		1440	65.12	
	3	50	6		7	68	3		3			69		660		5500	758		337	6595	733.90	13
1	10	146	13		11	111	9	9	8	3		243	M	2100		373	182	30	104	689		14
4	3	40	3		3	30				1		76	M	233		362				362		
	2	25			3	30				3		48		185		339			10	349		
	2	9							1	4		33		220		393				393		
	2	32	6									16		255								
																1007	10		40	1057	10.00	1
2	2	38	4		4	66				13		70	M		800	58				58		
	1	15	3				1					18				300				300	20.00	2
1	1	9	2	5	3	25	14					29		221								
41	156	1938	169	7	151	1595	110	64	36	313		3599	16	21144	9195	52649	4380	461	3171	60661	3875.03	
41	143	2074	128	16	176	1591	101	37	32	58		3797	16	19436	16135	54268	4358	2398	3423	64337	3594.34	
	13		41			4	9	27	4	255				1708			22				280.69	
		136		9	25							198			6940	1619		1937	252	3676		

Grand Total, 1946....
Grand Total, 1945....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 25
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 13

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 41

T. H. B. SOMERS, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Danville and Asbestos	Vacant		J. A. McCallum	Danville
2	Milan, Lake Megantic	H. S. Philpot, B.A., B.D.	Lake Megantic	D. R. Graham	Milan
3	Inverness and Adderley	Vacant			
4	Kinnear's and Reid's Mills	(Closed)			
5	Leggatt's Point	Joseph Liggett	Metis Beach	Stewart Campbell	Metis Beach
6	Levis, Charney, Breakeyville				
7	Melbourne and Richmond	C. M. Kerr, B.D., B.Sc., Ph.D.	Upper Melbourne	W. E. McIver	Melbourne
8	Marlow and Jersey Mills	Vacant		H. L. Cathcart	St. Georges de Beauce
9	Quebec, St. Andrew's	Donald B. Mackay, B.A., Th.B.	106 Ste. Anne St.	John Young	69 Caout St.
10	Scotstown, St. Paul's, Langwick	J. W. Smith	Scotstown	D. L. MacRitchie Geo. O. Martin	Scotstown Gould
11	Bluebrooke, St. Andrew's	E. A. Wright	68 Portland Ave.	E. L. Smith	14 Portland Ave.
12	Valcartier and Stoneham				
13	Val d'Or	W. E. Black, B.A.	227-13th St.	Gustaf Akerstrom	Bourlamaque
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. Lloyd Griffiths	Box 783, Fredericton,	N.B.	

Grand Total, 1946....
Grand Total, 1945....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 3
In Augmented Charges.... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields.... 3

Others on Roll.... ..
Total on Roll.... 7
Ministers on Appendix.... 1
Grand Total of Ministers.... 8

SHERBROOKE, MARCH 20, 1947.

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan, Elgin	Robert G. MacMillan (O.M.)	Box 40, Athelstan	James Brims W. R. Rutherford	Athelstan, Que. R.R. Huntingdon, Que.
2	Beauharnois	Arthur Leggett	Box 192, Beauharnois	I. M. Anderson	Box 104, Beauharnois.
3	Georgetown	G. E. Bingham	Howick, Que.	P. D. McArthur	Howick, Que.
4	Huntingdon	~~J. B. Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D.~~	~~Huntingdon~~ Resigned	John A. Hunter	Huntingdon
5	Lachine	Roland T. Moores, S.T.B.	55 Thirty-fourth Ave.	Gordon Phillips	3052 St. Joseph St.
6	Margaret Rogers Memorial, Lachute, Brownsburg	C. H. Maclean, B.A.	Lachute	David Black	R.R. 1, Lachute
7	Montreal West	A. Lorne Mackay, B.A., B.D.	~~2900 Trudeau Ave.~~	Charles H. Campbell	325 Ballantyne Ave. N.
	Montreal:—				
8	Mount Royal	~~Jonathan M. Fletcher, B.A., B.D~~ Resigned - Retired	~~5190 St. Hubert St.~~	Arthur Langley	8145 Wiseman Ave.
9	St. Cuthbert	Jonathan M. Fletcher, B.A., B.D.	5190 St. Hubert St.	Alexander Macnab	2586 Cuvillier St.
10	Cote des Neiges	J. M. Kik, B.A., Th.B.	2317 Belgrave Ave.	Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.
11	Ephraim Scott	J. S. McBride, B.A.	4866B Victoria Ave.	David C. Kidd	5127 Earnscliffe Ave.

1. Mr. Th. A. MacKenzie, Box 306 - Lake Megantic, P.Q.
10. Rev. A. Ross MacKay, 66 Mt. Royal Ave. W., Montreal, P.Q.
11. A. Lorne MacKay, 193 Northcrest Ave., Montreal West, P.Q.

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	5	32	3				1	1	1	1	60	M	1000		1204	70	45	57	1376	71.00	1
2	1	24			1	5					32		450		690	90	34	45	858	90.00	
		22	1				2			1	24		373		848	38	29		915	50.00	
										1	53	M	400		490	102	90	171	853	101.81	3
2	2	18																			4
																					5
1	3	27	1				8			2	56	M	700		1070	137	129		1336	137.00	6
*3	2	36								1	35	M									
2	7	32			2	18	1			2	64	M	1200		1553	150		135	1838	150.00	7
											16	M			35	111		75	221		8
1	2	8																			
1	8	161	6		6	56	4	5		7	258	M	2500		6454	1060	410	349	8279	780.00	9
2	5	40	3		8	62	7	4		22	136	M	1750		3045	235	293	130	3703	230.26	10
	1	11								2	19		150		134	30	137		301		
1	15	204	14	3	14	116	13	8	12	23	488	M	2500	1000	7954	666	132	332	9084	648.23	11
2	3	16	1				3			2	38	M	139		162	15		6	183	15.00	12
1		30			8	96						R H			336				336	11.41	13
20	54	661	29	3	39	353	39	18	13	64	1289	11	11162	1000	23975	2704	1299	1300	29283	2284.71	
24	59	670	36		55	418	35	12	9	44	1381	11	11085		26200	2333	677	1333	31886	2315.39	
				3			4	6	4	20			77			371	622				
											92				2225			33	2603	30.68	
4	5	9	7		16	65															

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 3
" Congregations in them.... 4
" Augmented Charges.... 2
" Congregations in them.... 4

Number of Mission Fields.... 8
" Preaching Stations in them.... 12
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 20

E. A. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

					7	56	13	3	1	1	132	M	833		1545	391		200	2136	403.98	1
2	6	50	3		6	25	2	2		1	118	M	750		950	161		116	1227	62.85	
	4	40								1	61	M	1800		2938	1036		328	4302	1333.44	3
1	4	71	1		6	70	5	2		1	283	M	1800	175	2613	561		270	3444	568.99	
1	8	98	9		8	47	18	7	8	2	331	M	1800		3322	616	378	219	4535	702.10	5
1	14	158	12		7	72	8	5	10	7	218	M	1900	4000	2580	335	91	265	3271	340.00	6
1	6	80	5	1	10	55	4		4	2										290.00	
2	12	133	13	4	8	60	7	1	2	7	237	M	2100	1000	3427	290	20	259	3996		
1	9	117	3		7	65	7	12	6	4	329		3000	11100	8027	779	184	268	9258	778.86	7
1	8	125	11	1	11	60	7	2	1	14	124		1460		2535	176	54	73	2838		8
1	8	125	11	1	11	60	7	2	1	14	124		1460		2535	176	54	73	2838		8
1	8	43			8	71	1	2	2	4	131		1200	700	2363	90		50	2503	90.00	9
1	8	43			8	71	1	2	2	4	131		2400	250	3438	94	90		3622	93.80	10
1	4	40	5		3	22	8	4	1	12	67		2800	18700	4302	357		162	4821	318.02	11
1	13	155	10		13	99	20	14	7	6	331										

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
12	Fairmount-Taylor	W. Harold Reid, B.A.	5928 Fifth Ave.	E. Demers	5177 Cartier St.
13	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	John Taylor	5199 Musset St.
14	Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., B.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	John Eadie	4681 Coolbrook Ave.
15	Knox Crescent	David Scott, M.A.	10 Redpath Place	Norman Stewart	4324 Montrose Ave.
16	Kydd Memorial	Vacant X		Thomas Goodman	6356 24th Ave.
17	Livingstone	E. Orsborn	6131 Durocher Ave.	David Sanderson	7422 Wiseman Ave.
18	Maisonneuve	Q. A. McDowell, B.A., M.A., B.Th.	1607 Morgan Blvd.	Peter MacDonald	2383 Louis Veuillot Ave.
19	St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.D.	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave., Outremont.
20	St. Matthew's	E. J. White, B.A.	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday, Sr	2362 Rosel St.
	Outremont:—				
21	MacVicar Memorial	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D.	357 De L'Epee Ave.	J. D. Henderson	6108 Jeanne Mance St.
22	Outremont	~~Charles H. Foote, B.A.~~	1094 Lajoie Ave.	J. McL. Marshall	239 Kindersley Ave.
23	Ormstown;	~~H. Ivor Pritchard~~	Ormstown	Alan M. Hooker	Ormstown Station
	Rockburn			W. G. Gibson	Franklin Centre
24	Riverfield and Howick	W. C. McBride, B.A.	Riverfield	Chester W. Orr	Riverfield
25	St. Andrew's East	Wm. MacMillan, B.D., D.D.	St. Andrew's East	Robert J. Bradley	Carillon, Que.
26	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	377 Victoria Ave.	Johnston Smith	408 Pine Ave.
27	Valleyfield	Vacant		George Sayles	32 Gault St.
28	Verdun, First	~~Donald V. Wade, M.A., Ph.D.~~	713 Desmarchais Blvd.	Gibson J. K. Smith	304 Desmarchais Blvd.
	Westmount:—				
29	Stanley	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	574 Cote St. Antoine Rd.	G. A. Whaley	2330 Wilson Ave.
30	Melville	Wm. Orr Mulligan, M.A., LL.B., B.D., D.D.	351 Melville Ave.		
31	Town of Mount Royal	W. Stanford Reid, M.A., Th.B. Ph.D.	410 Stanstead Ave.	R. M. Stoddart	1085 Graham Blvd.
	Ordained Mission Fields				
32	Campbell Memorial	E. F. Smith, (O.M.) →	4930 Sherbrooke St. W	Hugh McCullough	1077 Addington Ave.
33	Hemmingford	Vacant		Frank Clayland	Barrington
	Covey Hill				
34	Italian Mission	Mariano Di Gangi (O.M.)	7098 Fabre St.	Rev. Marinao Di Gangi.	7098 Fabre St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Beechridge	Served from Georgetown		Mrs. Kenneth Mackay	St. Urbain, Que.
2	Crystal Falls			James McCrandle	Arundel, Que.
	Lakeview				
	Lost River				
3	Dundee	Supplied from Athelstan		Peter Ferguson	Dundee Centre, Que.
4	Mille Isles	Student Supply		W. J. Pollock	Mille Isles, Que.
	Cote St. Gabriel				
5	Tyndale House	Mr. W. S. Belson	4644 Harvard Ave.		
6	Welsh Church	Vacant		Frank Thomas	1550 Mackay St.
7	St. Luc's French Mission	J. A. Smith	1678 Logan St.	L. Foisy Folye	1337 Beaubien St.
	Granby				
8	French Canadian Mission	J. A. Giguere	9801 Chambord St.		
9	Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan	1070 Osborne St.	James Wing	189 Dorchester St. W.
	Others on Roll				
1	Professor	F. Scott Mackenzie, D.TH., D.D.	3491 McTavish St.,	Montreal	
2	Synodical Missionary	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	332 Dominion Square	Bldg., Montreal	
3	Professor	D. J. Fraser, M.A., D.D., LL.D.	1610 Sherbrooke St.	W., Montreal	
4	Retired	W. D. Reid, M.A., B.D., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave.,	Westmount	
5	Retired	J. D. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	1228 Pine Ave., W.,	Montreal	
6	Retired	Geo. H. Donald, M.A., D.D.	1523 Crescent St.,	Montreal	

X Rev. Wm. MacOdrum - 3690 Rosemount Blvd., Montreal, P. Que.

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	12	200	19	3	15	129	25	10	4	10	361		2400	25200	5617	633	201	202	6653	555.60	12
1	20	358	36	..	10	105	36	8	2	34	616	M	4000		18547	2750	923	600	22820	2756.00	13
1	30	300	43	..	14	101	35	32	24	26	724	....	4000	2900	11600	1393		638	13631	1398.15	14
1	18	470	19	..	24	133	6	13	13	14	708	....	8000		24488	2000	2768	3492	32748	2010.00	15
1	7	80	..	..	12	116	16	2	3	1	280	....	1300	7423	3267	256	.....	300	3823	227.85	16
1	12	156	14	1	19	127	29	27	4	10	371	....	1700	4000	4880	285	.....	63	5228	315.35	17
1	16	350	32	..	38	302	33	4	9	39	684	....	3300	.....	6917	1200	138	445	8700	1200.00	18
1	43	.....	26	1	24	167	10	32	24	22	1130	....	7000	9500	39746	2500	2072	1630	45948	2500.00	19
1	19	525	47	..	15	110	58	7	4	19	1069	M	3000	10750	22656	1003	288	562	24509	1003.53	20
1	34	654	44	6	37	438	33	19	21	18	1093	....	3600	.....	19467	3399	.....	939	23805	3278.75	21
1	7	54	2	..	6	26	1	3	4	2	132	....	2400	4800	4975	288	.....	135	5398	316.63	22
2	12	101	2	..	8	66	10	9	3	2	249	R H	1450	.....	2450	369	132	150	3101	363.02	23
											50	R H	600	.....	573	90	60	107	830	93.39	
	4	.....	.....	.....	8	42	8	.....	.....	1	133	M	1800	.....	3347	165	387	278	4177	164.98	24
2	5	65	3	..	6	50	.....	.....	8	1	117	M	1800	.....	2444	35	.....	134	2613	75.00	25
1	6	34	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4	270	....	2400	3900	5136	595	.....	347	6078	595.49	26
1	9	85	10	1	8	91	12	5	15	4	96	....	900	.....	1238	87	7	.....	1332	50.25	27
1	8	28	1	..	4	28	16	2	2	.....	1208	....	3500	7500	9608	935	1299	301	12143	1016.88	28
1	19	725	55	..	45	547	54	12	24	13	613	....	3500	20000	14633	3176	.....	1168	18977	3176.10	29
1	25	300	12	..	9	153	23	27	31	12	256	M	3000	4600	7458	972	345	766	9541	971.85	30
1	10	77	7	..	2	46	2	3	7	18	84	....	2500	.....	6400	202	110	94	6806	372.08	31
1	3	60	5	..	8	70	8	20	.....	.....											
1	3	38	1	..	15	95	.....	.....	1	7	111	....	1545	.....	2616	220	77	150	3063	245.50	32
2	2	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	6	130	7	..	4	28	7	....	3	5	275	R H	400	.....	2317	199	237	1154	3907	198.76	34
1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	....	75	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	1
3	2	43	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	M	315	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	2
											16	....	70	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	3
1	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	....	85	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	203	.....	4
2	2	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....											
															207	168	50	23	448	9.17	5
1	.....	125	.....	.....	12	94	6	3	2	6	52	....	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	.....	750	39.52	6
1	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	....	224	.....	1120	.....	162	15	1297	.....	7
2	6	51	9	..	6	84	18	2	4	8	241	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
																					8
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	R H	*2200	.....	608	.....	82	64	754	6.20	9
1	3	.....	3	..	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....											
																					1
													*2925								2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Professor	Robert Lennox	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal	
8		H. R. Pickup, B.A.	Dept. of Rehabilitation and Immigration, 315	Dominion Square Bldg.,	Montreal
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. E. Atchison, B.D.	Fergus, Ont.		
2		S. J. Dayon			
3		Henry Dubois, B.A.			
4		Geo. W. Mingie, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.	582 Bourgeois St.	Montreal	
5	Retired	W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D., D.D., D.Litt.	527 Abercorn Ave.,	Town of Mount Royal	
6		G. W. Thom	~~Almonte, Ont. R.R.1~~	~~Port Robinson, Ont.~~	
7		William McLean	3802 Kent Ave.,	Montreal	
8		G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., M.A.	3435 Shuter St.,	Montreal	
9		J. C. McNeill	"Penmarvian," Paris,	Ont.	
10		J. C. Hudson, M.A.			
11		Glendon F. Partridge			
12		E. A. Rivard	Pointe aux Trembles,	Que.	
13	Montreal Auxiliary, Bible Society	De Courcy H. Rayner	1450 Union Ave.,	Montreal	
14		C. L. Wood			
15		Henri Fournier	529 Contrecoeur St.,	Montreal	
16		P. W. Murray	208 Wolseley Ave.	Montreal	
17		Frank W. Beare, B.A., Ph.D.	534 Huron St.	Toronto, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 26
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 8
Total on Roll 37
Ministers on Appendix 17
Grand Total of Ministers 54

Montreal, Que., April 2, 1947.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA — x D. N. Phillips

1	Avonmore, Gravel Hill and Monkland	~~M. N. MacDonald~~	Avonmore	Neil MacMillan	Finch, Gravel Hill
2	Cornwall, St. John's	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Cornwall	~~H. G. Hastings, K.C.~~	Cornwall
3	Finch, Crysler	Vacant		Arthur MacMillan, C. R. Wert	Finch, Crysler
4	Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan	Donald J. Stewart	R.R. 2, Dunvegan
5	Kirkhill	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	Kirkhill, Dalkeith	Jas. L. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Alexandria
6	Lancaster	~~D. Bateson-Nelson, Resigned~~	Lancaster	J. Dougal McDonald	Lancaster
7	Martintown, Williamstown	Robertson Millar	Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown
8	Maxville	Howard A. Doig	Maxville	John H. MacKillican, Ernest MacPhail	Maxville, Moose Creek
9	Moose Creek	Vacant			
10	St. Elmo	Vacant		Allan MacDonald	R.R. 1, Maxville
11	Vankleek Hill	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	Arch. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation $	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946. $ c	Number
																					7
													*3500								8
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
52	442	6202	471	18	445	3925	549	295	254	336	13532	17	86707	136498	261832	27806	10155	15067	315760	27951.88	
54	433	5896	402	29	470	4055	412	248	310	506	13328	19	84851		237927	25765	14096	13728	291264	26878.50	
	9	306	69				137	47			204		1856		23905	2041		2239	24496	1073.38	
																	3941				
2				11	25	130			56	170		2									

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 28
" Congregations in them 32
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 12
" Preaching Stations in them 17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 43
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 52

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery*

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

2	7	90	7	1	12	101	12	2		3	213	M	1400		10556	440	34	194	11224	424.84	1
	4	45					9	1		1	48		400		518	95		103	716	94.95	
1	17	325	42		35	320	39	18	40	8	688	M	3000		8554	2252		1097	11903	2252.42	2
2	8	95	5		5	69	2	3	3	8	218	M	1350		3811	423	4	452	4690	422.75	3
	4	20			5	12			1	1	60		450		609	75		80	764	75.00	
1	12	100	9		20	100	16	3	10	3	324	M	1800		2863	664	473	590	4590	661.38	4
1	7	100	7		6	25	21	4		2	247	M	1800		3800	70	3140	330	7340	62.00	5
1	10	90	2		8	66	6	4		2	212	M	1800		3081	221	149	362	3813	230.33	6
2	7	42	2				9	2		1	114	M	1400		1549	174		128	1851	174.10	7
	3	20								1	35				165			75	240		
1	6	79	5	2	6	43		4	4	4	156	M	1800		4827	220		387	4894	238.65	8
1	8	33	5		6	40			1		80	M			2715	81	220	128	3144	81.42	9
1	4	32			6	30	3		6		57	M	826		1822	138	669	233	2862	138.65	10
1	5	130	15		10	164	15	2	7	3	405	M	2500		6134	432	422	226	7214	437.37	11

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
12	Woodlands	Maurice D. McNabb (O.M.)	Farran's Point	Ivan S. Eaman	R.R. 2, Wales
	Farran's Point			Harold N. Campbell	Farran's Point
	Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
	Mission Fields				
1	Cote St. George			Neil J. McCuaig	Dalhousie Sta., Que.
	†Presbytery of Glengarry				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James Hagen, M.A.	Waubashene, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	10

Martintown, Ont., March 22, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Aylmer	A. Boyd Casselman, B.A.	22 Front St., Hull, P.Q.	Jack McLean	Aylmer, Que.
	Hull, Cushman			Geo. Steele	16 Champlain St., Hull, P.Q.
2	Bristol	Supplied from Fort Coulonge		H. Ballantyne	Bristol, P.Q.
3	Fort Coulonge	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.
4	Hawkesbury	Aubrey R. Hancock	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5	Kars	Robert W. Ellis, Th.D.	Manotick	Allan Lindsay	Kars, Ont.
	Manotick			Thomas Gamble	Manotick Sta., Ont.
6	Kinburn	H. R. Campbell, B.D., Ph.D.	~~Kinburn, Ont.~~	R. H. Laughlin	Kinburn, Ont.
	Torbolton			Andrew Ross	Woodlawn, Ont.
7	Richmond	Hugh K. Gilmour	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	R.R. 1, Richmond
	Stittsville			W. H. Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
8	Vernon	C. Younger-Lewis, B.D.	Vernon, Ont.	Willis McRostie	R.R. 3, Metcalfe, Ont.
	Russell			Alfred Morrow	Russell, Ont.
9	Westboro, Westminster	James M. Ritchie, M.A.	462 Roosevelt Ave., Ottawa.	J. M. Robertson	440 Bevan Ave., Ottawa.
	Gloucester			A. Y. Patterson	R.R. 1, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
10	Erskine	Robert Good, L.Th., B.Litt.	345 Bronson Ave.	H. E. Hughston	224 Fourth Ave.
11	Knox ~~Deceased~~	~~Robert Johnston, M.A., D.D.~~	~~25 Delaware Ave.~~	F. A. McDiarmid	357 Waverley St.
12	St. Andrew's	A. Ian Burnett, M.A.	58 Powell Ave.	Francis E. Burpee	25 McLeod St.
13	St. Giles	J. Logan-Vencta, M.A., O.B.E.	146 Carling Ave.	Alex. Vessie	64 Belmont Ave.
14	St. Stephen's	Geo. H. Sparks, B.A.	141 Holland Ave.	T. Foulkes	368 Huron Ave.

X N.H. Campbell, 150 Fermanagh Ave., Toronto, Ont.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	4	27	2	..	6	12	..	..	..	5	61	M	451	.....	594	48	.....	85	727	43.67	12
..	3	23	3	..	5	25	..	..	..	..	39	....	189	.....	371	20	44	.....	435	20.00	
..	4	23	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	61	....	430	.....	500	8	.....	70	578	13.25	
1	2	18	..	..	..	..	3	....	1	1	36	....	315	.....	480	.....	.....	84	564	.....	1
																				20.39	
																				.....	1
18	115	1292	104	3	130	1007	138	46	73	43	3054	12	19911	.....	52949	5361	5155	4624	67549	5391.15	
18	115	1258	76	2	124	989	88	30	29	83	2986	12	17697	.....	52164	5104	3553	4228	65334	5362.65	
.....		34	28	1	6	18	50	16	44	..	68	....	2214	.....	785	257	1602	396	2215	28.50	
.....										40											

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	10	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	7	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	18

ROBERTSON MILLAR, *Clerk of Presbytery*

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

2	6	50	5	..	5	45	5	1	1	4	81	....	660	.....	1689	135	502	90	2416	144.41	1
..	7	82	7	..	10	80	8	7	7	1	138	M	1400	.....	3648	210	1231	.....	5089	210.00	
..											70	M	600	.....	963	141	158	.....	1262	141.00	2
..	6	23	1	..	5	28	1	..	..	..	34	M	1449	.....	2043	45	818	105	3011	45.19	3
2	5	27	5	..	3	16	..	1	..	..	127	M	1725	.....	2795	.....	.....	.....	*3622	6.40	4
1	7	51	..	3	4	31	4	1	1	1	51	....	517	.....	1440	120	.....	57	1617	120.00	5
2	4	25	..	..	6	16	..	1	1	..	123	M	1054	1602	2686	74	32	96	2858	74.27	
..	4	50	9	..	4	30	6	3	2	..	102	M	760	.....	942	115	309	53	1419	117.07	6
2	5	38	6	..	5	35	6	1	2	1	46	....	565	.....	629	.....	.....	101	795	74.35	
..	4	30	..	..	3	20	1	..	..	1	100	M	825	.....	1500	89	356	24	1970	89.00	7
2	5	41	2	..	5	21	..	1	..	1	72	....	500	.....	716	84	187	.....	987	84.18	
..	5	44	7	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	110	M	1150	8100	1939	110	96	104	2249	73.50	8
2	4	58	7	..	4	49	5	2	5	10	44	....	300	.....	447	100	11	27	585	.....	
..	2	15	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	16	176	M	1150	.....	2467	.....	564	55	3086	.....	9
2	7	80	17	1	10	66	11	13	18	1										75.00	
..	4	23	3	..	7	50	7	1	3	....	59	....	550	.....	894	75	258	37	1264		
1	24	509	46	2	35	430	53	15	11	27	1014	M	3500	.....	17041	1158	949	561	19709	1055.00	10
1	27	424	31	1	21	180	18	21	14	14	812	R H	4000	.....	14228	3316	8409	590	18816	3300.00	11
1	24	390	30	..	47	489	32	32	11	24	936	M	6500	.....	28501	12622	327	1273	42723	12623.82	12
1	17	255	18	..	10	90	22	20	13	4	507	....	4000	11000	8477	958	200	289	9924	958.00	13
1	8	125	11	1	11	131	11	57	.....	.....	202	....	2400	1500	10527	358	427	.....	11312	3.8675	14

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Field				
1	Buckingham	Geo. Extence, B.A., (Supply)	Windsor Hotel, Ottawa.	R. Wiseman	Buckingham, Ont.
	Others on Roll				
1		Hugh Cameron, B.A., D.D.	(Deceased)		
2		Ernest G. B. Foote, B.A.	Naval Hdqtrs. Ottawa		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D.	3284 Old Orchard Ave.,	La Mesa, Calif., U.S.A.	
2		T. S. Hutton	Wrightville, Que.		
3		M. M. MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D	Carleton College, Ottawa		
4		Gordon R. Taylor, M.A.	Carleton Place, Ont.		
5		John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 834, General Post	Office, Ottawa	
6		Alex Ross Skinner, B.A.	46 A. C. A. — Metcalfe St. — Ottawa		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	15
In Augmented Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	6
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	21

April 7, 1947.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Almonte, St. John's	A. J. Fowlie, D.A.	Almonte		Lloyd Watson	Almonte
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's	Alexander Mills, B.A., B.D.	Arnprior		Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior
Dewar's				John McMillan	Braeside
3 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	James Foote, B.A.	Carleton Place		George W. Allen	Carleton Place
4 Cobden, St. Andrew's	Henry P. Baak, B.A., B.Th.	Cobden		D. A. McDonald	Cobden
Ross, St. Andrew's				John Wilson	Forester's Falls
Scotland				Rev. Henry P. Baak	Cobden
Wolftown, St. John's				Gordon Spence	R.R. 4, Cobden
5 McDonald's Corners, Knox	~~Kenneth McCaskill, M.A., B.D.~~ T. W. Brass.	McDonald's Corners		Walter Geddes	Dalhousie Lake
Elphin					
Snow Road					
6 Pembroke, First Church	A. R. Ferguson, M.A.	227 Maple Ave.		T. Millar	Pembroke
7 Perth, St. Andrew's	R. B. Milroy, M.A.	Perth		Lloyd MacLaren	Perth
8 Renfrew	F. R. Meredith	Renfrew		Dr. K. McDowell	Renfrew
9 Smiths Falls, Westminster	J. K. Lattimore, M.A.	Smiths Falls 37 Baldwin Ave.		D. H. Grant	Smiths Falls
	Mission Fields				
1 Alice	Supplied from Pembroke			George Cochrane	R.R. 5, Pembroke
2 Beachburg	Without Supply			J. J. McLean	Beachburg
3 Chalk River	Without Supply			*Mrs. Wm. Kennedy	Chalk River
Petawawa				*Mrs. M. Selkirk	Petawawa
4 Douglas, Knox				*Mrs. Gordon Sutherland	Hyndford
Grattan, St. Andrew's				*Miss Victoria Sharpe	Hyndford
Lake Dore	Without Supply			*Frank Warren	R.R. 1, Essonville
Micksburg				*Leonard McIntyre	R.R. 4, Cobden

Rev. A. J. Fowlie, DA - Laurentos, Ont. (retired)
4. Rev. T. DeCourcy Rayner,

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	14									20		416		550	52	536		1138	52.00	1
																					1
																					2
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
21	179	2345	205	8	195	1807	194	179	91	105	4824	12	34021	22202	104122	19762	15370	3462	135852	19609.73	
21	174	2265	150	11	181	1790	131	119	94	84	4638	12	29127		101649	21087	2576	4903	129868	21381.75	
	5	80	55		14	17	63	60		21	186		4894		2473		12794		5984		
				3					3							1325		1441		1722.00	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	7	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	8	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	12	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	21

*Last year's figures.

A. BOYD CASSELMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

1	6	90	5		7	40	2	6	6	13	152	M	1200	7500	2990	194	30	109	3323	179.60	1
2	9	138	18	4	8	108	15	8	5	3	234	M	1400		3017	110	4280	69	7476	110.00	2
	3	17	2					1		1	59		400		683	30	80	34	827		
1	9	159	7		10	110	13	13	2	84	309	M	1800		3558	463	941	502	5464	462.20	3
4	4	30	3		4	18		1			70	M	627		984	59		103	1146	90.00	4
	5	27	2		6	49	2			3	76		310		751	127		212	1090	152.51	
	4	16					2		1	5	36		289		395	40		75	510	40.00	
	3	22			4	47			2	1	48		435		536	36		45	617	46.00	
3	4	60	6	2	6	68	12	2	4	4	154	M	745		1849	258	481	165	2753	256.36	5
	3	43	1						1	3	114		535		1044	107	410	59	1620	106.36	
	3	43	1							1	68		320		1203	49	10		1262	48.50	
	2	49	7									R H	2000	24000	4507	286	1562	197	6552	315.79	6
1	11	135	3		10	73	7	9	8	3	255	M	2300		5750	800	370	513	7433	796.00	7
1	7	230	13	1	9	70	8	5	21	10	412	M	2300		6501	489		166	7153	485.14	8
1	13	210	11	4	12	129	42	7	7	1	433	R H	2300	8300	15358	1303	506	701	17876	1358.66	9
1	26	415	24	3	24	330	32	18	4	14	740	M	2650	5500							
																			324		1
1	3	12	1				1		1	1	27		263		324						2
1	1	6									6			1000							3
2		6									17										
		8									24								63		4
4	1	7	2								16	M	63								
		7								1	13		63		105	10	16		103		
		7							1		17										
	2	10									17		63						63		
	2	16					3				27										

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
				Mr. John Leavy.	
5	Braeside			*R. H. Robbins	Braeside
	Lockwinnoch			James Miller	Glasgow Station
	Stewartville			J. A. Stewart	R.R. 1, Renfrew (White Lake, but
	White Lake, St. Andrew's			Mrs. Violet Brown	White Lake
				Mr. Wallace Johnston, " "	
	†Scotchburn				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Matapan, Mass., U.S.A.	deceased	
2		~~George W. Conners, Ph.D.~~	~~Paris, Ont.~~		
3	Retired	Peter Jamieson	R.R. 1, Uxbridge, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	12

CARLETON PLACE, ONT., APRIL 9, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer. *Not Clerk of Session.

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4	2	8									20		102						102		5
..	3	30									64	M	146		146			140	286	9.00	
..	3	22									26		102		102			33	135		
..	1	12									12		102	1000					102		
																				10.00	
																					1
																					2
																					3
27	127	1785	105	14	100	1042	139	70	63	148	3429	11	18215	47300	49803	4361	8686	3123	66280	4493.75	
27	126	1739	103	12	105	1048	101	42	33	230	3448	11	18545	62750	46418	4398	7684	2537	61007	4574.11	
..	1	46	2	2			38	28	30						3385		1002	586	5273		
..					5	6				82	19		330	15450		37				80.36	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	14	" Preaching Stations in them	12
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

JAMES FOOTE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

													Mr. W. A. Campbell, St. Thomas St. E.								
1	Brockville, First Church	H. Cousens, B.A., B.D.	12 Church St.		John G. Mott	Hotel Manitoana															1
2	Caintown	Stated Supply			Rev. W. W. Purvis, B.A.	Mallorytown															2
	Lansdowne				Allen S. McKay	Lansdowne															
3	Cardinal	Wm. Fitzsimons	Cardinal		Elmer Hunter	Cardinal															3
	Maitsville				Rev. Wm. Fitzsimons	Cardinal															
4	Chesterville	W. Harold Huestin, B.A.	Morewood		Wm. T. Rae	Williamsburg															4
	Dunbar				Lyle Thom	Morewood															
	Morewood				W. C. Hunter	Iroquois															
5	Iroquois	J. C. Ross	Iroquois		R. J. Thompson	Iroquois															5
	Dixon's Corners				Rev. J. C. Ross	Kemptville															
6	Kemptville	J. A. Botting, B.A., B.Th.	Kemptville		G. J. Purcell	Oxford Mills															6
	Oxford Mills				Robert Terrence	Morrisburg															
7	Morrisburg	H. P. Maitland	Morrisburg		Gordon A. Faulds	Prescott															7
8	Prescott	~~Mr. W. Heslip~~	~~Prescott~~		Rev. M. W. Heslip	South Mountain															8
9	South Mountain	George Killen	South Mountain		Rev. Geo. Killen	South Mountain															9
	Mountain Station				Rev. Geo. Killen	Spencerville															
10	Spencerville	Vacant			Wm. Small	Oxford Station															10
	East Oxford				J. Percy Gardner	Spencerville															
	Ventnor				John J. Gray	Westport															
11	Westport	Wm. Merrilees	Westport		Rev. Wm. Merrilees	Winchester															11
	Newboro				R. J. Empey	Winchester Springs															
12	Winchester	W. MacKinnon, B.A.	Winchester		J. P. McIntosh																12
	Winchester Springs																				
	Mission Fields																				
1	Stone's Corners				Fred Landon	R.R. 2, Brockville															1
2	Merrickville	Earl F. Smith, (O.M.)			Rev. J. A. Botting, B.A., B.Th.	Kemptville															2
	†Presbytery of Brockville																				

1	18	364	15	..	21	166	24	9	8	12	647	M	2800	.....	9589	1850	261	395	12095	1865.15	1
2	4	38	5	..	6	49	8	.....	.....	.....	127	...	780	.....	1065	86	500	128	1779	86.00	2
..	2	20	2	..	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	109	M	780	.....	1129	125	.....	78	1332	100.00	
2	8	100	12	..	8	80	13	10	.....	3	190	M	1500	.....	2682	352	1056	302	4392	352.25	3
..	2	14	1	..	5	27	.....	.....	.....	1	22	...	300	.....	461	18	90	85	654	.....	
3	7	45	1	..	3	30	1	2	2	.....	61	M	800	.....	1116	74	5	111	1306	80.17	4
..	3	34	1	..	7	20	11	.....	1	1	60	...	400	.....	328	77	430	155	990	82.50	
..	5	41	1	..	2	15	.....	.....	3	3	114	M	800	.....	1018	147	225	.....	1390	151.96	
2	4	48	.....	..	5	30	2	.....	.....	2	82	M	1500	.....	3366	138	1164	215	4883	138.50	5
..	3	16	.....	..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	30	...	300	.....	450	20	200	95	765	26.00	
2	5	70	3	..	4	30	.....	2	3	3	199	M	1550	.....	2896	252	40	272	3460	358.06	6
..	2	14	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	...	250	.....	396	37	.....	.....	433	37.00	
1	6	93	7	..	4	40	8	9	2	2	120	M	1800	.....	2294	93	.....	110	2497	163.07	7
1	6	100	8	..	7	100	.....	3	2	3	200	M	1800	.....	3906	226	2356	300	6788	331.18	8
2	4	28	1	..	7	36	.....	.....	.....	1	39	M	700	.....	1084	115	69	144	1412	115.10	9
..	4	17	1	..	6	14	4	.....	.....	.....	34	...	700	.....	895	105	38	96	1134	104.89	
3	5	53	4	..	7	48	3	5	3	11	123	M	900	.....	2600	45	.....	197	2842	44.55	10
..	4	25	1	..	5	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	...	450	.....	677	24	24	70	795	.....	
..	4	26	.....	..	6	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	...	450	.....	601	43	56	116	816	41.65	
2	4	29	4	..	7	32	.....	5	1	1	85	M	900	.....	1969	132	848	.....	2949	134.77	11
..	..	4	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	...	100	.....	93	7	.....	.....	100	4.25	
2	7	70	3	..	7	60	2	2	2	.....	125	M	1500	.....	2800	370	950	432	4552	369.77	12
..	5	25	3	2	6	53	3	.....	.....	1	66	...	300	.....	451	100	.....	49	600	1.80	
																					1
1	2	6	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	....	138	.....	138	.....	75	.....	213	.....	
1	2	13	.....	..	4	30	7	.....	1	1	25	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	.....	.....	440	3.00	2
																				500.00	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1		N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D.	155 King St. E., Brockville		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		~~Wm. Reynolds~~	~~Spencerville~~		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Westport, Ont., April 15, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	R. K. Earls, B.A.	R.R. 2, Stella	Rev. R. K. Earls, B.A.	R.R. 2, Stella
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	J. Goforth Hornsby	271 George St.	D. L. Flemming	242 Dundas St.
3	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	W. D. Turner, B.A.	R.R. 3, Campbellford	Roy Walker	Harold
4	Foxboro, St. Andrew's	J. A. MacMillan	Foxboro	C. H. Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville
	Fuller, Knox			H. Redcliffe	Thomasburg
	Roslin, St. Andrew's			W. H. White	Roslin
5	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	Chas. E. Kidd, B.A., B.D.	Gananoque	W. D. Cotton	Gananoque
6	Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D., D.D.	146 Clergy St.	Robt. J. Diack	231 Alfred St.
7	Madoc, St. Peter's	~~C. C. Murdoch, B.A.~~	~~Madoc~~	Walter Brett	Madoc
	Tweed, St. Andrew's	~~A. W. Hastings~~	~~Trenton, Ont.~~	G. D. C. Morton	Tweed
8	Picton, St. Andrew's	Peter B. Reid	Box 589, Picton	David H. Campbell	8 Queen St.
9	Pittsburgh, St. John's	J. W. MacDonald, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sand Hill			Rev. J. W. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
10	Stirling, St. Andrew's	W. H. V. Walker	Stirling	R. B. Johnston	Harold
	West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's			A. Horton	West Huntingdon
11	Trenton, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A.	52 Marmora St.	D. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Trenton
	Mission Fields				
1	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	Student		T. J. Warren	Deseronto
	Camden East			*Mrs. Geo. Smedley	Camden East
	Frankford	Temporarily Closed			
2	Sunbury			*Miss Mary C. McCallum	R.R. 5, Kingston
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. S. Graham	308 Charles St., Belleville		
2	Retired	D. McKay	~~Campbellford~~ ~~Brighton, Ont.~~		
	Appendix			Deceased.	
1	Retired	~~A. D. Cameron, B.A., B.D.~~	~~Georgetown, Ont.~~		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont., March 6, 1947.

*Not Clerk of Session.

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation $	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946. $ c	Number
																					1
																					1
25	116	1293	73	2	127	939	89	47	31	47	2624	13	21498	.....	42444	4436	8387	3350	58617	5091.62	
25	115	1317	100	4	121	899	55	28	23	50	2567	13	21140	.....	43138	4447	2812	3826	54223	4154.64	
..	1	.....	.....	.....	6	40	34	19	8	.....	57	.....	358	.....	.....	.....	5575	.....	4394	936.98	
..	.....	24	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	694	11	.....	476	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 19
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

WM. MERRILESS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

1	3	40	7	..	5	25	3	..	1	2	107	M	1100	.....	1275	84	.....	30	1389	82.83	1
1	24	200	12	..	16	158	7	10	11	10	664	M	3000	.....	9985	1600	40	300	11925	1600.00	2
1	6	50	1	..	8	60	.....	.....	.....	2	132	M	1200	.....	1760	142	100	88	2094	136.42	3
3	3	24	2	..	3	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	623	.....	1010	60	.....	43	1113	24.33	4
..	2	14	5	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	283	.....	471	40	.....	.....	511	43.85	
..	2	15	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	M	194	.....	358	25	.....	14	427	35.00	
1	10	100	8	1	10	90	10	4	6	10	251	M	2000	.....	3800	361	53	186	4500	360.99	5
1	19	238	30	1	28	238	63	54	23	47	930	M	3600	5000	15231	2529	45	1834	19639	2549.37	6
2	6	66	5	..	6	61	.....	.....	.....	11	121	M	1218	.....	2736	186	.....	232	3154	196.14	7
..	2	10	.....	..	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	412	.....	1033	22	.....	50	1105	30.25	
1	6	40	1	..	5	55	3	3	2	4	173	M	1457	900	2149	75	.....	370	2594	95.09	8
2	3	26	6	..	6	41	1	3	2	.....	50	M	522	.....	822	31	25	77	955	40.60	9
..	2	22	.....	..	7	35	9	1	.....	1	38	.....	507	.....	748	25	150	104	1033	37.63	
2	6	50	3	..	7	50	9	4	4	4	135	M	1020	.....	2269	76	50	117	2512	72.90	10
..	4	20	2	..	6	41	.....	.....	2	1	47	.....	700	.....	890	51	45	127	1117	34.53	
1	8	70	3	..	11	87	7	10	6	1	245	R H	1800	.....	5190	258	1168	118	6734	257.56	11
3	3	18	.....	..	2	7	.....	2	.....	2	30	M	450	.....	1064	51	.....	30	1145	42.85	1
..	..	10	.....	..	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	260	.....	402	52	.....	61	515	52.17	
..	..	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	..	10	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	..	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	..	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	..	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
20	109	1005	87	2	130	990	112	91	57	95	3095	13	20376	5000	51223	5668	1676	3781	62462	5695.56	
20	110	1040	86	7	131	1068	82	69	24	64	3037	13	20688	.....	53550	5941	710	2744	65113	5933.59	
..	..	.....	1	..	.....	.....	30	22	33	31	58	.....	.....	312	.....	.....	966	1037	.....	.....	
..	1	35	.....	5	1	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2327	273	.....	.....	2651	238.03	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 10
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 6

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 20

J. W. MacDONALD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	Student Supply		J. R. Stutt, Phm.B	126 Wellington St
Newtonville			Joseph Sexsmith	R.R. 3, Port Hope
2 Campbellford, St. Andrew's	J. O. Ralston, M.A	Campbellford	Walter Badgley	Campbellford
3 Centreville	Walter Patterson, B.A., M.A.	Millbrook	Harold Tate	R.R. Millbrook
Millbrook, Grace			Joseph H. Burns	R.R. Fraserville
4 Cobourg, St. Andrew's	Ewart W. B. MacKay, B.A	385 Ontario St	John Runciman	James St
5 Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	A. Newton Reid, M.A	Colborne	Fred G. Spence	Colborne
Brighton, St. Andrew's			Wm. Armit	Brighton
Lakeport, St. Paul's			Delbert M. Peebles	R.R. 3, Colborne
6 Hastings, St. Andrew's	John Davey, B.A., B.D	Hastings Malgrave	Rev. John Davey	Hastings
Havelock, Knox			Fred Mackenzie	Havelock
Norwood, St. Andrew's			Rev. John Davey	Hastings
7 Janetville	Student Supply		Hildon Johnston	Janetville
Ballyduff			Harold Stewart	Pontypool
Nestleton			W. G. Hooey	R.R. 2, Nestleton
8 Keene, Knox	Student Supply		John Renwick	Keene
Westwood			Robert J. Hope	R.R. 1, Keene
Warsaw, St. Andrew's			Dr. D. Munro	Warsaw
9 Lakefield, St. Andrew's	Lucas M. Sharpe	Lakefield	J. M. Simpson, B.A	Lakefield
Lakevale			Rev. Lucas M. Sharpe	Lakefield
Omemee			Rev. Lucas M. Sharpe	Lakefield
10 Peterborough, St. Paul's	Chas. G. Boyd, B.A	540 Water St	W. S. Hill	472 Monaghan Rd
11 Port Hope, St. Paul's	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D	Port Hope	Edgar Nichols	R.R. Port Hope
12 Warkworth, St. Andrew's	Chas. A. Mullin, B.A	Warkworth	Robert Walker	Warkworth
Mission Fields				
1 Hall's Bridge, St. Andrew's	Student Supply		Thos. S. Wood	Buckhorn
Lakehurst, Knox			Thos. S. Wood	Buckhorn
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. G. Davis	1251 Maywood St., St. Paul's 3, Minn., U.S.A		
2 Retired	W. G. Blake	Hamilton, Ont		
3	James D. Smart, Ph.D	Philadelphia, U.S.A		
4 Retired	George Rowland, B.A., B.D	Markham, Ont		
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Port Hope, Ont., March 31, 1947.

Rev John Davey - 61 Burnaby Blvd, - Toronto, Ont

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	4	45	5	..	6	45	..	1	..	5	95	M	667	6000	2015	101	..	231	2404	100.00	1
..	3	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15		333	..	418	13	..	55	486	13.00	
1	8	168	10	..	10	121	5	1	4	8	232	M	1800	..	4377	240	..	371	4988	251.64	2
2	6	70	4	..	8	40	2	8	1	3	174		990	..	2080	275	10	320	2685	275.00	3
..	3	58	2	1	8	45	6	4	3	4	134	M	810	..	1648	61	10	194	1913	55.88	
1	15	160	10	3	14	135	13	4	3	28	240		2300	3500	6084	500	66	405	7054	510.00	4
3	5	50	3	1	5	30	4	4	..	..	110	M	1075	..	1845	102	..	55	2002	214.99	5
..	2	14	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	2	55		425	..	453	6	..	4	463	5.50	
..	3	15	5	..	4	23	7	..	..	..	42		300	..	370	19	..	..	389	19.29	
3	5	51	3	..	7	47	7	..	..	2	105	M	800	..	1634	84	..	..	1718	84.26	6
..	4	58	2	..	6	68	..	2	3	..	75		500	..	1596	57	..	61	1714	56.65	
..	5	67	2	..	8	40	3	..	..	2	89		700	..	2347	110	..	256	2713	110.02	
3	3	21	..	..	4	12	11	..	..	1	29	M	338	..	482	..	8	50	540	10.50	7
..	4	45	..	..	2	15	1	..	..	1	52		349	..	659	..	6	31	696	..	
..	2	16	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	29		500	..	680	..	..	..	680	7.00	
3	4	27	..	..	5	30	..	..	..	..	50	M	640	..	866	103	..	180	1149	103.00	8
..	5	21	..	..	5	25	..	..	..	1	68		548	..	1070	161	5	166	1402	161.11	
..	2	17	9	..	7	45	..	..	..	1	26	M	277	..	327	25	..	53	405	..	
3	4	23	4	..	3	24	2	1	..	1	53		500	..	635	62	5	51	753	65.01	9
..	3	13	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	30		400	..	440	29	10	..	479	28.40	
..	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	17	M	300	..	330	15	..	51	396	24.05	
1	30	579	29	3	27	192	18	21	20	15	1082	M	3600	..	15472	3148	..	1971	20591	3150.00	10
1	18	210	17	4	10	105	..	5	..	4	335	R H	1900	..	5239	720	..	386	6345	700.00	11
1	7	56	4	1	9	65	3	6	1	1	120	M	1700	..	2833	264	50	212	3359	263.86	12
2	1	8	1	..	6	30	..	..	..	..	14	..	256	..	320	16	..	..	336	16.00	1
..	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	292	..	392	15	..	15	422	15.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*5628	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
26	149	1831	114	13	154	1137	88	60	39	87	3295	12	22300	9500	54612	6126	170	5118	66082	6240.16	
27	142	1833	92	4	146	1178	93	41	27	154	3263	14	22000	..	57059	7679	1083	4601	71506	6158.98	
..	7	..	22	9	8	..	..	19	12	..	32	..	300	..	..	..	..	517	..	81.18	
1	..	2	..	..	..	41	5	..	..	67	..	2	..	..	2447	1553	913	..	5424	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	13	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	11	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	26

*Paid by Board of Missions.

LOUIS H. FOWLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

A. Neil Miller, Offg #01 - 149 Carlaw St, Toronto, Ont.
L. Stein, M.A., Ph.D. - Fordville.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947. STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton	M. C. Young, B.A.	Beaverton	W. Bursby	R.R. Beaverton
	Gamebridge, Knox			P. Gilchrist	R.R. Brechin
2	Bobcaygeon	J. Catheart	Bobcaygeon	R. L. Wright	Bobcaygeon
	Rosedale			W. E. Lees	R.R. 1, Fenelon Falls
3	Cannington, Knox	Vacant		S. J. Kennedy	Cannington
4	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	H. Kaye	Fenelon Falls	Harvey Copp	Fenelon Falls
	Glenarm, Knox			D. J. McMillan	R.R. 1, Lorneville
5	Kirkfield	A. S. McLean	Kirkfield	Rev. A. S. McLean	Kirkfield
	Bolsover			H. L. MacPherson	Argyle
	Eldon Station			Ewart MacInnes	Lorneville
6	Leaskdale, St. Paul's	[illegible]	Leaskdale	Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr			John Lawrie	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
7	Lindsay, St. Andrew's	D. McQueen	43 Victoria Ave. N.	H. H. McFadden	101 Lindsay St. S.
8	Port Perry, St. John's	J. Riddell	Port Perry	Dr. M. B. Dymond,	Port Perry
	Ashburn, Burns				
9	Sonya, St. Andrew's	Vacant. L.C. Robertson	Sonya, Ont.	Ernest Ferguson	Cresswell
	Cresswell			Edgar Broad	Cresswell
	Wick			John McMillan	Blackwater
10	Uxbridge, Chalmers	R. C. McDermid, D.D.	Box 398, Uxbridge	Thos. C. Leask	Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill			W. G. Castle	Uxbridge
11	Woodville, Knox	R. C. Robertson	Woodville	Percy Bois	Woodville
	Eldon South, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	Argyle
	†Presbytery of Lindsay				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	J. C. Robinson	Belmont, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1946	
				Grand Total, 1945	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

Beaverton, Ont.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Bolton, Cavan	James F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D.	Bolton	James A. Harper	R.R. 2, Bolton
	Nashville			J. A. Agar	Nashville
	Tenth Line, St. Andrew's			Chris. M. Hodgson	Lloydtown
2	Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D.	49 Church St. E.	J. R. Little	73 Elisabeth St. S.
3	Boston				
	Omagh				
4	Georgetown, Knox	Chas. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	Box 87, Georgetown	A. D. Hume	Georgetown
	Limehouse			John Newton	Limehouse
5	Markham, St. Andrew's	Eric Larsen	Box 263, Markham	Miles Freeman, B.A.	R.R. 1, Milliken
	Stouffville, St. James			Rev. Eric Larsen	Box 263, Markham

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	11	90	4	..	7	70	8	4	1	13	153	M	1200	1000	5621	335	50	245	6251	335.00	1
	4	50	..	..	3	20	1	3	..	..	69	..	600	..	1067	160	40	132	1399	158.65	
2	9	60	2	..	7	77	2	..	..	1	109	M	1500	..	2331	274	45	145	2795	293.01	2
..	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	300	..	372	25	..	..	397	27.65	
..	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	300	..	2546	62	..	179	2787	67.35	3
1	5	54	4	1	4	20	3	4	2	2	133	M	1200	..	1462	141	..	168	1771	140.00	4
2	5	31	..	..	3	20	..	1	..	4	65	M	750	..	1309	165	..	150	1624	173.42	
..	2	40	..	..	6	39	1	1	..	7	71	..	600	..	1041	106	..	108	1255	120.56	5
3	6	33	2	..	6	40	1	3	..	2	81	M	450	..	1000	156	16	170	1342	183.00	
..	4	50	..	..	3	30	3	1	3	..	82	..	440	..	811	7	5	42	865	12.25	
..	3	31	11	..	..	..	3	..	2	1	48	..	460	..	1966	139	23	93	2221	156.41	6
..	3	31	11	..	8	70	..	2	..	1	93	M	1250	..	276	30	56	54	416	29.70	
2	6	55	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	150	..	10881	537	120	501	12039	503.01	7
..	3	12	1	8	4	10	2	..	..	..	520	M	2000	..	1526	112	25	112	1775	119.34	8
1	21	300	15	..	15	225	4	10	14	8	68	M	621	..	..	..	..	..	..	273.37	
2	6	44	..	..	10	50	3	4	..	17	71	M	640	..	921	4	..	41	966	10.01	9
..	3	24	..	..	6	30	1	..	..	1	19	..	320	..	300	7	..	42	347	4.50	
..	2	10	1	..	6	20	..	..	..	6	68	M	640	..	823	46	..	188	1057	75.20	
..	4	26	..	..	10	50	..	..	1	4	195	M	1300	..	2788	525	100	300	3713	525.00	10
2	6	70	6	3	21	135	5	8	..	2	59	..	500	..	772	60	..	54	886	60.16	
..	3	20	..	..	13	40	..	3	2	..	126	M	1350	..	2072	710	313	168	3263	726.57	11
2	7	59	..	..	7	25	..	..	..	1	57	..	450	..	1176	19	228	117	1540	19.00	
..	3	29	14	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.60	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
22	115	1096	67	19	139	971	37	44	25	70	2126	12	16721	1000	41061	3620	1021	3009	48709	4020.75	
22	105	1181	54	6	125	949	33	32	21	72	2198	14	16977	..	35602	3753	1667	2728	43834	3963.20	
..	10	..	13	13	14	22	4	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	5459	..	..	281	4885	57.55	
..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	72	2	256	..	..	133	646	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 19
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

MALCOLM C. YOUNG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

17. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

3	5	57	4	..	9	91	1	4	..	2	141	M	960	..	1932	170	479	254	2835	169.67	1
..	4	30	1	..	7	25	4	..	4	2	58	..	540	..	1096	486	..	199	1781	231.84	
..	5	20	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	27	..	300	..	745	26	..	82	853	25.00	
1	21	250	6	..	11	120	10	5	10	46	423	M	2500	..	10820	1737	4914	540	18011	1773.12	
12	5	38	2	..	4	25	..	2	1	38	96	M	520	..	1569	10	..	82	1661	10.50	
..	6	30	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	12	78	..	700	..	1289	67	..	341	1697	47.30	
2	12	135	6	1	6	59	12	10	4	5	284	M	1400	..	4275	617	2938	283	8113	616.74	
..	4	45	4	..	2	10	..	..	..	2	48	..	400	..	685	48	454	78	1265	85.00	
2	7	97	2	..	4	30	..	1	..	17	98	M	1200	..	2113	90	..	116	2319	119.40	
..	1	24	..	..	3	10	..	..	2	2	43	..	600	..	871	35	..	102	1008	268.88	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
6	Milton, Knox	E. J. Phinn	Milton	R. H. Tolmie	Milton	1	10	121	20		12	132	4	13	2	39	338	M	2400		5260	580	239	294	6373	601.42	6
7	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.D., S.T.D	Newmarket	J. Dalton Faris	Newmarket	1	5	90	4		7	80	4		1	7	151	M	1375	500	2354	126	911	78	3469	160.15	7
8	Norval	Jas. Leonard Self, B.A., B.D.	Norval	Albert Hunter	R.R. 2, Norval	2	6	65	1		7	66	11	4	5	25	136	M	900		1864	253	25	128	2270	281.46	8
	Union, Terra Cotta			Andrew MacDonald	Terra Cotta		4	30			5	55	5		3	21	63		900		1759	213	20	259	2251	219.62	
9	Oakville, Knox	Charles K. Nicoll	17 Palmer Ave	J. H. Hodge	Division St.	1	11	157	15		15	130	15	14	3	4	362		2750	3856	7421	778	2578	240	11017	775.55	9
10	Oshawa, Knox	H. F. Davidson, M.A.	148 Brock St. E.	~~James S. Cormack~~	~~91 Elgin St. W.~~	1	12	239	17	2	23	207	20	28	10	4	366		2500		7488	1308	28	348	9172	1335.05	10
11	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	A. C. Cochrane, B.A., Ph.D	Port Credit	Alec. Murphy	Indian Road	1	7	194	7		14	140	5	11		5	390	M	2200		5919	791	91	377	7178	864.00	11
12	Richmond Hill	S. W. Hirtle, B.A.	Box 123, Richmond Hill	H. H. MacKay, M.A.	Box 218, Richmond Hill	3	7	55	2		8	46	7	12	2	8	141	M	650		1993	142	514	144	2793	160.25	12
	Thornhill			Rev. S. W. Hirtle	Richmond Hill		3	14			5	33			1		37		500		998	54	654	129	1835	62.30	
	Aurora			Jno. G. MacDonald	Aurora		7	73	1		7	65	1	4	6	1	136		850		3438	38		218	3694	17.21	
13	Scarboro, St. Andrew's	A. D. MacLellan	Scarboro Jct., R.R.1	Jas. J. Stirling	R.R. 1, Markham	2	5	42	3						1	4	111	M	1500		2187	698	587	503	3975	237.02	13
	Westminster										5	52									77	3		12	92	2.00	
14	Streetsville	C. D. Farris, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	Streetsville	John H. Weylie	R.R. 3, Streetsville						8	35				3	129	M	1175		1848	71		115	2034	71.40	14
	Sixteen, Knox			Clarence Ford	Trafalgar	2	4	55			2	19				2	63		625		1156	38		47	1241	54.50	
15	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Box 78, Maple	George Matheson	Maple		4	30	1		4	25				2	82	M	825		1251	90	50	146	1537	90.00	15
	Maple, St. Andrew's					2	4	34	8	1	10	25	5	3	1	3	101		975		1872	167	25	185	2249	202.50	
16	West Hill, Melville	Murdo MacInnes	West Hill	Wm. Little	Agincourt		3	36	5	1	6	21	6	3	1		180	M	1750		3491	156	10	280	3937	167.90	16
17	Whitby, St. Andrew's	David Marshall	The Manse, Whitby				6	87	3		8	60	12	4	1		181	M	1350		5761	270	337	116	6484	296.84	17
	Pickering, St. Andrew's						9	82	4		12	70			2	2	49		450		1174	79	96	95	1444	69.08	
18	Woodbridge	R. G. McKay, M.A.	Box P, Woodbridge	J. W. Dalziel	R.R. 1, Maple		2	31	2		5	25	2	1		3	137	M	1499		3078	554	197	274	4103	544.00	18
	Vaughan, Knox			Colin Cameron	R.R. 1, Nashville	2	4	60	8		12	83	5	2	6	1	41		516		813	59	4	183	1059	45.12	
							2	20			6	36	2	2													
	Toronto City:—																										
19	Avenue Road	Donald MacMillan, M.A.	53 Avenue Rd.	W. A. McGregor	1118 Yonge St.	1	4	35	2		5	48		5	2		116	M	1800	25750	5801	339	130	339	6609	311.99	19
20	Beaches	~~J. R. Sanderson, B.D.~~	~~166 Hammersmith Ave.~~	Robert Gourlay	11 Avion Ave.	1	20	303	19	2	20	200	14	10	11	6	517		3000	9100	16363	764	1522	214	18863	744.31	20
21	Bonar	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	Walter Murray	1683 Dundas St. W.	1	8	210	20		18	180	13			5	420	M	2000	5025	7987	732	143	276	9138	1005.35	21
22	Calvin	Joseph Wasson, D.D.	22 Delisle Ave.	J. McD. McIntosh	11 McMaster Ave.	1	27	456	17	1	19	219	14	18	13	16	1063	M	4000	44000	22558	2762	110	3551	28981	2918.18	22
23	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	35 Willowbank Blvd.	W. J. Cooke	34 Afton Ave.	1	20	125	15		29	170	12	9	18	78	389		3000		8855	1197	100	689	10841	987.91	23
24	Cooke's	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.	30 Bonnie Brae Blvd.	John Hammond	29 Sandford Ave.	1	50	225	6		29	203	10	10	20	68	810	R H	3600		16100	3859	900	1300	22159	3881.49	24
25	Davenport Road	Henry Mathews, M.A.	111 Westmount Ave.	C. J. Calderwood	29 Lessard Ave.	1	13	240	22	2	35	350	50	15	6	14	544			12500	16238	1430	700	295	18663	1453.90	25
26	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A.	110 Hepbourne St.	W. F. B. Bagsley	15 Runnymede Rd.	1	11	240	22	2	35	350	50	15	6	14	544			12500	16238	1430	700	295	18663	2793.77	26
27	Dufferin Street	Norman Mackay	1183 Dufferin St.	A. N. Tomlinson	264 Havelock St.	1	22	400	17	7	26	311	35	20	11	182	657		3500	1250	17800	2750	5470	1721	27741	551.26	27
28	Emmanuel	J. P. McLeod	30 Benlamond Ave.	F. McNab	46 Benlamond Ave.	1	15	220	14		25	252	9	16	3	4	357	R H	2000	2215	7000	527		228	7755	649.03	28
29	Glebe	Walter T. McCree, M.A., D.D.	~~110 Belsize Drive~~	R. M. Sedgewick	12 Oswald Crescent	1	15	220	14		25	252	9	16	3	4	357	R H	2000	2215	7000	527	92	436	9269	649.03	29
30	Glenview	Kenneth M. Glazier, B.D., Ph.D.	15 Anderson Ave.	William Collier	54 Broadway Ave.	1	16	115	16		18	132	5	9	6	50	276	M	1800	3250	8162	579	92	436	9269	613.22	30
31	High Park	R. W. Manning, M.A., S.T.M.	132A Howard Park Ave.	W. J. Forrester	6, 23rd St., Long Branch.	1	13	186	11	2	33	212	9	5	8	6	405		2500	4700	7075	613	2092	565	10345	613.22	31
32	Knox	Robert Barr, M.A.	36 Strathallan Blvd.	A. S. Brown	107 Hampton Ave.	1	35	350	21	2	36	299	24	100	25	328	750		4000		21930	2988		1236	26154	2003.76	32
33	Melrose Park	D. C. McLelland, M.A.	~~26~~ Brookdale Ave.	A. Gray	77 St. Germaine Ave.	1	22	275	7	2	18	125	24	28	10	5	467		3000	21780	7219	631	500	336	8686	646.90	33
34	Parkdale	James McNeill, D.D.	250 Dunn Ave.	T. P. Geggie	116 Dowling Ave.																						
		~~R. Ker M. Kerr, B.A.~~	~~250 Dunn Ave.~~			1	22	275	7	2	18	125	24	28	10	5	467		3000	21780	7219	631	500	336	8686	646.90	34
35	Patterson Memorial	~~J. C. Herbison~~	~~99 Day Ave.~~	J. McDonald	967 St. Clarens Ave.	1	33	508	19	3	44	369	36	50	53	18	1403				11386	5946	10581	2807	30720	14945.50	35
36	Queen Street East	Kenneth W. House, B.A.	137 Strathmore Blvd.	Herbert Williams	31 Firstbrook Rd.	1	12	115	11	2	25	200	10	8	16	4	321		2400	5000	5105	320		158	5584	319.60	36
37	Riverdale	A. G. Macpherson, B.D., D.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Davenport	54 Fulton Ave.	1	26	492	16	4	43	347	30	29	19	16	1070		6600		14514	3413	18476	1504	37907	3412.95	37
38	Rogers Memorial	James M. Milroy, M.A.	644 Glebeholme Blvd.	~~H. V. Raymond~~	~~66 Oak Park Ave.~~																						
39	Rosedale	James B. Paulin, D.D.	86 South Drive	William Home	137 Roxborough St. E.	1	26	492	16	4	43	347	30	29	19	16	1070		6600		14514	3413	18476	1504	37907	3412.95	39
40	Royce Avenue	David McMaster Kerr, B.D.	390 Perth Ave.	A. Finnie	253 Perth Ave.	1	20	235	16		46	273	19	23	6	25	430		2408		5090	479	52	293	5914	478.72	40
41	Runnymede	John M. MacQueen, B.A., B.D.	311 Runnymede Rd.	G. R. Bailey	2896 Bloor St. W.	1	17	350	19	1	32	315	15	5	14	134	615		3000	7500	13935	736		295	14966	736.40	41
42	St. Andrew's	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	A. W. R. Adair	76 Dewson St.	1	45	776	40	8	95	850	42	26	10	10	1706	M	4000	20000	20968	2366	4000	738	28072	2390.84	42
43	St. John's	R. G. Stewart, B.D., D.D.	32 Bayfield Cres.	J. D. Walker	55 O'Connor Drive	1	30	350	43	2	22	282	53	30	8	9	758	M	2700	28500	15802	1364	10	202	17378	1169.64	43
44	St. Paul's	Fred. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	91 Roehampton Ave.	S. Donnan	275 Windermere Ave.	1	8	140	8		5	75	8	14	4	9	301		4500	6000	11464	2172	1200	1154	15970	2020.26	44
45	Victoria	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A.	154 Annette St.	Fitzallen Phillips	439 Indian Grove	1	11	191	17	2	32	250	6	8	1	17	319	M				622	300	215		609.00	45
46	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.	1 Fenwick Ave.	J. M. Burnett	39 Heathdale Rd.	1	20	344	25		42	403	27	7	3	5	607	M	2200	1200	6103	930		289	7322	979.93	46
						1	20	460	21	6	22	224	12	13	27	13	1222	M	7200		29300	3290	24724	2905	60219	3304.45	46
	Toronto Suburbs—																										
47	Agincourt, Knox	W. M. Mackay, B.A., D.D.	Weston, Ont.	H. Kennedy	Agincourt	1	22	480	18	2	37	420	40	6	14	8	626	M	4000	13300	17309	3056	1320	1104	17309	2624.40	47
48	Fairbank	W. Neil Ferguson, F.R.G.S.	59 The Kingsway	R. Wren	46 Little Blvd.	1	16	370	24	2	30	275	17	10	7	39	566		3200	6400	7495	1389	5000	946	14830	1541.23	48
49	Islington	~~R. M. Currie, B.D., Ph.D~~ (O.M.).	47 Gainsborough Rd.	J. E. L. Streight	72 Canning Ave., Islington.	1	27	437	36	6	40	315	23	28	18	7	1076		4100		16349	3850	1100	1050	22349	3870.00	49
50	Kingsway	Supply		Gordon Hill	932 Islington Ave., Islington.	1	21	200	7	1	22	150	12	11	11	17	612		3150	9000	8518	2400	1717	625	13260	2523.40	50
						1	8	60	13		8	55	18	13	6	2	145	M	1400	2500	4056	330	406	203	4995	330.30	51
						1	7	200	14		20	220	28	6	12	3	255	R H	1800	8200	3282	183		45	3510	212.34	52
						1	3	57	3		14	97	2	1		1	110		1525		2347	198	12	24	2581	202.84	53
						1	3	37	3		9	48	2	30		1	72		1800	7500	2770	25			2795	24.20	54

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
51	Leaside	J. Charles Hay, M.A.	40 Crofton Rd.	F. Arthur Willett	295 Airdrie Rd.
52	Long Branch, Dunn Mem	James D. Cunningham, B.D.	140 4th St. New Tor.	R. Hill	37 Marina
53	Dixie	Supply		R. Milligan	Box 54, Cooksville
54	Mimico	M. E. Burch	128 Sheldrake Blvd.	J. B. Seddon	48 Elms St., Mimico
55	Morningside, Swansea	Edgar Foreman, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Road	James Wilson	284 Ellis Ave
56	Oakwood	Drummond W. Oswald, M.A.	Apt. 101, 3 Claxton Blvd.	W. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave.
57	St. Matthew's X	James G. McDonald, M.A.	~~962 Gerrard St. E.~~	Richard Millar	132 Coxwell Ave
58	Westminster, Willowdale	Alexander McLean, B.D.	40 Princess Ave	George Adamson	133 Parkview Ave, Willowdale.
59	Westminster, Toronto	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.	198 Cottingham St.	John Reid	912 Carlaw Ave
60	Weston	R. Currie Creelman, B.A., M.A., B.D., M.B.E.	15 Springmount Ave.	Angus Cameron	104 William St., Weston.
61	York, Toronto	D. P. Rowland, M.C.	5 Hanford St.	T. Coxhead	55 Juliet Cres.
			June 4 #210	9 The Wellons Weston, Ont.	
	Mission Fields				
1	Evangel Hall	Robert J. Koffend (O.M.)	40 Brookmount Rd.	(Associated with Knox Church)	
2	Eversley	Supply		A. B. Wells	King, Ont.
	Stronach, St. Andrew's			Frank Dove	R.R. 2, King
	West King, St. Paul's			Jos. Boak	Nobleton, Ont.
3	Burnby	Under Milton Session			
4	St. James, Toronto XX	Andrew Hood, B.D. (Supply)	1166 Gerrard St. E.	Wm. R. Woods	4 Denora St
5	Sutton West, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Donald McDonald	Sutton West
	Mount Pleasant				
	Non-Anglo Saxon				
6	Chinese, Toronto	Vacant			
7	Hungarian, Toronto	Charles Steinmetz	136 Bedford Rd.	Gustav Szabo	23 MacGregor Ave.
8	Ukrainian, Toronto	Michael Fesenko	506 Ossington Ave.	Rev. Michael Fesenko	506 Ossington Ave.
9	Ukrainian, Oshawa	John Jacenty	15 Bloor St. W., Oshawa.	Rev. John Jacenty	15 Bloor St. W., Oshawa.
	†Presbytery of Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary, Board of Administration	J. W. MacNamara, B.D., D.D.	100 Adelaide St., W.	Toronto	
2	Secretary, Board of Missions	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D.	100 Adelaide St., W.	Toronto	
3	Principal, Knox College	W. W. Bryden, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
4	Professor, Knox College	David W. Hay, M.A.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
5	Professor, Knox College	J. Stanley Glen, M.A., B.D. Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
6	Professor, Knox College	D. K. Andrews, M.A., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
7	Secretary, Missionary Education	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc. B.Th.	100 Adelaide St. W.,	Toronto	
8	Missionary on furlough	W. C. Smith	48 St. Andrews Gardens,	Toronto	
9	Retired Worker	James B. Thomson	516 Crawford St.	Toronto	
10	Retired	John A. Mustard, B.A., D.D.	265 Havelock St.	Toronto	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		~~W. B. Abraham, B.A., B.D.~~	~~607 Runnymede Rd.~~	~~Forest Hill Village~~	deceased
2		W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D.	69 Astley Ave.	Toronto	
3	Retired	George Atkinson	51 Belmont St.	Toronto	

X James B. McDonald - 146 Barker Ave., Toronto
XX Russell Self, 299 Sumach St., Toronto, Ont.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	68	10	1	16	170	6	41	5	....	148	....	2400	10850	5685	365	17	97	6164	385.47	51
1	3	70	28	..	17	218	10	....	6	2	152	R H	1800	200	2510	213	23	60	2815	113.40	52
1	6	33	4	..	5	48	....	2	8	7	56	....	800	.....	1539	134	100	.....	1773	30.10	53
1	7	129	5	..	16	181	18	4	11	44	241	....	1800	2100	4297	148	.....	64	4509	147.54	54
1	19	300	36	..	21	207	11	17	11	13	450	M	2000	23740	7673	800	87	350	8910	800.00	55
1	15	156	14	1	34	269	8	9	12	14	303	....	2400	10500	6903	565	763	76	8307	553.13	56
1	14	158	21	1	12	167	47	15	6	4	226	....	2020	.....	6339	145	20	64	6578	135.86	57
1	6	55	4	..	17	143	4	8	3	1	104	M	1860	10967	4232	328	.....	140	4700	297.77	58
1	7	136	14	..	19	166	4	15	17	4	323	....	2400	1600	5706	329	885	169	7089	378.28	59
1	11	150	18	1	15	100	14	27	8	6	232	....	2700	.....	8303	544	630	202	9729	539.95	60
1	16	175	30	..	20	150	17	8	9	21	351	....	2500	.....	6161	341	43	61	6606	415.90	61
1	....	175	1	..	21	134	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1218	297	195	.....	1710	297.31	1

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4	Foreign Missionary	Edward Bragg	British Guiana		
5		W. F. Butcher, B.A.	100 Adelaide St. W.	Toronto	
6		George Cameron	Toronto		
7		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave.	Toronto	
8	Retired	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	174 Old Orchard Grove	Toronto	
9	~~Retired~~	~~Peter W. Currie~~	~~91 56th Ave., New Toronto~~	*Deceased*	
10		P. Chinggerie-Crath	3 Braemore Gardens,	Toronto 10	
11	Foreign Missionary	James Dickson	Formosa, China		
12		George M. Dix, B.D.	46 Willowbank Blvd.,	Toronto	
13	Retired	George P. Duncan, D.D.	391 Berkeley St.	Toronto	
14	Retired	Thomas Eakin, D.D.	116 Madison Ave.	Toronto	
15		G. Lloyd Evans	Nanaimo, B.C.		
16		George Extence, B.A.	610 Parliament St.	Toronto	
17		John Y. Fraser	26 Edgar Ave.	Toronto	
18	Licentiate	A. Gordon Fulton, B.A.	22 Earnbridge Ave.	Toronto	
19		J. F. Goforth, M.A., M.C.	Royal Military College	Kingston, Ont.	
20		Frank C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	1630 Bathurst St.	Toronto	
21		Andrew Hood, D.D.	1136 Gerrard St., E.	Toronto	
22		G. M. Jamieson, B.D., M.C.			
23	Licentiate	R. Stuart Johnston, B.A., B.D.	99 Constance St.	Toronto	
24		~~J. A. Kelland~~	~~Chaplaincy Service~~	~~Ottawa~~	
25		H. N. Konkle	22 Ardrossan Place	Toronto	
26	Retired	Samuel Lawrence	R.R. 2, Whitby, Ont.		
27		Gilbert D. Little	415 Montgomery Rd.,	Islington, Ont.	
28		G. C. Little	Islington, Ont.		
29	Retired	C. H. Lowry	221 Humbercrest Blvd.	Toronto	
30		P. Thornton Meek, D.D.	Grand Falls, Newfoundland		
31		J. K. McCreary, M.A., Ph.D.	53 Kennedy Ave.	Toronto	
32		K. R. MacFadyen, B.D.	P.O., Adelaide St E.	Toronto	
33		James N. McFaul, B.A.	Oakville, Ont.		
34		John McNab, D.D.	100 Adelaide St., W.	Toronto	
35	Retired	D. McIntyre, Ph.D.	41 Wells Hill, Toronto		
36		John McNicol, B.D., D.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
37		~~Geo. R. MacLeod, M.A.~~	~~46 Allen Ave.~~	Toronto *Deceased*	
38		G. Milligan, M.A.	112 Craighurst, Ave.	Toronto	
39		E. L. Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	6 Highbourne Rd.	Toronto	
40		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto	
41	Retired	~~W. Patterson, D.D.~~	~~Estevan, Sask.~~ *R.R. 2 Elem. St. S. Timmins, Ont.*		
42		C. B. Pitcher	215 Humbercrest Blvd.,	Toronto	
43	Foreign Missionary	R. Malcolm Ransom	China		
44		J. B. Rhodes, M.A., B.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
45		W. M. Rochester, D.D.	Toronto		
46		Neil G. Smith, M.A.	165 Elizabeth St.	Toronto	
47		J. W. Stevenson, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Penmarvian, Paris	Ont.	
48	Retired	N. Stevenson	363 Armadale Ave.	Toronto	
49		F. G. Vesey	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
50		Harry Walker	139 Dunn Ave.	Toronto	
51	Retired	Jas. W. Whillans	309 West 7th Ave.	Vancouver, B.C.	
52		Morris Zeidman, B.D.	Scott Mission, Bay St.	Toronto	

Grand Total, 1946....
Grand Total, 1945....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 51
In Augmented Charges..... 3
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 5

Others on Roll..... 10
Total on Roll..... 69
Ministers on Appendix..... 52
Grand Total of Ministers..... 121

3 Ellis Park Road, Toronto, March, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation $	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946. $ c	Number
													†2149								4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
													†2874								12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
																					22
																					23
																					24
																					25
																					26
																					27
																					28
																					29
																					30
																					31
																					32
																					33
																					34
													††2000								35
																					36
																					37
																					38
																					39
																					40
																					41
																					42
																					43
													†1000								44
													††2899								45
																					46
																					47
																					48
																					49
																					50
																					51
																					52
85	959	13081	892	66	1381	11948	924	839	531	1515	26674	36	151762	333972	519147	66987	99378	33506	711828	76236.08	
85	926	13528	689	60	1401	12084	798	714	418	1202	27008	30	133243		532085	67432	27510	31635	657948	75842.66	
	33		203	6			126	125	113	313		6	13519				71868	1871	53880	393.42	
		447			20	136					334				12938	445					

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 55
" Congregations in them..... 67
" Augmented Charges..... 6
" Congregations in them..... 7

Number of Mission Fields..... 9
" Preaching Stations in them..... 11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 70
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 85

‡‡Paid by Presbytery of Toronto.
‡Last year's figures.

††Salary.
**Paid by Knox College.

†Paid by Board of Missions

EDGAR FOREMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Caledon East, Knox	Alex. M. Boyle, B.A. *	Caledon East	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
	Caledon, St. Andrew's			Alex. McBride	Orangeville
	Claude			John McEachern	Inglewood
2	Dundalk, Erskine	Vacant		H. J. Johnson	Dundalk
	Ventry, Knox			C. A. Johnson	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3	Erin, Burns	John McKenzie, M.A., B.D.	Box 110, Erin	Harry Laughlin	R.R. 1, Alton
	Osprings, Knox			Francis Bryden	Osprings
4	Grand Valley, Knox	H. K. Caslor, B.A.	Grand Valley	Walter Richardson	Grand Valley
	South Luther, Ebenezer			Henry Newson	R.R. 3, Grand Valley
5	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	George Aitken, Th.D.	Hillsburg	Chas. W. McMurchy	Hillsburg
	Price's Corners, Bethel			R. R. Oliver	R.R. 1, Amaranth
6	Markdale, Cooke's	Student Supply		W. J. Messenger	Markdale
	Priceville, St. Andrew's			Joseph E. McKee	R.R. 3, Priceville
	Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Chas. Haw	R.R. 1, Proton
7	Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	Orangeville	Rev. T. O. Miller	Orangeville
	Waldemar			Wilfred Gamble	Waldemar
	Mission Fields				
1	Feversham, Burns	Student Supply		Gideon Eby	Feversham
	Maple Valley, St. Andrew's			Jos. J. Sawdon	R.R. 3, Shelburne
	Singhampton			J. D. McGibbon	Duntroon
	Shelburne	Under care of Orangeville Session			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Orangeville		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	F. C. Knox	Mendha, Central India		
2		James McIlroy	103 Brookside Ave.,	Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

ORANGEVILLE, MARCH, 1947.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Allandale	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D., D.D.	59 William St., Barrie	J. Fleetham — 51 William St., Barrie
	Stroud			J. Cowan — R.R. Thornton
2	Alliston	B. F. Andrew	Alliston	D. McCracken — Everett
	Mansfield			E. H. Reed — Mansfield
3	Angus	J. C. Hood (O.M.)	Angus	
	Ivy			R. Arnold — Utopia
	Baxter			W. Ruddick — R.R. 1, Angus
4	Bala			
	Port Carling			H. J. Carr — Port Carling
	Torrance			
5	Barrie	J. Ferguson, B.A.	85 Worsley St.	G. C. Brown — 16 Louisa St.
6	Bracebridge	R. H. Armstrong, M.A.	Bracebridge	C. A. Shannon — Bracebridge
	Gravenhurst			Robert MacKay — Gravenhurst
7	Bradford	W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.	Bradford	H. R. Wilson — Bradford
	2nd West Gwillimbury			M. Hodgson — R.R. 1, Bradford
	St. John's			Roy Bell — Gilford
8	Collingwood	J. R. Greig	212 Pine St.	F. A. Bellamy — 198 Pine St.

X. A.M. Boyle, Apt 6, 2 Spadina Rd - Toronto, Ont.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	5	34	3	..	7	37	....	2	1	1	66	M	650	.....	1000	175	.....	128	1303	225.00	1
..	1	12	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	22	....	250	.....	770	45	.....	....	815	6.00	
..	4	48	2	3	5	45	4	....	1	1	101	....	833	.....	1117	236	.....	140	1493	235.58	
2	5	37	..	..	7	50	....	....	....	7	69	M	671	.....	1243	122	.....	218	1583	134.58	2
..	6	35	1	..	7	83	1	....	....	4	68	....	618	.....	743	101	.....	151	995	88.50	
2	5	45	3	..	4	36	1	2	....	2	107	M	1048	.....	1659	243	.....	132	2034	243.21	3
..	2	20	1	..	6	35	....	....	....	2	34	....	405	.....	601	96	12	22	731	84.64	
2	6	64	3	..	6	20	....	1	8	4	145	M	1440	300	2627	154	.....	133	2914	180.69	4
..	4	23	2	..	6	45	....	....	....	1	36	....	360	.....	545	94	.....	72	711	94.24	
2	4	60	5	..	6	40	1	2	10	7	179	M	950	.....	1916	160	50	155	2281	144.22	
..	6	38	5	..	3	21	....	....	3	1	77	....	700	.....	961	78	20	60	1119	78.00	
3	3	50	2	..	7	30	....	....	2	1	70	....	360	.....	959	78	16	.....	1053	78.32	6
..	5	50	7	..	6	30	5	....	2	4	101	M	540	.....	1118	150	.....	64	1332	150.03	
..	4	28	..	..	4	40	....	....	....	1	51	....	480	.....	643	36	.....	81	760	38.86	
2	7	88	7	..	7	65	5	5	2	18	223	M	1300	4800	3097	179	.....	228	3504	195.87	7
..	5	35	1	..	5	40	....	....	1	....	95	....	492	.....	947	75	.....	58	1080	66.18	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	
*3	2	9	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	15	....	281	.....	348	13	.....	....	361	.....	1
*	4	19	2	..	4	22	....	....	....	....	89	....	404	.....	710	25	.....	137	872	8.00	
*	3	15	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	39	....	176	.....	214	.....	.....	....	214	.....	
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	†3000	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
19	83	710	45	3	90	639	17	12	30	54	1620	7	11958	5100	21218	2060	98	1779	25155	2051.90	
19	86	732	63	14	85	566	94	39	41	54	1675	7	11932	.....	20850	2053	346	1875	25124	2091.40	
..	..	..	..	..	5	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	.....	368	7	.....	....	31	.....	
..	3	22	18	11	..	..	....	77	27	11	....	....	....	.....	....	....	248	96	....	39.50	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	9	" Preaching Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	7	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	19

*Last year's figures. †Paid by Board of Missions.

T. O. MILLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

19. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	3	93	17	..	9	115	20	7	....	20	199	M	1583	.....	4770	323	38	169	5380	322.90	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	11	50	....	400	.....	776	57	15	104	952	71.21	
..	6	24	4	..	6	44	....	....	....	15	127	M	900	1600	2043	182	28	200	2463	195.70	2
2	6	78	2	1	7	76	13	10	....	3	83	....	900	.....	1512	88	.....	95	1695	133.12	3
..	4	28	..	..	6	....	....	....	5	3	15	M	362	.....	660	.....	13	.....	673	15.85	
3	..	10	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	59	....	411	.....	411	.....	.....	.....	411	59.59	
..	3	37	..	..	7	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	881	103	.....	.....	984	106.13	
..	2	32	2	..	7	50	2	....	1	6	71	....	437	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	55.00	4
3	2	10	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	300	.....	1314	221	243	94	1872	320.02	
..	4	37	1	..	6	50	3	....	....	7	68	....	450	.....	329	20	.....	.....	349	20.18	
..	1	7	..	..	5	25	....	....	....	1	10	....	45	.....	9233	1511	220	740	11704	1597.45	5
..	1	7	..	..	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2395	118	.....	.....	2513	133.98	6
1	14	275	16	..	15	166	26	13	5	13	500	M	2400	.....	619	54	.....	54	727	38.04	
2	6	84	4	4	6	44	15	11	1	5	150	M	1500	.....	870	25	295	45	1235	90.53	7
..	6	28	2	..	3	16	1	2	3	1	52	....	425	.....	655	42	275	150	1122	51.00	
3	4	32	1	..	5	28	....	....	....	....	56	M	575	.....	659	36	.....	50	745	35.80	
..	4	27	2	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	576	.....	9992	1724	250	926	12892	1040.37	8
..	4	16	1	..	5	20	8	....	....	....	44	....	452	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
1	18	435	32	12	21	392	27	25	8	12	692	M	2000	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	

N. Rev. J. H. Starks, Tottenham's Ont.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
9	Cookstown	J. O. Denny, B.D.	Cookstown	D. D. Hopper	Cookstown
	First, Essa				
	Townline				
10	Creemore	J. A. Ross, M.A.	Creemore	Angus Gillespie	Creemore
	Dunedin			Angus Campbell	Glen Huron
	East Nottawasaga			R. G. McQueen	R.R. Stayner
	Hornings Mills			Richard Polley	Shelburne
11	Duntroon	R. A. Birnie	Duntroon	W. A. Campbell	Duntroon
	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R. 1, Nottawa
	Nottawa			Ernest Douthwaite	R.R. Stayner
12	Elmvale	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Elmvale	Wm. Cotton	Elmvale
	Flos, Knox			T. E. Smith	Elmvale
13	Guthrie			N. M. Campbell	R.R. 1, Shanty Bay
	Oro, Central			W. MacArthur	Oro Station
	St. Andrew's				
14	Hillsdale	W. A. Henderson, B.A.	Hillsdale	W. P. Turner	Hillsdale
	Moonstone			Grant Robertson	Moonstone
	Craighurst				
15	Huntsville	J. C. Robson, M.A.	Huntsville	W. A. Appleyard	Huntsville
16	Midland	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D.	278 Fifth St.	R. G. Nesbitt	143 Hugel Ave.
17	Orillia	J. A. MacInnes, B.A., B.D., D.D.	28 Neywash St.	J. A. Gibson, B.Paed.	292 Bay St.
18	Penetanguishene	G. Taylor-Munro	Penetanguishene	J. M. H. McGuire	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge			Wm. Charles	Wyebridge
19	Stayner	J. A. Isaac	Stayner	John Risebrough	Stayner
	Sunnidale			J. K. Milne	R.R. 1 Stayner
20	Thornbury	C. J. Beckley	Thornbury	T. G. Idle	Thornbury
	Meaford			C. H. Erskine	Meaford
21	Tottenham	Vacant*		R. A. Semple	Tottenham
	Beeton			Dr. A. R. McKelvey	Beeton
	Schomberg			T. A. McCutcheon	Schomberg
22	Uptergrove	Vacant		Wm. Jackson	Uptergrove
	Eson			T. H. McMahon	Hawkestone
	Willis			J. R. Cook	R.R. 4, Coldwater
23	Victoria Harbour	Wallace McClean	Victoria Harbour	Dr. D. W. Mackenzie	Victoria Harbour
	Port McNicoll			J. A. Davidson	Port McNicoll
	Coldwater			M. E. Walker	Coldwater
	Mission Fields				
1	Banks				
	Gibraltar				
	St. Andrew's				
2	Everett	Supplied from Alliston			
3	Vankoughnet			W. N. Boyes	Vankoughnet
	†Presbytery of Barrie				
	Others on Roll				
1		D. H. Currie	Stayner		
2		L. E. Gosselin	Victoria Harbour		
3		A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	Meaford		
4	Chaplain Camp Borden	Maj. J. W. Foote, B.A., LL.D., V.C.	135 Mulcaster St.,	Barrie	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. Lennox, D.D.	Paris, Ont.		
2		Allan Recoh, B.A.	C/o Chinese War Relief Fund, 1320 Avenue		Rd., Shanghai, China.
3		W. J. Cook	R.R. Alton		
		Hon. Reynolds.	Le Marne - Cookstown, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 15
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 3
Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 24
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 27

Barrie, March 31, 1947. †Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	2	30	4		3	32		3		8	42	M	425		588			78	666	2.02	9
	3	20									43		200		400				400		
	3	17							5		23	M	275		346	10			356	10.00	
4	4	50			4	14				4	94	M	610	1000	1432	200	761	99	2492	159.00	10
	4	29	7		10	48	6	1			89		465		833	225	923	23	2002	229.98	
	4	26				30			1	1	28		250		420	56			476	50.33	
	5	32	4		5	44			3		76		435		674	100	429	60	1263	123.69	
3	3	32	1	1	2	12	1	1	4	5	75	M	720		857	49	82	79	1065	56.06	11
	5	44	3		4	25				7	72		760		850	11		59	920	23.20	
	5	10						3	2		23		300		744		50	118	912	2.50	
2	10	97	8		9	111		3		5	188	M	1200		3801	286	167	229	4483	303.30	12
	5	48	6		6	76	2			2	81		600		1606	163			1709	163.40	
3	4	19			3	16		8			64		280		479		3	67	549	78.45	13
	4	24					2			18	30	M	500		500	10		75	585	1.00	
		12									15		154		241		71	9	321		
3	6	50	3	3	10	90	10	3	3	5	103	M	1075		1443	259	42	147	1891	294.00	14
	3	23	3	1	2	25	5		1		28		325		357	50			407	50.00	
		12									20		165		191	26			217	26.50	
1	7	50			6	60	2	2	3	18	124		640		2943	100	21	69	3133	112.17	15
1	18	348	29	5	25	240	37	14	17	7	725	M	2700		9867	2216	298	947	13328	2212.00	16
1	22	520	28	3	32	378	21	40	10	21	882	M	2700	4223	18744	2704	960	2200	24608	2704.20	17
2	5	50	3		4	30		7		2	96	M	1117		2392	246	41	118	2797	249.88	18
	2	22					2			2	27		383		492		8		500		
2	8	128	8	3	10	93	17	5	2	21	207	M	1200		3252	360	11	268	3891	400.65	19
	4	31	4	2	5	26	5	2		1	69		600		1150	36	9	103	1298	9.51	
2	8	65	2		5	30	3	15	2	3	144	M	1000		2026	107		162	2295	26.55	20
	4	62	1		5	47	3	12	4	1	115		900		1130		49	77	1256	54.69	
3	4	29	2		2	16	2			1	57	M	700	1000	1029	125	9	69	1232	125.00	21
	4	30			5	20					50		700		1641	38	63	104	1846	6.00	
	4	22			5	20					30		400		843	67	46	137	1093	27.30	
																			346		22
3	4	14	2				5	6		2	43	M	300		425	67	75	132	699	66.70	
	4	24			5	23	1			4	61		350		628	12	219	57	916	22.43	
	3	34	4		5	28	4				61	M	219		1988	164	127	109	2388	286.43	23
3	2	29			4	20			2	2	90	M	900		1132	104	367	85	1688	119.04	
	5	43	5	3	5	50	1			9	73		900		1247	125		102	1474	125.00	
	4	34			6	45					68		600								
3		11									25		79		97				97		1
		10									23		100		100				100		
		13									11		130		130				130		
		13									18										3
1		10									32		239		363	20	137		520	20.00	3
1	4	13	4																		
																				21.72	
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					1
																					2
																					3
58	278	3420	215	38	295	2710	244	198	80	244	6364	23	39312	7823	105346	12440	6345	8409	132486	13094.59	
58	274	3335	183	41	279	2631	228	136	71	306	6246	23	37623		99376	12029	2579	7528	120566	12903.65	
	4	85	32		16	79	16	62	9		118		1689		5970	411	3766	881	11920	190.94	
				3						62											

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 15
" Congregations in them 32
" Augmented Charges 7
" Congregations in them 18

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 24
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 58

N. R. D. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Englehart, St. Paul's	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	Englehart	James Paterson	Englehart
Tomstown				
2 Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	J. N. Hepburn	110 Fourth St.	J. G. Cooper	52 Main St.
3 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	E. J. Kerr, B.D.	New Liskeard	W. G. Nixon, B.Sc.	New Liskeard
4 Timmins, Mackay	Vacant		R. V. Neily	South Porcupine
Mission Fields				
1 Cochrane	Student Supply		G. C. Brownell	Cochrane
		Mrs. Margaret Stewart 11th Ave - Cochrane. Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	G. S. Baulch, B.A.	Teeterville, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 1
In Augmented Charges ... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ... ..

Others on Roll ... 3
Total on Roll ... 1
Ministers on Appendix ... 1
Grand Total of Ministers ... 4

New Liskeard, Ont., April 9, 1947.

20. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	49	10	..	9	64	2	....	3	1	81	....	877	.....	1728	111	234	100	2161	106.50	1
..	..	12	1	..	3	45	..	....	..	..	17	....	150	.....	....	17	19	....	186	18.45	
1	8	157	11	..	13	160	12	11	5	1	164	M	1092	5581	6761	271	60	164	7256	270.73	2
1	10	150	12	..	11	168	11	8	2	1	212	M	2200	.....	5456	255	1117	178	7006	230.30	3
1	6	75	11	..	8	100	9	11	2	2	176	....	500	6600	2974	226	.....	71	3271	226.40	4
1	4	28	3	1	6	51	3	....	....	1	70	....	650	2000	798	32	29	45	904	26.79	1
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
6	34	471	48	1	50	588	37	30	12	6	720	2	5469	14181	17717	912	1459	558	20784	879.22	
7	31	456	49	..	49	575	29	16	9	99	671	2	4799	.....	15508	842	470	476	17255	836.09	
..	3	15	....	..	1	13	8	14	3	93	49	....	670	.....	2209	70	989	82	3529	43.13	
1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 1
" Congregations in them ... 1
" Augmented Charges ... 3
" Congregations in them ... 4

Number of Mission Fields ... 1
" Preaching Stations in them ... 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 5
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 6

E. J. KERR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

21. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

1	12	110	10	..	9	101	12	16	10	8	214	R H	2400	8950	5567	284	50	126	6027	317.16	1
1	6	162	17	..	12	128	11	11	1	4	216	M	1800	.....	5000	330	.....	136	5466	356.41	2
2	11	140	9	..	13	156	12	1	14	8	325	M	1440	9010	4718	302	123	189	5332	302.25	3
..	4	12	....	..	5	47	....	....	....	7	31	....	420	.....	612	100	74	34	820	78.80	
1	13	365	36	9	14	176	62	27	8	12	682	M	2700	6000	14051	1299	579	500	16429	1163.53	4
1	14	250	13	..	17	175	16	15	9	2	352	R H	2500	.....	8860	401	162	173	9596	444.34	5
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	4	16	1	..	4	30	....	....	....	....	35	....	300	.....	300	39	.....	.....	339	39.20	1
..	1	11	2	..	....	....	1	....	....	1	7	M	130	.....	287	30	.....	.....	317	.....	
1	....	26	2	..	3	40	....	....	....	....	7	M	553	.....	917	10	.....	.....	927	13.90	2
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 North Bay	Stuart B. Coles, B.A.	571 McIntyre St. W.	Duncan McLachlan	165 King St. W.
2 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	W. L. Detlor, M.A., Th.M.	The Manse	Adam Brown	Parry Sound
Sault Ste. Marie:—				
3 St. Paul's	W. S. Wadland, B.A., B.D.	232 Brown St.	W. R. Esson	424 North St.
Victoria, West Korah			J. H. Knight	R.R.1, Sault Ste. Marie
4 Westminster	Robert Moynan, B.A., Th.B.	132 Pilgrim St.	J. W. Speers	437 Wellington St. E.
5 Sudbury, Knox	William Cossar, B.A., Th.B.	Apt. 5, 104 Minto St.	D. Forbes Tilly	59 Kathleen St. W.
	Resigned			
Mission Fields				
1 Bay River, Knox	Supplied		R. D. Curry	Bar River
Sowerby, Knox			*James Beaton	Sowerby
2 Hawk Junction, North Kirk			*M. C. Baln	Hawk Junction
Goudreau	No services at present			
Cline Lake				
Loshalsh				

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
3	Magnetawan, Knox	Supplied		Hugh Thomson	Magnetawan
	Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's			S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
	Ceebe				
	Croft			*Colin Keppy	Spence
	Spence				
	Sundridge			*Alec. MacLeod	127 Cedar St
4	Sudbury, Presbyterian Mission	Supplied		J. Hanlan	Webbwood
5	Webbwood, St. Andrew's	Supplied		J. W. Darby	Massey
	Massey, First Church				
	†Presbytery of Algoma and	North Bay			
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll 5
Total on Roll .....
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

SUDBURY, FEBRUARY 24, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not Clerk of Presbytery.

21. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
6	2	23	1		4	29				3	46	M	364		475	25		80	580	51.65	3
	4	40			9	35			2	3	40	M	468		1159	32	300	57	1548	32.06	
		10											109		109				109		
		13											75		75				75		
	1	13									10		86		86		12		98		
		5									10		127		127				127		
1		9			7	98						R H			615		12	34	661	13.38	4
2	1	9								1	16	R H	127		108	15		9	132		5
	2	16								1	37		149		205	20		30	255	20.00	
																				6.60	
18	80	1230	91	9	97	1015	114	70	44	50	2028	11	13748	23960	43271	2887	1312	1368	48838	2839.87	
18	82	1142	39	1	105	986	48	19	25	76	1992	11	13389		39101	2762	619	1061	43543	3125.43	
		88	52	8		29	66	51	19		36		359		4170	125	693	307	5295		
	2				8					26										285.56	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 12
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

D. FORBES TILLY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

22. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

1	Amos, Dromore	Vacant		S. M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Varney																
	Normanby, Knox			Wm. J. Allen	R.R. 1, Varney																
2	Arthur, St. Andrew's	A. T. Barr, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Arthur	Clifford Edmondson	Arthur	2	5	61	1		7	45	8	1		40	111	M	906		1549	149	4	120	1822	256.54	1
	Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Robert McTavish	Arthur		5	42	1		8	96		2	2		96		624		983	96	47	105	1231	143.77	
3	Drayton, Knox	Vacant		Thos. A. Buchan	R.R. 2, Moorefield	2	6	105	6		9	86	4	13	1	9	303	M	2000		5051	323	456	154	5984	369.06	2
	Moorefield, St. Andrew's			Donald Duke	R.R. 3, Mcorefield		3	46	3		6	36		2	3	2	74				1538	34	146	22	1740	37.25	
4	Durham	P. W. MacInnes	Lambton St	Gordon Geddes	R.R. 3, Durham		3	46	3		6	36		2	3	2	74				2014	79		165	2258	79.20	3
	Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Rev. P. H. MacInnes	Durham	2	6	56	2		6	49	3	3		1	127	M	1000		1557	24		61	1642	40.00	
5	Harriston, Knox	Gordon K. Agar, B.A.	Harriston	Frank Harrison	R.R. 2, Harriston		4	21	4		3	12		2		1	42		600		4949	413	100	158	5620	413.00	4
6	Holstein, Knox	O. G. Locke, B.A. (O.M.)	Holstein	Colin McMillan	Holstein	2	6	140	7	3	9	100	3	5	5	3	253	M	1500		433	20	23	33	509	26.17	
	Fairbairn			Milford Hopkins	Mount Forest		2	30		3	3	12	10		6		62		300		3548	172	25	126	3871	160.43	5
7	Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	William K. Palmer, M.A.	Mount Forest	Andrew Seim		1	10	130	17	1	8	94	9	11		25	220	M	1800		1513	141	289	123	2066	148.19	6
	Conn, Knox			Gordon Coutts	R.R. 2, Conn	2	6	54	4		6	40				1	97	M	884		962	37	58	116	1173	36.35	
8	Palmerston, Knox	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	Brunswick Ave	J. G. Schaefer	Palmerston	1	6	123	7		10	112	10	6	4	9	243	M	1800		4632	223	45	259	5159	223.42	8
9	Rothsay, Calvin	W. L. Atkinson (O.M.)	Rothsay	J. S. Malcolmson	Rothsay	1	6	40	1		10	51				1	80	M	750		1095	102		63	1260	102.30	9
	Appendix to Roll																										
1		Wallace Johnston	Collingwood																								
					Grand Total, 1946	15	79	969	62	7	102	865	55	53	21	94	2027	9	14484		32620	1985	1193	1721	37519	2244.79	
					Grand Total, 1945	15	77	968	86	5	86	846	90	35	32	45	2034	9	13394		37342	1671	553	1816	41168	1777.63	
					Increase		2	1		2	16	19		18		49			1090			314	640			467.16	
					Decrease				24				35		11		7			4722				95	3649		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 14
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 9
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 15

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 8

PALMERSTON, ONT, MARCH 24, 1947.

KENNETH K. PALMER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

Rev. P. W. MacInnes (Acting - Clerk)
Durham, Ont.

L. a. & J. McMullen, Harriston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Acton, Knox	J. M. Anderson, M.C. & bar, B.A.	Acton	Alex. K. Mann	Acton
2	Elmira, Gale	C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	Elmira	Douglas S. Erb	Elmira
	Alma			Hugh Muir	Alma
	Winterbourne, Chalmers			Gordon Pirie	R.R. 1, West Montrose
3	Elora, Knox	Harold G. Lowry, M.A.	Elora	E. G. Cumming	Elora
4	Fergus, St. Andrew's	Wm. A. Young, B.S.A.	Fergus	R. D. Kerr	Fergus
	Galt:—				
5	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A., D.D.	30 Lansdowne Rd., N.	William Wallace	56 Forbes St.
6	Knox	Wm. J. Walker, B.A., B.D.	59 Bruce St.	Lindsay Pollock	41 Pollock Ave.
7	St. Andrew's	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	58 Cedar St.	R. W. Bryden	108 Cedar St.
	Ayr			W. Leithead	Ayr
	Guelph:—				
8	Knox	D. Crawford Smith, B.D., M.C.	5 Mutual St.	J. C. Watkins	40 Arthur St.
9	St. Andrew's	D. H. Marshall, M.A., D.D.	65 Paisley St.	Harold J. Rife	32 Oxford St.
10	St. Paul's	Fred Williamson	42 Liverpool St.	John Milton	138 Neeve St.
	Eden Mills		P.O. Arthur St.	J. A. McAlpine	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
	Rockwood			W. J. Gordon	Rockwood
11	Hespeler, St. Andrew's	William Weir, B.A.	Hespeler	J. Horace Shaw	Hespeler
12	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	Finlay G. Stewart	St. Andrew's Church	A. F. Beattie	44 Sheldon Ave. N.
13	Nassagaweya	John C. MacNeil, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Campbellville	Roy Allan	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Campbellville, St. David's			R. C. Menzies	Campbellville
14	Preston, Knox	Hugh G. Cleghorn	742 Queen St.	Thomas Hepburn	562 King St.
	Doon			W. A. Blaschke	1036 King St., Preston
15	Puslinch, Duff's	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	Morriston	J. Russell Moore	Morriston
	Crieff, Knox			William Sim	R.R. 2, Puslinch
16	Waterloo, Knox	John V. Mills, Dcn., B.A. B.Th.	175 King St. S.	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
	Mission Field				
1	Baden, Livingston	John V. Mills, B.A. B.Th., (Supply).	175 King St. S.	Carl Ritchie	Baden
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. O. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	24 Clarke St. W., Guelph, Ont.		
2	Secretary, S.S. and Y.P.S.	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	100 Adelaide St. W.,	Toronto	
3	Retired	J. J. Lowe	Hespeler		
4	Bible Society Secretary	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Elora		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	16	Total on Roll	16
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	20

Meaford, Ont., April 2, 1947.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	13	190	12	..	10	140	6	8	....	47	424	M	2000	.....	4198	863	2559	564	8184	862.98	1
3	9	70	4	1	7	52	29	28	10	1	158	M	839	1550	3127	199	387	80	3793	200.00	2
..	4	45	5	..	3	56	26	2	....	1	129	....	714	.....	1470	75	500	65	2110	78.25	
..	3	28	2	1	6	34	7	2	....	....	67	....	447	.....	1117	45	242	.....	1404	11.25	
1	11	212	13	1	11	99	2	6	10	7	436	M	2000	.....	4747	632	1601	628	7608	632.00	3
1	16	356	24	3	24	417	48	38	2	7	701	M	2200	.....	6761	1200	750	272	8983	1238.20	4
1	24	425	21	5	18	168	9	13	13	13	969	....	3600	.....	11623	3203	9145	1108	25079	3504.20	5
1	33	450	15	4	27	211	29	31	10	66	929	M	3600	.....	10669	3056	2646	530	16901	3068.49	6
2	5	160	19	..	35	365	6	6	5	3	321	M	2000	1300	2992	500	.....	212	3704	511.00	7
..	3	25	1	..	4	22	....	2	....	1	73	....	.....	.....	692	46	100	101	939	47.75	
1	39	465	20	4	19	218	45	32	21	64	1008	....	2134	.....	8569	2540	433	583	12125	2540.00	8
1	24	331	12	3	14	177	16	16	8	8	677	....	3230	.....	10064	1463	8952	933	21412	1462.65	9
3	7	103	8	1	11	96	9	4	....	6	223	R H	680	5000	2172	108	5	65	2350	120.00	10
..	5	40	....	....	6	25	....	....	5	2	108	....	570	.....	5946	96	4	85	6131	85.09	
..	4	40	1	..	3	25	2	5	2	5	78	....	550	.....	1161	54	5	64	1284	54.25	
1	12	202	5	2	12	169	22	10	6	14	287	M	2200	.....	5172	1050	1113	442	7777	1050.00	11
1	24	460	52	5	36	425	84	102	24	32	1008	M	3800	1600	12124	2626	5000	816	20566	2500.00	12
2	9	55	1	..	8	57	....	....	....	16	140	M	900	.....	2234	400	600	188	3422	352.74	13
..	9	66	3	1	8	73	8	4	4	8	151	....	1075	.....	2406	865	1250	511	5032	850.52	
2	9	176	11	..	17	166	21	12	5	14	353	M	2000	.....	7307	1163	2104	519	11093	1162.90	14
..	2	13	4	..	3	29	....	....	....	3	27	....	300	.....	507	52	325	.....	884	50.00	
2	8	140	9	2	13	158	3	3	5	2	254	M	1140	.....	2611	1007	1285	280	5183	1009.51	15
..	5	50	....	1	7	52	2	....	3	2	72	....	660	.....	1262	561	1635	449	3907	550.94	
1	10	135	7	6	28	123	27	21	3	4	283	M	2000	7825	5563	950	3566	200	10279	950.80	16
1	4	35	....	1	14	42	1	1	2	2	53	....	520	.....	1339	208	486	5	2038	125.00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*3900	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
25	202	4272	249	41	344	3399	402	346	138	328	8926	13	39159	17275	115833	22962	44693	8700	192188	23024.62	
25	295	4060	195	33	345	3374	207	187	119	232	8644	13	37940	18000	110678	23395	2110	9048	145231	23055.04	
....	....	212	54	8	....	25	195	159	19	96	282	....	1219	.....	5155	.....	42583	.....	46957	.....	
....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	725	.....	433	.....	348	.....	30.42	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	16	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	24	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	25

*Salary.

THOMAS G. M. BRYAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ancaster	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Ancaster	Wm. James Allan	132 Duke St., Hamilton
	Alberton			James Morwick	Jerseyville
2	Beamsville	Herbert J. Scott	Beamsville	S. A. Southward	Beamsville
	Smithville			A. J. Dalrymple	R.R. 3, Smithville
3	Burlington, Knox	James G. Berry, M.A., D.D.	Burlington	Robert Moxham	Burlington
4	Caledonia	A. Norman McMillan	Caledonia	David Douglas	R.R. Caledonia
5	Chippawa	Wm. Coutts, B.A.	Chippawa	Thomas McCredie	R.R. 1, Port Robinson
	Crowland			Robert Somerville	R.R. 4, Welland
6	Dundas, Knox	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.	1 Melville St.	W. J. Mulligan	Dundas
7	Dunnville, Knox	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	Dunnville	W. F. Buchan	Dunnville
8	Flamboro West	James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.	West Flamboro	Wm. Hugill	R.R. 1, Dundas
	Kirkwall			T. B. Watson	R.R. 1, Galt
	Sheffield			Andrew Pullin	Sheffield
9	Fort Erie, Knox	H. G. Marsh	Fort Erie, North	W. C. Tait	Fort Erie, North
	St. Andrew's			A. Bain	Fort Erie
10	Grimsby, St. John's	Francis McAvoy, B.A., B.Th.	Grimsby	A. C. Price	Grimsby
11	Hagersville	F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	Hagersville	Robert Smith	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
12	Calvin	J. M. McCurlie	47 Macaulay St. W.	Tom MacNaughton	51 Wood St. W.
13	Central	Wm. Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D.	30 Herkimer St.	Prof. Norman Macdonald, Ph.D.	153 Dromore Cresc.
14	Chalmers	Walter I. McLean, M.A.	417 Concession St.	Alex. K. Ramsay	96 Alpine Ave.
15	Erskine	Vacant		Wm. McCulloch	39 Sherman Ave. N.
16	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	Wm. M. Clark	101 Emerald St. N.
17	MacNab	R. Forbes Thomson, M.A., B.D.	116 MacNab St. S.	Norman D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
18	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	77 Tisdale St. S.	Angus M. Murray	R.R. 5, Beach Rd.
19	St. David's	H. Lindsay Simpson	6 Brant St., N.	Wm. Codd	52 Keith St.
20	St. Enoch's	S. H. Hill, B.D.	35 Rosslyn Ave., N.	James Sheddon	1031 Canon St., E.
21	St. John's	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	91 Myrtle Ave.	F. M. Williams	25 Tragina Ave., S.
22	St. Paul's	Peter A. Dunn, M.A., B.D., D.D.	92 Charlton Ave., W.	W. J. Moffatt	170 Delaware Ave.
23	New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	53 Connaught Ave., S.	Louis P. Robertson	112 South Oval
24	Jarvis, Knox	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B.	Jarvis	Andrew A. Miller	Jarvis
	Walpole, Chalmers			Sanford Fleming	R.R. 1, Jarvis
25	Niagara-on-the-Lake	J. Lloyd Hughes	Niagara-on-the-Lake	R. G. Dawson	R.R. 2, Niagara-on-the-Lake.
26	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A.	2140 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane
27	North Pelham, First	Albert V. Brown, M.A., Ph.D.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Arthur Metler	R.R. 4, Fenwick
	Louth, First			Clyde Roland	R.R.1, St. Catharines
28	Port Colborne, First	Robert T. Rutherdale, B.A.	Port Colborne	H. R. Appleyard	Humberstone
29	Port Dover	Arthur W. Hare, B.A., (Stated Supply)	Port Dover	John Macaulay	Port Dover
30	St. Catharines, Knox	H. M. Coulter, B.A., B.Th.	St. Catharines	George Shepherd	St. Catharines
31	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Wm. Sinnerton	St. Catharines
	Merritton			James Cuthbert	Merritton
32	Stamford	E. T. Newton, B.A.	Stamford	P. C. Calder	Stamford
	St. David's			Robert Pendergast	St. David's
33	Thorold, St. Andrew's	W. A. Jason Graham	Thoroid	Wm. Mcnro	Welland St., S.
34	Waterdown, Knox			S. H. Hill	R.R. 2, Hamilton
	Nelson, St. Paul's	Student		W. Leslie	Freeman
35	Welland, St. Andrew's	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Welland	A. W. Marshall	Welland
	Mission Fields				
1	Carluke, St. Paul's	R. G. Stewart (O.M.)	R.R. 3, Glanford Sta.	James Morton	R.R. 2, Ancaster
	Binbrook, Knox			Awry Murphy	R.R. 1, Glanford Sta.
2	Hungarian, John Calvin	Eugene Russa (O.M.)	445 Wilson St.	Stephen Gerus	72 Murray St., W.

Evangel Hall

Rev. Leo. Buchak - 179 Maple Ave. Hamilton
Rev. J. A. Koffend - Box 295 - Merritton, Ontario
Rev. J. H. Rees Thompson, 2 Beulah St. Hamilton, Ont.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	4	53	1		5	34	2	4	3	1	84	M	750		1487	114	9	100	1710	128.01	1
	5	26	4		9	70	6	4	2	2	96		850		1459	136	180	103	1878	159.62	
2	6	60	12		6	50	2	6	7	5	121	R H	1300		2011	227	118	246	2602	241.17	2
	2	34			2	20	4			4	51		500		571	17		45	633	17.15	
1	10	108	7	1	9	100	5	10		10	255	R H	2100		5137	325	50	177	5689	330.05	3
1	13	140	15	1	9	106	12	11	2	4	340	M	2000		6339	644	427	470	7880	618.60	4
2	6	67	15		15	175	4	3		4	181	M	1700		3231	474	24	232	3961	474.11	5
	3	21	1		6	25					47		550		578	130	3	149	860	137.00	
1	16	225	12		13	200	15	12	4	12	394	M	2500		8440	979	896	382	10697	1203.95	6
1	8	130	9		5	30		6	5	18	235	M	2000		3900	598	175	245	4918	603.38	7
3	6	75	11	2	12	85	12	4	6	2	160	M	1150		3239	431	579	257	4506	517.32	8
	6	55			10	50			1	2	110		800		1295	121	45	114	1575	121.00	
	6								2	1	56		400		1262	58	15	493	1428	79.07	
	4	25	3		8	25												85	3761	213.50	9
2	8	100	8		15	117	3	1	21	5	257	M	1580	15680	3503	173					
																			1177	94.05	
	3	39	1	2	9	45	2	4	2		83		420		1031	146					
1	6	72	6		3	30	20	3		1	154	R H	1650	3700	4078	350	547	89	4963	260.18	10
1	8	125	5	2	8	100	4	3	7	3	194	M	1187		4256	366		277	4899	365.60	11
1	9	131	9		12	83	7	3	10	15	223	M	1600		5530	277	132	72	6011	211.00	12
1	19	349	19	2	22	194	23	21	7	29	890		6000		16191	5939	2612	1541	26280	5935.86	13
1	10	180	8	2	22	195	15	8	6	7	302		2280	3730	5342	522	110	213	6187	520.62	14
1	14	289	15		26	175	17	7	7	9	578		2800		7147	951	264	870	9294	774.35	15
1	10	454	8	1	12	65	15	7		11	1033	M	3100		5162	425	110	216	5913		16
1	15	200	19		10	103	5	11	4	28	425	M	3000	5000	13483	1826	219	1103	16631	1775.00	17
1	26	450	33		25	446	26	7	3	33	898		3000		7510	1219	2375	508	11962	1137.24	18
1	11	99	19	15	20	196	38	90	2	11	264	R H	1600	3600	3512	360	93	101	4066	385.50	19
1	12	200	15		24	150	4	8	16	65	377	M		31600	7281	263	25	129	7698	347.26	20
1	16	280	27		15	135	23	16	11	17	796	R H	3000		9389	1224	268	890	11771	1242.11	21
1	20	382	16		14	137	5	11	11	32	748		4500		11820	4240	536	1971	15031	4355.50	23
1	26	375	22	7	31	311	35	38	10	10	707	M	2500	32585	16714	150	370	273	17507	175.00	23
2	7	95	2		11	90			2	4	155	M	1088		3242	166	68	208	3684	166.35	24
	4	52	1	4	9	70	3	5	1		108		535		1283	152	6	56	1497	124.00	
1	5	56	5	1	5	45	3	1		1	128	M	1400		2623	249		199	3071	301.36	25
1	17	400	31		23	249	28	19	10	13	557	M	2600	6000	13675	1004	3500	742	18921	1014.45	26
2	7	50	5		6	48					112	M	900		1483	182		148	1813	182.00	27
	4	46		4	3	24				1	72		700		1192	90	185	34	1501	90.00	
1	13	199	20		22	230	5	8	4	6	425	M	2000		5053	434	823	279	6589	434.26	28
1	6	75	8		8	53	5	10		4	163	M	800		1283	106		89	1478	106.40	29
1	21	465	28	4	35	383	17	25	15	16	1054	M	3200		14444	2706	157	849	18156	2705.03	30
2	2	36	6		16	170	3	3			53		900		1969	63			2032	127.48	31
	4	87	12		10	90	3	9		2	167	M	1100		3922	90			4012	90.00	
2	6	39			8	75	7	6			91	M	850		1784	55			1839	55.00	32
	5	40	4		3	50			1	2	80		850		2023	106	244	184	2557	105.71	
1	9	150	10		10	130	4	4	6	5	340	M	2100		4814	382	1630	100	6926	406.44	33
2	6	36	5		10	45					135	M	800		2050		30	320	2400	23.00	34
	5	13	1					1	2		26		342		448	20		76	544	20.00	
1	8	340	8	1	23	252	20	5	5	14	516	M	2500	550	6894	1708	127	421	9150	1742.10	35
2	4	50	2		7	40			1	1	118	M	900		1126	92		127	2043	77.03	1
	3	24			5	19	2				65		450		670	78		39	787	123.40	
1	23	194	13		5	77	7	9	8	3	464			2950	5218	200		10	5423	200.00	2

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
2 Italian	St. Andrew's Session	Hamilton	John Gervaso	37 Niagara St.
4 St. Columba's Church	S. Moore Gordon, B.A., B.D., (O.M.).	56 Cope St.	Andrew Brodie	76 Baron's Ave., N.
5 Stoney Creek	John Galloway (Supply)	17 Donlee Dr., Leaside, Toronto 12	David Tait	Stoney Creek
†Valens				
†Presbytery of Hamilton				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	Arthur W. Hare, B.A.	Port Dover, Ont.		
2 Missionary on furlough	Joseph Muchan	443 Barton St.,	Hamilton, Ont	
3 Retired	Stuart Woods, B.A.	Beamsville, Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	Robert Allan	Upper Chedoke P.O.,	Hamilton, Ont	
2	Albert Cooke	284 Hess St., S.	Hamilton	
3	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	112 George St.	Hamilton	
4	John Galloway	17 Donlee Drive	Leaside, Toronto 12,	Ont.
5	A. W. K. Herdman	Markham, Ont.		
6	H. B. Ketchen, D.D.	Alexander St., Oshawa		
7	R. J. Kirkland	R.R., Hagersville		
8	Charles Kovacs	Hamilton, Ont		
9	Frank Kovacs	London, England		
10	D. H. MacKay, B.A.	10 MacNeil St.	Hamilton	
11	Wm. Rice, B.A.	Ridgeville, Ont.		
12	D. C. Soules, B.A., B.D.	Toronto, Ont.		
13	George H. Young, M.A.	154 Annette St.	Toronto	
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 25
- In Augmented Charges 7
- In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 38
Ministers on Appendix 13
Grand Total of Ministers 51

†Reported by Treasurer.

JARVIS, ONT., APRIL 4, 1947.

24. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	2	10			3	25		5			25			2100	420	15			435	15.00	3
1	4	20	3	2	8	80	10	12			50	M	2000		578	207		20	805	207.75	4
1	2	15			3	21	2			8	25		358		507	12		12	559	12.25	5
																				6.34	
																				53.27	
																					1
													*2150								2
																					3
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
52	469	7236	484	51	610	5720	423	420	205	421	14988	32	82190	107495	237599	30802	16952	15274	297715	30811.82	
54	464	7030	417	41	603	5841	439	382	163	367	14709	30	77136		251257	30142	12237	14593	308304	31055.10	
..	5	206	67	10	7	..	..	38	42	54	279	2	5054		..	660	4715	681	..	..	
						121	16								13658				10589	243.28	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 28
" Congregations in them 37
" Augmented Charges 7
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 40
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 52

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

W. H. FULLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	J. R. Esler, B.A.	268 Dalhousie St	James Jack	18 Strathcona Ave
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A.	26 William St	Wm. Telfer	103 Darling St
3	Embro, Knox	Vacant. J. A. Isaac	Embro, Ont.	A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro
	Harrington			John A. McKay	Embro
4	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	G. W. Murdoch, B.A	Ingersoll	A. Yule	Ingersoll
5	Innerkip	A. W. Kincaid, B.A	Innerkip	Gordon Smith	R.R. 1, Innerkip
	Ratho			John Arnott	R.R. 1, Bright
6	Norwich, Knox	A. J. Calder, B.A	Norwich	Harry McKee	Norwich
	Bookton			Harry McKee	Norwich
7	Paris	David Gowdy, B.A., B.D	Paris	J. W. Hilborn	Paris
8	Simcoe, St. Paul's	John S. Wright, B.A	103 Lot St	W. L. Innes	294 Union St
9	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacDonald, B.A	Tillsonburg	Colin E. Brown	R.R. 3, Tillsonburg
	Windham Centre			George Mercel	R.R. 1, La Salette
10	Woodstock, Knox	G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M	447 Hunter St	J. A. McLaughlin	Quinton Place
	Mission Fields				
1	Brantford, Knox	Gordon L. Hamill (O.M.)	276 Darling St. 57 Strathcona Ave.	James E. Richardson	15 Mintern Ave
	Mount Pleasant			J. H. S. Redditt	Mount Pleasant
	Presbytery of Paris				
	Others on Roll				
1	Missionary on furlough	A. E. Toombs	c/o Church offices	India	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		John Kelman	R.R. 4, Brantford		
2	Retired	A. J. Back	"Penmarvian," Paris		
3	Retired	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D	Ingersoll		

Grand Total, 1946
Grand Total, 1945
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Simcoe, Ont., March 25, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Ailsa Craig	M. N. McDonald, Ailsa Craig, Ont.		Lloyd Scafe	R.R. 6, Parkhill
	Nairn, St. Andrew's			Roy Stewart	Ailsa Craig
2	Appin			Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie	Student		Donald Campbell	R.R. 1, Melbourne
3	Argyle, Crinan	William Sutherland	R.R. 5, Dutton	James McPherson	R.R., West Lorne
	Duff's, Dunwich			A. N. McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox	James Baillie, B.A.	Belmont	Rev. James Baillie	Belmont
	N. Yarmouth, St. James			D. A. Ferguson	R.R. 6, St. Thomas
5	Bethel	Student		Paul Smibert	R.R. 1, Ettrick
	Bryanston			Allan Sinclair	R.R. 4, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry K. Scott	R.R. 1, Ilderton
6	Dutton, Knox	R. Russell Gordon	Dutton	William Saunders	Dutton

25. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	22	175	18	6	16	154	20	21	15		587		2400		10707	1665	65	311	12748	807.76	1
1	30	442	25	2	21	219	32	34	8	26	798	R H	3000		13981	1826	77	744	16628	1749.41	2
2	6	62	3		8	39	6	3		4	109	M	1200		2540			148	2688	64.58	3
	4	35	4	1	9	20	7	2	1	15	64	M	600		676	34		65	775	34.00	
1	15	235	18		10	138	18	6	6	8	505	M	2500		7585	1194	144	879	9802	1214.98	4
2	6	75	1	1	12	68	2	1	3	6	158	M	1168		2256	105	33	115	2509	130.18	5
	4	35	1		7	39		2	3	1	74		532		1025	79		165	1269	180.00	
2	5	73	7	4	7	81	11		5	2	120	R H	1275		2534	128		145	2807	126.95	6
	2	18			4	15				1	33		425		463				463		
1	15	300	10		17	196	11	18	5	5	605	M	2500		7137	1195	70	1130	9532	1206.57	7
1	8	190	7		11	141	3	14	3	26	296	M	2200		4938	1044	64	473	6519	1043.70	8
2	5	52	4	2	7	50	4	3	6	1	86	M	1100	3700	4214	135	62	100	4511	140.20	9
	2	23	1	7	6	49	8	3			59		400		649	30	25		704	44.25	
1	24	350	13		15	187	6	14	6	61	552	M	2500	4000	9058	1116	52	766	10992	1105.75	10
2	6	24	4		6	27	6	4	2	6	74		520		853	40		40	933	45.00	1
	6	25	9		6	62		3			73	M	566		676	85		66	827	80.00	
																				10.00	
													*2520								1
																					1
																					2
																					3
16	160	2114	125	23	162	1485	134	128	63	162	4193	11	22886	7700	69292	8676	592	5147	93707	7983.33	
16	147	2083	97	29	183	1502	56	48	50	62	4124	11	20850		65105	7992	1286	5672	85500	8182.70	
	13	31	28				78	80	13	100	69		2036		4187	684			8207		
				6	21	17											694	525		199.37	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 10
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 16

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

JOHN S. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery*

26. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

2	6	76	7		9	56	3	7	1	5	138	M	1200		2048	383	1288	266	3985	381.53	1
	3	22			6	21			1	1	46		500		549			42	591	15.00	
2	6	28	6	4	7	30	6	2		1	83	M	900		1474	120		219	1813	183.65	2
	3	12	1				1				30		400		733	40	10	118	901	40.00	
2	5	37	1		7	53	8	10	2	11	100		900		1600	90	70	238	1998	89.62	3
	8	45	5	5	6	45	13	4	2	12	108	M	1100		2047	375	67	264	2753	375.00	
2	9	72	6		12	43		4	7	5	139	M	1000		1904	123	42	190	2259	127.25	4
	2	28		5	2	21	12				72		800		895			79	1485		
3	4	30	12		4	47	8	2			75	M	784		1413	116	222	314	2065	123.77	5
	3	13	2								29		233		559				559		
	2	16	1		3	25	4				26		232		394	8		59	971	49.00	
1	10	81	1		5	29		3		4	143	M	2000		2886	261		231	3380	264.99	6

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Fingal-Knox	K. C. MacLennan	Fingal	William Dewer	R.R., Port Stanley
	Port Stanley, St. John's			Dugald Brown	Port Stanley
8	Glencoe	Arthur C. Young, B.A.	Glencoe	Charles M. Cameron	R.R., Glencoe
9	Kintyre			John D. Scott	R.R. 1, Rodney
	Wardsville, St. John's			James Thomas	R.R. Wardsville
	London:—				
10	Chalmers	Peter De Ruiter, B.A., B.Th.	William St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
11	Elmwood Ave.	John Fleck	111 Elmwood Ave.	C. J. Farr	69 Craig St.
12	Hamilton Road	Norman E. Caswell, B.A.	610 Hamilton Road	James Lindsay	43 Adelaide St.
13	New St. James	Vacant **		T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Place
14	St. George's	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	674 Highbury Ave.	Archie B. Sinclair	Sub. 10, London
	Dorchester			Angus Armour	R.R. 1, Dorchester
15	Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	Malcolm Gillies	Mount Brydges	W. S. Courtis	R.R.2, Mount Brydges
	North Caradoc			John T. Crawford	R.R. 1, Strathroy
	Komoka			W. R. Waugh	R.R. 3, Komoka
16	Moss, Burns	J. C. Davies	R.R. Walkers	A. D. Leitch	R.R. 1, Walkers
17	South Nissouri	G. M. Young (O.M.) (Supply)	R.R. Thorndale	John Bradshaw	Belton
18	New Glasgow, Knox	Vacant **		A. Kivell	Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			D. A. Scott	Rodney
	St. Thomas:—				
19	Alma Street	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	25 Horton St.	Jack T. Waite	431½ St. Catherine St.
	North Street			James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
20	Knox	H. S. Rodney, B.A.	60 Hincks St.	Henry Wing	104 Metcalf St.
	Forest Ave.				
21	Wallacetown	Robert Bruce, B.A.	Wallacetown	Grant Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
	West Lorne, St. John's			D. Hyndman	West Lorne
	Mission Fields				
1	Delaware, St. Andrew's				
2	Knollwood Park	Walter Moffat	836 Quebec St., London.	E. J. Davis	60 Thornton Ave.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St., London, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		M. F. Cree, B.A.	Allen Craig, Ont.		
2		John Fletcher, B.A.	Melbourne, Ont.		
3		John Gibson, B.A.	Toronto.		
4		G. W. MacKay	MacKay Memorial Hospital, Taipeh, Formosa, China		
5		J. M. Laird	223 Greer Rd., Toronto, Ont.		
6		G. M. Young	R.R. Thorndale, Ont.		
7		Thos. Fraser	Brigden, Ont. 1822 Hardwell, Detroit, Mich. U.S.A.		

Grand Total, 1946....
Grand Total, 1945....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 16
In Augmented Charges.... ..
In Ordained Mission Fields.... 1

Others on Roll.... 1
Total on Roll.... 18
Ministers on Appendix.... 7
Grand Total of Ministers.... 25

London, April 8, 1947.

K. Rev. T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D. Rodney, Ont.
M. Rev. R. Stewart, 332 St. James St., London, Ont.

26. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	5	84	1	..	4	20	4	11	2	3	153	M	1200	.....	2111	146	1256	245	3758	151.79	7
..	4	47	1	6	2	25	7	2	3	3	58	M	600	.....	1050	44	707	64	1865	44.06	
1	11	135	12	1	12	115	3	1	4	6	105	M	1800	.....	3710	492	948	352	5504	491.20	8
2	5	49	2	..	8	55	5	1	2	2	130	M	1100	.....	2115	84	24	165	2388	93.43	9
..	4	50	..	1	4	45	5	1	..	..	40	..	780	.....	880	50	26	.....	956	50.80	
1	9	132	7	1	13	102	6	7	10	3	231	..	2080	500	5877	283	135	189	6484	291.71	10
1	15	128	16	..	6	38	6	32	4	34	359	M	1800	14000	4678	521	.....	253	5452	526.86	11
1	8	125	16	2	13	130	12	18	6	66	188	M	1800	650	4996	343	31	208	5578	314.65	12
1	32	425	19	..	29	290	11	22	34	23	960	M	3800	.....	13502	3569	5408	990	23469	4704.30	12
2	9	118	14	1	9	107	8	17	5	3	228	M	1400	.....	3880	412	1961	284	6537	411.63	14
..	7	48	..	1	6	45	3	2	3	1	113	..	700	.....	1692	309	764	154	2919	309.91	
3	6	24	3	1	6	45	1	1	1	..	55	M	450	.....	562	44	29	52	687	44.01	15
..	2	30	1	1	7	38	1	1	..	1	46	..	650	.....	1147	113	191	241	1710	136.40	
..	4	25	..	..	4	23	..	1	..	..	41	..	500	.....	791	40	80	30	941	63.06	
1	8	94	5	..	10	104	8	2	2	2	217	M	1600	.....	3366	234	710	432	4742	227.64	16
1	5	33	4	..	7	45	..	..	..	..	69	M	750	.....	800	50	40	76	966	49.93	17
2	3	20	..	..	4	30	..	..	..	1	20	..	450	.....	547	.....	.....	47	594	.....	18
..	6	61	3	..	7	70	..	..	6	5	143	M	1350	.....	1635	50	.....	200	1885	123.23	
2	17	250	27	3	12	144	10	16	4	5	301	..	1800	.....	5686	282	20	113	6101	282.68	19
..	4	34	1	..	7	48	..	..	..	1	49	..	605	.....	860	92	.....	148	1100	92.00	
1	23	535	28	8	14	165	29	29	7	18	1136	..	3500	.....	18084	1878	4235	849	25046	1803.98	20
..	..	..	..	..	5	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	
2	4	40	..	..	9	62	9	..	..	..	109	M	998	.....	1938	168	375	189	2670	167.94	21
..	3	35	9	..	4	31	2	5	..	1	76	..	632	.....	1374	169	108	118	1759	173.98	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	1
1	4	79	4	..	15	200	3	15	6	3	111	M	800	2600	2915	242	17	88	3262	207.01	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*2433	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	
37	258	3061	215	40	278	2407	188	216	112	220	5927	20	41194	17750	101198	11131	18764	7517	139113	12411.18	
37	249	2906	123	23	293	2406	145	104	58	157	6077	20	41576	.....	102382	11472	3195	7208	124637	12824.28	
..	9	155	92	17	..	1	43	112	54	63	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	15569	309	14476	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	382	.....	1184	341	.....	.....	.....	413.10	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 21
" Congregations in them.... 35
" Augmented Charges.... ..
" Congregations in them.... ..

Number of Mission Fields.... 2
" Preaching Stations in them.... 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 23
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 37

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

JOHN McNAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		Floyd White	R.R. 1, Blytheswood
2	Chatham, First	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., D.D.	402 King St. W	W. McK. Ross	Queen St. S.
3	Dresden			Archie Campbell	R.R. Turnerville
	Rutherford			Bruce MacNabb	R.R. Dresden
4	Duart	~~H. L. Bennie, M.A~~	Duart.	D. McDonald	R.R. 1, Muirkirk
	Turin, Knox	W.S. Crann — Moved. Part		Thos Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
5	Essex, St. Andrew's	Closed			
6	Leamington, Knox	D. K. Perrie, B.A	31 Marlboro St. E.	Cecil Lundy	Elliot St
7	Puce, St. Andrew's	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D	R.R. 1, Belle River	Gordon Addison	R.R. 3, Essex
8	Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	T. Owen Hughes, B.A	Erie St., Ridgetown	Neil C. Campbell	R.R Ridgetown
	Blenheim			John Henderson	Blenheim
9	Thamesville, St. James	Donald MacLeod	Thamesville	John Howat	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge, Knox			J. E. Hardy	Kent Bridge
10	Valetta	W. A. Williams	R.R. 1, Merlin	Reginald Gardiner	R.R. 1, Merlin
	Dover, New St. Andrew's			Alex. Ross	R.R. 1, Eberts
11	Wallaceburg, Knox	James Fleming	520 Elgin St	W. H. Colwell	542 Duncan St
	Windsor—				
12	Hungarian	Ladislaus Hunyady, B.Sc., B.D	503 S. Harbaugh St., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.	Joseph Pearce	1982 Laramie St., Windsor
13	Knox	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A	528 Partington Ave	W. J. Dalton	339 Randolph Ave
	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's			M. Leitch	Amherstburg
14	Riverside	Robert H. Lyttle, B.D	60 Thompson Blvd	J. C. Little	1785 Sandwich St. E.
15	St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, B.A., D.D	425 Victoria Ave	D. B. Fisher	463 Sunset Ave
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Clement Upham	332 Orange Grove, San	Diego, Cal., U.S.A.	
2		W. W. McRae, B.A	4211 Tyler Ave., Detr	oit, Mich., U.S.A.	
3		Scarth Macdonnell, B.A., B.D	513 Huron St., Toront	o, Ont	
4		Wm. Moore, B.A	"Penmarvian", Paris,	Ont	
5		Alex. MacLean	53 Amelia St., Chatha	m, Ont	
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	16

Ridgetown, Ont., March 25, 1947.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Alvinston	H. R. Williams, B.A	Alvinston	Robt. MacEachern	Alvinston
Brooke, Chalmers			Nevin MacVicar	R.R. Alvinston
Cameron, Euphemia			Neil Campbell	Newbury
Napier, St. Andrew's			Hector MacLean	R.R. Alvinston
2 Brigden	W. Gartshore (Stated Supply)	Brigden	A. A. Shaw	Brigden
Bear Creek			Henry G. McBean	Mooretown
3 Beachwood	Supplied from Centre Road		Francis J. Thomas	R.R. Ailsa Craig
4 Centre Road	I. B. Kaine, B.D	203 Tecumseh Ave., London	Neil Johnson	R.R. 7, Parkhill
West Adelaide			W. J. McChesney	R.R. 3, Kerwood

27. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	15	1	..	5	30	..	..	1	..	30	..	195	..	344	56	..	55	455	55.95	1
1	27	500	26	3	17	230	39	43	..	31	960	M	3000	1000	8897	1728	5062	547	16234	1778 39	2
2	6	123	11	1	8	55	4	1	1	1	172	M	1400	..	2524	207	154	266	3151	206. 49	3
	4	19	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	400	..	582	25	207	..	814	24.79	
2	7	48	5	..	8	80	..	..	..	6	129	M	966	..	1902	143	..	181	2226	119.52	4
	2	14	2	..	1	3	..	1	4	..	23	..	466	1500	522	5	..	41	568	4.60	
									23												5
															5462	923	..	656	7041	923.36	6
1	9	150	17	2	20	161	5	10	6	1	332	M	2000	..	4686	..	630	70	5386	106.67	7
1	8	70	6	..	4	45	..	1	..	..	107	M	1800	..	4336	230	242	267	5075	239.35	8
2	7	106	4	6	12	106	13	18	..	11	181	M	1450	..	1130	68	45	..	1243	67.73	
	4	24	10	..	5	46	5	3	..	..	60	..	550	..	2456	509	628	170	3763	500.00	9
2	9	85	10	5	5	35	38	12	3	..	197	M	1600	..	385	31	116	..	532	31.25	
	3	15	1	2	..	..	5	1	4	2	37	M	200	..	1823	389	1301	232	3745	389.58	10
2	6	58	5	1	9	92	5	1	4	..	147	M	1200	..	1075	30	289	106	1500	30.00	
	3	22	2	..	5	43	3	..	3	..	31	..	600	..	5973	721	1320	460	8474	720.77	11
1	11	200	8	3	17	211	11	8	8	8	348	M	2000	..							
										3	100	..	1286	1573	1911	8	18	..	1937	..	12
1	2	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
2	9	88	7	..	18	211	6	..	5	3	234	M	1500	1100	4641	267	134	140	5182	277.00	
	6	23	4	4	6	28	15	1	..	1	122	..	900	..	3005	110	56	146	3317	124.93	14
	7	83	..	..	16	234	18	..	5	..	199	R H	3000	..	6103	104	678	..	6885	104.00	15
1	24	600	107	28	30	460	99	37	242	12	1796	M	6000	5000	23822	4410	24770	979	53981	4511.58	
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
20	157	2305	231	55	186	2070	266	137	309	79	5242	12	30513	10173	81579	9964	35650	4316	131509	10216.08	
21	153	2287	203	29	203	2050	193	92	71	104	5227	11	27572	..	85575	10136	4405	4431	104547	10503.62	
..	4	18	28	26	..	20	73	45	238	..	15	1	2941	..	..	..	31245	..	26962	..	
1	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	3996	172	..	115	..	287.56	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	11	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	17	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	20

T. OWEN HUGHES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

										5	169	M	1200	..	2100	231	..	182	2513	231.79	1
4	7	70	4	..	7	70	10	..	..	..	38	..	350	..	600	46	..	47	693	46.73	
..	4	19	2	..	3	12	2	..	2	..	25	..	225	..	335	11	..	85	431	8.90	
..	3	10	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	76	..	500	..	707	75	..	75	857	..	
..	3	35	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	63	M	450	..	832	145	273	80	1330	140.00	2
2	4	35	..	..	9	38	..	..	1	..	58	..	600	..	690	125	..	168	983	132.82	
..	41	18	..	..	5	25	..	..	3	1	54	..	718	..	1160	153	22	150	1485	156.53	3
1	3	42	3	..	5	43	4	..	4	14	54	R H	600	..	724	71	..	111	906	75.07	4
2	5	27	4	..	7	40	..	..	..	42	54	R H	600	..	996	91	..	119	1208	90.50	
..	4	28	4	2	8	38	8	2	..	19	68	..	600	..							

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's	Vacant		G. H. Cruickshank	Corunna
	Courtright, Stewart			Hugh M. Leitch	Courtright
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's			Sam Murray	Mooretown
	Moore, Knox			Harold Gibb	R.R. Corunna
6	Forest, St. James	W. B. MacOdrum, B.A.	Box 86, Forest	Robt. Horne	Forest
7	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	R. U. MacLean, B.A.	Box 636, Petrolia	R. J. Strauss	Petrolia
8	Point Edward Presbyterian Ch.	J. F. Bell	313 Michigan Ave.	James MacMillan	132 Victoria St
	Camlachie			Wm. Allan	Camlachie
9	Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	396 Wellington St.	David E. Craig	452 Maxwell St.
10	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D.	254 N. Brock St.	H. B. Thompson	292 N. McKenzie St.
11	Strathroy, St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott	Strathroy	Malcolm McKellar	Strathroy
12	Thedford, Knox	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Box 292, Watford	A. S. Carmichael	R.R. Thedford
	Warwick, Knox			Harold Smith	R.R. 2, Watford
	Watford			Wallace MacGregor	Watford
13	Wyoming, St. Andrew's	A. MacIver, B.D., D.D.	Wyoming	Stewart Smith	R.R. Wyoming
	Aberarder, St. John's			Archie MacKinley	R.R., Camlachie
	Mission Fields				
1	Dawn, Knox	Supplied from Brigden		Fred S. Sands	R.R. Tupperville
2	Oil Springs, St. Paul's	Supplied from Petrolia		R. V. MacLean	Petrolia
3	Sarnia, St. Giles			Gilbert S. Johnson	Box 54, Sarnia
	Appendix to Roll				
1		E. S. Clifton, B.D.	Tillsonburg, Ont.		
2		T. W. Mills, B.A.	Alma Craig, Ont.		
3		Thos. Dodds, B.A.	South Monaghan, Ont.		
4		David Ritchie, B.A.	Seaforth, Ont.		
5		R. J. Hay, B.A.	610 S. Vidal St., Sarnia, Ont.		
6		John Honeyman, B.A.	London, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll ....
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 13

March 31, 1947.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4	2	21	..	..	9	50	8	2	....	....	56	M	500	.....	573	67	110	128	879	17.59	5
..	11	17	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	1	20	....	275	.....	286	.....	.....	.....	286	.....	
..	2	16	..	..	9	28	....	....	....	1	37	....	208	.....	438	30	.....	55	793	36.80	
..	3	25	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	62	....	227	.....	642	33	.....	.....	674	38.23	
1	15	125	8	..	13	123	8	2	3	26	203	M	1850	.....	3275	422	.....	241	3938	432.00	6
1	10	190	8	..	12	170	3	5	5	2	313	M	1800	.....	4844	339	86	215	5484	365.53	7
2	4	70	14	2	4	67	6	3	....	1	67	M	1865	.....	1363	92	.....	55	1510	60.00	8
..	6	33	..	..	3	18	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	.....	573	81	97	128	879	.....	
1	2	395	22	7	36	298	17	11	15	13	419	M	2100	.....	7900	624	62	204	9240	626.06	9
1	29	500	36	11	28	281	27	20	24	22	853	M	3423	.....	10626	2524	3159	949	17258	1899.48	10
1	10	175	4	..	13	120	2	5	5	5	245	M	200	.....	6379	422	186	284	7273	586.10	11
1	10	175	4	..	13	120	2	5	5	5	245	M	200	.....	1327	157	.....	115	1920	157.15	12
3	7	40	12	..	6	65	....	....	....	2	74	M	780	.....	825	69	86	111	1090	65.17	
..	5	30	2	..	7	35	1	2	....	1	68	....	600	.....	1192	28	253	110	1583	27.95	
..	8	45	1	1	4	37	4	4	2	3	61	....	520	150	3560	390	100	175	4225	389.95	13
2	11	73	7	..	5	40	2	....	1	3	142	M	1100	.....	1270	55	112	187	1625	55.00	
..	5	28	2	..	5	35	2	....	2	2	56	....	700	.....							
1	3	19	..	..	4	40	....	....	....	....	36	....	400	.....	666	40	379	254	1339	40.00	1
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	25	....	336	.....	395	10	20	40	465	.....	2
1	..	20	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	25	....	336	.....	532	.....	.....	.....	532	.....	3
1	3	50	4	..	9	48	5	39	....	....	44	....	588	.....							
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
28	210	2156	140	23	212	1721	111	96	67	167	3442	12	22715	150	54810	6331	4945	4268	71397	5679 35	
28	155	1988	98	14	195	1581	65	42	42	65	3483	12	23961	.....	51532	6215	3539	3701	68711	6871.39	
..	55	168	42	9	17	140	46	54	25	102	....	....	....	.....	3278	116	1406	567	2686	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	41	....	1246	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1192.04	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 13
" Congregations in them 25
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 28

W. B. MacODRUM, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

29. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	12	160	..	..	9	117	5	5	7	4	446	M	1800	.....	5356	722	.....	847	6925	484.61	1
2	6	103	11	..	8	105	6	11	6	6	196	M	1360	.....	1750	394	919	360	3667	455.00	2
..	3	24	4	..	5	17	4	....	3	8	81	....	506	.....	800	190	428	176	1591	189.00	
1	5	67	1	..	7	68	1	2	2	10	135	M	1300	.....	1808	78	.....	254	2140	96.40	3
1	17	315	16	1	15	205	15	21	13	9	649	M	2000	.....	5890	1500	252	326	7968	1547.50	4
2	8	109	9	..	9	110	30	6	8	4	318	M	1500	.....	2976	348	5	469	3798	325.40	5
..	5	62	10	..	8	73	11	3	3	1	142	....	900	.....	1678	141	428	183	2430	146.28	
1	10	104	5	..	10	100	4	2	....	10	326	M	1800	.....	4742	564	100	218	5524	578.76	6
1	5	106	4	..	6	100	9	6	3	3	203	M	1300	.....	2185	142	1006	160	3493	141.60	7
1	8	134	8	2	9	99	4	3	....	2	217	M	1800	2750	2751	329	1664	241	4985	329.17	8
1	9	154	5	3	8	71	7	9	2	6	300	....	2000	.....	3900	115	106	227	4916	111.30	9

1	Atwood	Vacant			Grosvert Inglis	Atwood															
2	Avonton	Alfred J. Preston, B.A., B.Th.	R.R. 2, St. Paul's		Bert Matthison	R.R. 3, Stratford															
	Avonbank, Motherwell				Alex. McIntosh	R.R. 2, St. Paul's															
3	Cromarty	W. A. MacWilliam	Cromarty		James Scott	Cromarty															
4	Listowel, Knox	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I.	Listowel		E. G. McDonald	Listowel															
5	Milverton, Burns	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Milverton		Adam Hamilton	R.R. 2, Milverton															
	North Mornington				Russell Johnston	R.R. 1, Britton															
6	Mitchell, Knox	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	Mitchell		F. A. Moses	Mitchell															
7	Monkton, Knox	A. G. Scott	Monkton		Milton Holman	Monkton															
8	St. Mary's—																				
	First Church	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.	St. Mary's		George Mitchell	St. Mary's															
9	Knox	J. Melvin Keys, Ph.D.	St. Mary's		Duncan MacVannel	R.R. 3, St. Mary's															

X. W. A. Critchard, Atwood, Ont.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Stratford:—				
10	Knox	Chas. S. Oke	21 Caledonia St	J. D. Douglas	182 Huron St.
11	St. Andrew's	B. L. Walden, B.A	46 Church St	W. A. Wilson	101 Church St
12	Shakespeare	Joseph E. Taylor	Shakespeare	Archie McMillan	Shakespeare
	North Easthope			Robert Forest	R.R. 1, Gadshill
	St. Andrew's, N. Easthope			Preston Holmes	Shakespeare
	Mission Fields				
	1 Tavistock			H. G. Peppler	Tavistock
	Burns, Zorra			*Gordon McDonald	R.R. 2, Tavistock
	Appendix to Roll				
	1 Retired	T. J. Robinson, B.A	88 Norman St., Strat	ford	
	2 Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Box 288, Georgetown,	British Guiana	
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 14

*Not Clerk of Session.

MILVERTON, ONT., FEBRUARY 28, 1947.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Ashfield	Wm. O. Rhoad, B.A., Th.D.	R.R. 3, Lucknow	Duncan Cameron	R.R. 3, Lucknow
Ripley, Knox			A. D. Martyn	Ripley
2 Auburn, Knox	Vacant		John J. Wilson	R.R. 1, Auburn
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's			Robt. Shortreed	R.R. 3, Walton
3 Bluevale, Knox	L. C. Jorgensen, B.Sc., Th.B.	Bluevale	Archie Messer	R.R. 1, Bluevale
Belmore, Knox			J. Scott Inglis	R.R. 2, Mildmay
4 Brussels, Melville	George A. Milne, M.A	Brussels	John E. Yuill	R.R. 5, Brussels
Belgrave, Knox			Victor Young	R.R. 4, Brussels
5 Clinton	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	Edward McLeod	Clinton
Bayfield, Knox			Rev. D. J. Lane	Clinton
6 Cranbrook, Knox	Iver D. MacIver	R.R. 3, Brussels	John A. Perrie	R.R. 3, Brussels
Ethel, Knox			Rev. Iver D. MacIver	R.R. 3, Brussels
7 Exeter, Caven	~~Kenneth MacLean, B.A.~~	~~Exeter~~ Deceased	Wm. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter
8 Goderich, Knox	~~Richard Stewart~~	Goderich	H. J. A. MacEwan	Goderich
9 Hensall, Carmel	P. A. Ferguson, B.A	Hensall	John R. Stewart	R.R. 1, Hensall
10 Kincardine, Knox	Vacant		Alex Johnston	Kincardine
11 Kinloss, South	J. A. Smith	R.R. 5, Lucknow	W. F. McDonald	R.R. 6, Lucknow
Kinlough			Ben Scott	R.R. 3, Ripley
Bervie			*Willard Avery	R.R. 1, Kincardine
13 Lucknow	C. H. MacDonald	Lucknow	James Pickering	Lucknow
Dungannon, Erskine			James Wilson	Auburn
13 Molesworth, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Joseph Cumming	R.R. 1, Listowel
Gorrie			Dr. James Armstrong	Gorrie
14 Seaforth, First	Richard H. Williams, B.A.	Seaforth	Malcolm McKellar	Seaforth
15 Teeswater, Knox	D. B. Cram	Teeswater DURET	James J. Reid	Teeswater

29. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	28	450	22	2	26	224	28	40	13	108	1111	..	3200	.....	11244	2340	5777	1007	20368	2340.60	10
1	25	390	22	3	20	170	21	20	22	17	833	M	2200	.....	7775	769	60	1518	9122	768.08	11
3	5	26	5	1	7	55	1	2	2	2	72	M	788	.....	1569	216	700	142	2627	217.57	12
..	3	15	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	1	56	..	486	.....	580	133	475	194	1394	145.00	
..	3	12	4	..	6	20	2	..	2	1	36	..	526	.....	924	24	37	110	1095	24.21	
											27	M	304	.....	575	32	3	.....	610	35.00	1
2	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	..	.....	
..	1	38	..	..	..	61	..	..	..	..	56	..	190	.....	..	..	..	.....	210	.....	
																					1
																					2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	†3328	.....	..	..	..	.....	..	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....	..	.....	
18	155	2276	126	12	153	1621	148	130	86	194	5204	11	23960	2750	56503	8037	11957	6432	82863	7935.83	
18	157	2241	117	8	163	1586	167	86	57	120	5206	11	24043	.....	62680	7940	2544	5722	79462	8219.20	
..	..	35	9	4	..	35	..	44	29	74	..	..	..	.....	6177	..	97	9413	710	3401	.....	283.37	
..	2	..	..	..	10	..	19	..	..	..	2	..	83	.....	..	..	..	.....	..	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 14
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

DONALD MACINNES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

30. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

																					1
2	6	83	3	..	3	25	..	..	4	4	129	M	1000	.....	2367	331	1084	358	4140	831.38	
..	6	48	1	..	6	34	..	..	..	20	78	M	900	.....	1422	179	198	248	2047	183.80	2
2	4	24	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	58	M	500	.....	1196	32	..	95	1323	5.60	
..	2	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	33	..	550	1500	758	78	200	103	1139	78.50	3
2	6	41	4	1	7	56	1	3	..	2	112	M	1000	.....	1487	150	..	121	1758	149.59	
..	6	24	1	..	8	52	1	2	2	..	97	..	700	.....	1240	242	88	60	1630	357.20	
2	8	172	6	..	9	106	5	9	6	13	311	M	2000	.....	3662	577	10	372	4621	764.71	4
..	3	20	..	..	3	20	..	5	..	1	52	..	400	.....	443	59	8	60	570	59.00	
2	6	45	9	..	5	34	2	7	1	1	134	M	1275	.....	2432	87	471	143	3133	87.67	5
..	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	37	..	325	.....	459	25	250	66	800	25.00	
2	7	47	3	..	5	65	15	2	..	1	103	M	850	.....	1489	221	425	106	2241	49.54	6
..	5	28	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	85	..	850	.....	1232	174	340	101	1847	193.92	
1	8	60	3	..	7	40	5	4	5	2	115	M	1450	.....	3280	308	1027	221	4836	55.15	7
1	21	324	38	3	20	272	31	15	9	12	696	M	2800	.....	10562	2403	29	943	13937	2431.53	9
1	14	135	11	1	9	78	7	7	6	33	263	M	1800	.....	3789	436	586	415	5226	443.19	9
1	8	217	13	1	21	182	11	18	3	19	391	M	2000	.....	6878	1126	113	603	8720	1126.66	10
3	5	38	3	4	3	22	..	..	..	14	52	M	875	.....	1193	46	25	139	1403	47.94	11
..	4	25	..	..	4	16	..	..	..	2	37	..	453	.....	668	107	21	75	871	50.00	
..	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	24	..	50	.....	439	..	..	..	439	.....	
2	12	130	5	2	12	84	4	6	3	7	317	M	1500	.....	3323	1280	2725	502	7830	1336.95	12
2	6	30	1	..	3	20	2	..	..	4	80	..	500	.....	838	132	169	69	1208	145.23	
2	6	60	8	3	5	70	5	3	4	2	144	M	811	.....	1798	134	324	.....	2256	91.13	13
..	5	22	..	1	4	16	1	2	..	2	68	..	500	.....	747	113	188	57	1105	113.45	
1	13	200	11	..	8	95	12	4	5	44	416	M	2200	.....	8466	1630	211	1346	11653	1629.95	14
1	11	120	8	..	9	93	19	4	6	48	300	M	1800	.....	4037	615	54	414	5120	663.38	15

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
16 Whitechurch, Chalmers	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	Whitechurch	James A. Wilson	Whitechurch
Calvin			John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham
Langside			Walter Ferguson	R.R. 3, Teeswater
17 Wingham, St. Andrew's	Alex. Nimmo	Wingham	H. F. McGee	Wingham
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	James S. Shortt, M.A., D.D.	Kincardine, Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	H. C. Feast	Markham, Ont.		
2	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	423 St. Clements Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
3 Retired	Donald Nicholson	Kincardine, Ont.		
4 Senior Clerk, General Assembly	T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	8 St. Thomas St.	Toronto, Ont.	
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	13	Total on Roll	16
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	2

Exeter, March 25, 1947.

*Sec.-Treas. of Congregation.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Burgoyne	W. Quigley, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 1, Port Elgin
Dunblane			Donald Christie	R.R. 1, Turners
2 Chatsworth	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Chatsworth	Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
Dornoch			William Smith	Dornoch
Williamsford			R. L. Atkinson	Williamsford
3 Chesley	Ferguson J. Barr, M.A.	Chesley	W. T. Ross	Chesley
4 Glamis	Vacant		T. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
5 Hanover	W. J. Mark, M.A., D.D.	Hanover	W. Laidlaw	Hanover
Ayton			Clark Hume	Ayton
6 Owen Sound	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	869-8th St., E., East	Otto Johann	Owen Sound
7 Paisley	W. E. Smyth, B.A.	Paisley	Alex. McTavish	R.R. 2, Paisley
Salem			Louis Davis	R.R. 2, Dobbinton
8 Port Elgin	John Hart, B.D.	Port Elgin	R. H. Muir	Port Elgin
North Bruce			James Brunton	R.R. 2, Turners
9 Southampton	T. E. Kennedy, Dairy B.D.	Southampton	D. E. McVittie	Southampton
Elsinore			A. McIntosh	R.R. 1, Allenford
10 Tara	D. McCullough	Tara	G. A. Cunningham	Tara
Allenford			G. Wain	Allenford
11 Tiverton	A. W. J. McMullen	Tiverton	Ewart McKenzie	Tiverton
12 Walkerton	G. A. Peddie, B.A.	Walkerton	N. R. Shaw	Walkerton
13 Wiarton	C. E. Fisher	Wiarton	Allan A. Ashley	Wiarton
Hepworth			Donald Dewar	Hepworth

* 1866 - 4th Con. W. - Owen Sound. - Ont.

30. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c.	
3	6	50	4	..	6	56	4	2	3	6	166	M	950	.....	1780	199	.....	135	2114	198.90	16
..	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	...	275	.....	375	34	5	16	430	38.75	
..	3	24	3	..	5	45	..	1	.....	.....	71	...	390	.....	822	103	106	36	1067	75.47	
1	18	160	23	2	20	136	17	13	5	8	487	M	2400	.....	9194	1510	402	581	11687	1520.00	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
29	204	2175	164	18	182	1617	146	107	65	251	4876	18	31104	1500	76376	12331	9059	7385	105151	12253.81	
30	204	2234	142	19	214	1630	193	174	83	197	4903	17	30150	.....	78038	12022	1281	7376	98717	12335.91	
.....	.....	.....	22	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	1	954	.....	.....	309	7778	9	6434	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1662	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.10	
1	.....	59	.....	1	32	13	47	67	18	.....	27	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	14	Number of Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	23	" Preaching Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	6	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	29

~~KENNETH MacLEAN~~, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

Rev. P. A. Ferguson.
Hensall, Ont.

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	6	53	7	..	8	70	4	2	.....	1	134	M	1436	.....	1900	139	172	92	2303	106.18	1
..	2	7	1	..	5	14	3	.....	.....	1	23	...	266	.....	290	51	34	60	435	34.75	
3	4	45	4	5	6	35	9	1	.....	8	120	M	824	.....	1280	79	.....	98	1457	84.00	2
..	4	33	4	..	7	36	6	3	2	6	67	...	515	.....	1015	131	193	43	1381	233.53	
..	3	22	1	..	7	35	.....	.....	1	2	53	...	438	.....	649	172	186	119	1126	175.90	
1	10	163	9	1	13	125	6	23	9	20	395	M	1800	100	4993	616	1052	276	6937	641.20	3
1	3	30	.....	.....	9	51	5	.....	1	.....	65	M	1200	.....	1624	39	.....	227	1890	48.10	4
2	9	88	6	..	10	80	2	5	.....	2	258	M	1500	.....	4551	205	38	162	4956	203.00	5
..	2	17	4	..	3	17	2	.....	.....	.....	36	M	300	.....	485	32	.....	.....	517	31.50	
1	19	413	17	4	20	264	21	26	8	20	789	...	2850	.....	7391	983	.....	401	8774	794.07	6
2	9	96	12	2	5	56	7	17	3	2	235	M	1275	.....	2352	273	1303	367	4295	304.46	7
..	5	20	2	..	6	45	1	4	13	3	73	...	525	.....	674	120	223	.....	1017	126.80	
2	5	80	9	..	6	64	.....	.....	8	4	143	M	1265	.....	2493	167	213	149	3022	176.60	8
..	3	26	.....	.....	3	25	1	.....	2	.....	52	...	535	.....	540	20	25	.....	585	33.00	
2	7	105	8	2	8	67	8	4	8	1	167	M	1400	.....	3541	183	75	208	4007	182.45	9
..	4	24	.....	.....	5	45	1	1	3	.....	41	...	400	.....	482	28	13	.....	523	28.00	
2	9	75	7	1	4	56	4	2	4	1	162	M	1350	.....	2940	425	3111	194	6163	419.10	10
..	5	28	6	..	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	51	...	450	.....	943	43	123	29	1138	42.00	
1	6	105	8	..	12	142	6	3	5	5	174	M	1800	.....	3629	402	10	224	4265	402.23	11
1	14	126	9	..	11	111	2	5	5	.....	260	M	1800	.....	4180	628	874	485	6186	530.14	12
2	6	117	6	..	4	55	12	1	.....	6	196	M	1600	.....	2620	186	172	130	3108	198.28	13
..	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	...	200	.....	400	30	23	27	480	33.05	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
Mission Fields				
1 Lindsay			John G. McLay	R.R. 2, Lion's Head
Mar			A. D. Weir	R.R. 1, Mar
Lake Charles			T. S. Davidson	R.R. 2, Wiarton
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	A. J. McMullen, B.A	~~Tiverton~~ Box 440	Kincardine, Ont.	
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Southampton, March 25, 1947.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Fort Frances, Knox	A. J. Sinclair, B.A., B.D.	Fort Frances, Ont.	F. E. Bryan	Fort Frances, Ont.
Shenston				
2 Fort William, St. Andrew's	A. H. Johnston, M.A.	211 S. Brodie St.	J. R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
3 Geraldton, St. Andrew's	R. T. Hall, B.A.	Geraldton, Ont.	Thomas B. Tweedie	Geraldton, Ont.
Long Lac				
4 Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	~~197 Peter St.~~ 112 College St.	D. L. Cranston	98 N. Court St.
Mission Fields				
1 Fort William, First	~~J. Stanley Flock (O.)~~ V-298	245 W. Francis St.	John J. Brown	243 E. Frederica St.
2 Grosley Park, Port Arthur	Sunday School		Supt. Mrs. James Wilson	140 Prospect Ave.
3 Helen Street, Port Arthur	Sunday School		Supt. Mrs. Horace Jeacock	591 Helen St.
4 Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur	Sunday School		Supt. Mrs. H. Plunkett	10 Carrie St.
5 Oliver Road, Port Arthur	Sunday School		Supt. Judge J. McKay	36 Emmerson Ave.
†West St. Andrew's, Ft. William				
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

Port Arthur, Ont., March 31, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation $	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946. $ c	Number
									1		17		143		214	10	47		271	10.00	1
3	2	12	2																		
	2	10			3	17				2	30		152		172	13	63		248	13.00	
	2	12	2						1		10		101		101				101		
																					1
25	144	1722	124	15	155	1410	105	100	75	85	3591	13	24125	100	49459	4984	7950	3291	65174	4840.42	
25	134	1659	147	26	149	1437	83	85	57	110	3546	13	23176		45200	4961	821	3057	54244	4932.19	
	10	63			6		22	15	18		45		949		4259	23	7129	234	10930		
			23	11		27				25										91.77	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

~~T. B. KENNEDY, B.A.~~, *Clerk of Presbytery.*
Rev. David McCullough, Tara

32. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

																					1
2	6	86	24		9	190	9	4	6	1	163	M	2000		3600	236	30	138	4004	272.70	
		6									12										2
											1012	M	3600		13466	2100	44	973	16583	2075.52	
1	32	500	51	4	52	549	28	36	22	74											3
2	3	110	20		16	235	5	5	5	1	60	M	1800		2953	35	38	18	3044	24.75	
		10	2												56				56		4
1	17	325	42	1	14	227	26	11	8	22	717		3000		7753	1164	63	348	9330	1091.04	
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
1	4	58	5		7	61	3		1	2	99		800		1579	60	186	10	1835	60.00	1
1		40			12	154									819		106	10	935	5.18	2
1					4	46									111	6			117	6.00	3
1					4	61									240		26		266		4
1					2	20									1252		53		1305		5
																				24.48	
11	62	1135	144	5	120	1543	71	56	42	100	2063	3	11200		31829	3601	546	1497	37475	3559.67	
12	64	1130	108	18	114	1529	93	31	16	102	2078	3	10400		34464	3307	915	2293	40980	3369.61	
		5	36		6	14		25	26				800			294				190.06	
				13			22			2	15				2635		369	796	3505		
1	2																				

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 9
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 11

J. A. McMAHON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Kildonan	P. F. MacSween	R.R. 1, Winnipeg	Geo. McBain	102 Armstrong Ave., Winnipeg.
2	Selkirk, Knox	Gardiner Dickey, B.D., Th.D.	The Manse, Selkirk	D. R. McLeod	Selkirk, Man.
	East Selkirk, MacBeth			D. R. McLeod	Selkirk, Man.
3	Stonewall, Knox	P. F. MacSween	R.R. 1, Winnipeg	Alexander McAdam	Stonewall, Man
	Winnipeg:—				
4	First Church	W.G.MacLean,M.A.,B.D.,D.D.	191 Harvard Ave	J. Grey Mundie	388 Waverley St
5	Norwood	Dillwyn T. Evans	652 Lyndale Dr	James Rodgers	191 Enfield Cresc
6	St. James	D. C. Hill	203 Amherst St.,	S. Harvey King	135 Ferry Road
7	St. John's	A. F. Howick, Th.D	128 Jefferson Ave	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave.
8	Calvin	Supply		*Jas. Wardrope	1816 Pacific Ave
	Mission Fields				
1	Gonor, All People's Mission	Supply. ✕		Rev. P. F. McSween (Supervising Minister)	R.R. 1, Winnipeg
	Ashfield	Supply			
2	Kenora	Supply		Harry Ralston	McLelland Ave
	Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School	D. S. Pitts, B.A., (Principal)	Kenora		
3	Roland	Supply		Elmer Langtree	Roland
4	Morden, Knox	Supply		G. McBain Dudgeon	Morden, Man
5	Elmwood, Winnipeg	Alex. C. Aicken (O.M.)		W. H. Ruse	249 Gordon Ave
	†Presbytery of Winnipeg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Edward Lee	523 Rathgar St., Winnipeg, Man		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Peter Fisher	Olds, Alta		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	8

WINNIPEG, APRIL 9, 1947. †Reported by Treasurer. *Not Clerk of Session.

X. Rev. J. S. Hook, 240 Beaverbrook St, Winnipeg - Manitoba.

33. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	36	2	..	6	64	....	....	....	2	68	M	1000	.....	1511	194	.....	146	1851	193.76	1
1	7	80	7	1	16	131	5	1	3	....	120	M	1800	.....	3616	220	54	146	4036	220.61	2
..	..	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	200	.....	200	25	.....	25	250	25.00	
1	3	18	.....	....	3	18	....	2	1	1	46	....	300	.....	485	25	.....	88	598	25.00	3
1	27	307	11	..	20	163	2	10	13	7	719	....	4500	36800	15418	694	165	540	16817	673.33	4
1	11	109	12	2	15	128	17	13	....	2	217	....	1800	4000	3855	315	998	76	5244	315.00	5
1	8	87	10	2	18	161	31	5	1	9	190	....	1625	5675	5730	460	.....	149	6547	460.00	6
1	8	125	9	2	9	75	6	1	7	14	219	....	1700	9688	3648	496	224	150	4518	499.79	7
1	2	35	2	..	1	15	....	....	....	5	95	M	600	670	944	52	.....	60	1057	130.00	8
2	....	.....	1	2	4	45	....	....	....	....	21	....	108	.....	248	35	.....	23	306	35.00	1
..	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	10	.....	40	15	.....	.....	65	15.00	
..	..	15	8	1	2	25	4	....	....	....	17	....	10	.....	1220	.....	.....	.....	*1220	78.95	2
2	4	35	3	..	5	47	5	....	2	28	51	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	1	.....	....	....	10	140	20	....	....	....	2	48	M	520	.....	2034	60	.....	52	2146	60.00	3
1	4	26	1	..	5	43	....	....	....	2	1	23	....	260	.....	604	.....	.....	52	657	.....	4
1	1	12	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	69	....	135	.....	1050	140	.....	95	1635	140.00	6
1	2	20	2	..	8	84	9	3	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.33	
																					1
16	83	910	66	10	122	1139	103	35	27	72	1918	4	14558	56833	40603	2731	1441	1602	46947	2876.77	
16	81	870	54	19	131	1218	102	35	31	100	1872	4	13957	.....	39288	2699	329	1587	46103	2616.89	
..	2	40	14	..	....	....	1	....	4	28	46	....	601	.....	1315	32	1112	15	844	259.88	
..	....	.....	....	9	9	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	16

*Last year's figures.

DILLWYN T. EVANS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brandon:—				
1	First	W. O. Nugent, B.A.	315-12th St.	R. E. McBurney	416-11th St.
2	St. Andrew's	~~S. J. Lockman. T.S.I.B.~~	~~360 Frederick St.~~	C. R. Wilson	139-13th St.
	Blyth				
3	Carberry	Jesse E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	Carberry	Geo. Elliot, Sr	Carberry
	Wellwood			W. A. Mackie	Wellwood
4	Hartney, St. Paul's	James D. C. Jack, B.A.	Hartney	J. G. McBurney	Hartney
5	Melita	Douglas Anderson, B.A. (O.M.)	Melita	D. W. Yuill, M.A.	Melita
	Elva			*W. V. McLure	Elva
6	Neepawa	~~J. Gordon E. Bastedo, B.A.~~	Neepawa	D. S. Carmichael	Neepawa
	Minnedosa			Harry MacAdam	Minnedosa
7	Portage la Prairie, First	H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A.	Portage la Prairie	G. M. Fairbairn	Portage la Prairie
	Mission Fields				
1	Argyle	(Mr.) J. Y. Garrett. (Missionary).	Rossburn	Alexander MacPhail	Vista
	Eckford			Allen Cameron	Rossburn
	Waywayseecappo				
2	Bellafield			Hugh Morrison	Dunrea
	Enterprise				
3	Boissevain	L. S. Van Mossel (O.M.)	Boissevain	H. E. Pettypiece	Boissevain
	Ninga			Hilliard Jones	Ninga
	Killarney				
4	Cranberry Portage			*Lindsay MacLean	Cranberry Portage
5	Elphinstone	F. B. Willson (Supply)	Elphinstone		
	Oksnais				
8	Lenore	H. Gibson (Missionary)	Lenore	A. Garbitt	Lenore
	Brendalbane				
	Errol				
7	The Pas	Gordon A. Cunningham (O.M.)	The Pas		
8	Rolling River	H. Crump (Missionary)	Basswood		
9	Winnipegosis			*Mrs. A. E. Medd	Winnipegosis
	†Birtle				
	†Killarney				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	M. P. Floyd, M.A.	Melita, Man.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		~~F. B. Willson~~	~~Elphinstone, Man.~~	Deceased	

Grand Total, 1946....
Grand Total, 1945....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 3
In Augmented Charges..... 4
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 2

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 10
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 11

NEEPAWA, MARCH 18, 1947. *Not Clerk of Session. †Reported by Treasurer.

& Rev. D. Anderson, B.A., — Neepawa, Man.

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation $	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1946. $ c	Number
1	18	200	15	..	16	120	10	9	12	7	424	M	2500	.....	6192	575	704	256	7727	575.05	1
2	6	90	5	..	15	165	7	...	...	3	111	M	1600	.....	3000	165	.....	120	3735	165.50	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
2	4	65	...	...	4	45	8	2	3	3	92	M	1020	.....	3100	142	30	89	3361	142.50	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	4	50	17	..	4	55	1	...	2	2	71	M	1000	.....	1533	200	.....	139	1872	200.00	..
..	4	37	1	6	7	65	2	1	1	1	74	M	1028	.....	1792	125	.....	74	1991	130.67	4
1	4	37	1	6	7	65	2	1	1	1	74	M	1020	.....	2125	129	187	93	2535	128.31	5
2	5	53	11	3	3	30	11	6	4	...	66	M	1020	.....	2125	129	187	93	2535	128.31	5
..	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	10	10	...	...	5.30	..
2	9	100	13	1	7	67	8	2	5	1	167	M	1700	.....	4700	224	.....	480	5384	232.61	6
..	4	25	...	...	2	25	...	...	...	...	40	M	600	.....	1171	55	.....	36	1329	55.10	..
1	7	54	14	..	31	299	20	10	1	3	219	...	1300	.....	4302	200	.....	80	4582	209.94	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..
3	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	150	.....	147	38	.....	.....	187	41.47	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	3	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	.....	47	12	.....	.....	59	12.00	..
..	..	70	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	M	..	.....	15	35	.....	22	72	35.00	2
2	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	M	..	.....	1221	70	.....	111	1752	70.00	3
3	5	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	M	278	.....	434	56	15	121	626	55.98	..
..	2	18	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	50.00	5
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	M	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	32.00	..
2	2	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	94.11	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
3	3	34	5	..	3	38	5	7	4	...	73	M	423	.....	1454	74	27	12	1806	39.50	..
..	1	16	..	..	2	24	4	...	6	...	31	...	242	.....	638	37	.....	.....	693	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	42.30	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	49.32	8
1	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	19	M	..	.....	49	7	8	30	88	..	..
1	..	24	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	M	135	.....	..	10	15	10	290	10.00	9
1	..	6	1	..	3	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	50.00	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	15.00	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..
28	83	957	89	10	97	958	78	39	39	20	1564	15	12996	.....	31920	2164	996	1673	38089	2442.13	..
30	79	995	96	5	104	1020	86	20	11	24	1577	15	12951	.....	37239	2235	671	1308	41886	2411.96	..
..	4	..	..	5	..	..	..	19	28	..	..	..	45	.....	..	..	325	365	..	30.15	..
2	..	38	7	..	7	62	8	..	..	4	13	..	..	.....	5319	71	.....	.....	3797	..	..

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 5
" Augmented Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 6

Number of Mission Fields..... 9
" Preaching Stations in them..... 17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 23

~~GORDON E. BASTEDO~~, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

(Pro Tem) Rev. J. E. Bigelow,
Carberry, Man.
Rev. D. Anderson B.A.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Believer	Vacant		Gabriel Saackaes	Kipling
2	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	Geo. Dobie, B.A., B.D.	Box 46, Indian Head	D. H. Starr	Indian Head
	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			Jas. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
3	Regina, First Church	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.	2234 Angus St.	J. W. D. Farrell	3025 Rae St.
4	Regina, North Side	John B. Fox, B.A.	1345 Robinson St.	J. A. Mackay	1457 Athol
	Mission Fields				
1	Arlington Beach	A. A. Downey	Box 149, Nokomis	Wm. Cunningham	R.R. 2, Govan
	Cymric				
	Eddy				
	Strasbourg				
2	Broadview	C. McDonald (Student)	Box 157, Whitewood	H. W. McDonald	Broadview
3	Dunleath	Student		Malcolm McLeay	Barvas
	Stornoway				
4	Estevan	W. Patterson, D.D., (Stated Supply)	Estevan		
5	Heward	Student		W. C. Russell	Heward
6	Moosomin	Student		Alex. Broadley	Box 563, Moosomin
7	Regina, Eastview	Isobel Young (Deaconess)	2345 Retallack		
8	Stoughton	Student		R. Fletcher	Stoughton
9	Whitewood	C. McDonald (Student)	Box 157, Whitewood	A. F. Robertson	Whitewood
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B.	144 Indian Grove, 401 Constance St.	Toronto 3, Ont.	
2	Retired	Thos. McAfee, D.D.	(Deceased)		
3	Retired	Jas. Wilson	Whitewood, Sask.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone St.,	Regina	
2		G. G. Muir	1915 Rae St., Regina		
3		C. D. Campbell, M.A., B.D.	3 Beta Apts., Regina		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	10

REGINA, MARCH 31, 1947.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	12	90	18	..	5	97	18	....	....	4	305	M	1800	.....	1768	.....	.....	.....	1768	.....	1
1	4	45	5	4	4	40	7	....	1	....	126	M	546	.....	1683	50	20	.....	1753	50.00	2
1	4	24	..	..	2	15	....	....	....	....	67	....	571	.....	1219	50	30	.....	1299	.....	
1	23	240	25	..	35	260	24	9	30	47	635	M	3500	.....	11773	1744	103	1069	14689	1743.69	3
1	6	72	5	..	10	117	23	20	8	13	146	....	1200	.....	2395	183	10	83	2671	211.44	4
4	5	35	6	..	9	52	.....	.....	1	....	112	....	500	.....	1012	200	40	98	1350	200.50	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
1	2	28	2	..	2	26	.....	.....	....	2	32	....	200	.....	284	....	20	7	311	.75	2
1	3	28	1	..	1	19	2	....	1	....	31	M	270	.....	583	50	46	.....	679	125.00	3
1	....	3	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	.....	86	5	.....	.....	91	.....	
1	....	15	....	..	2	9	5	1	....	1	20	....	600	.....	835	.....	.....	20	855	2.60	4
																					5
																					6
1	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	70	R H	1000	.....	2369	11	.....	38	2418	11.35	7
1	6	30	....	..	5	40	2	2	5	....	22	....	....	.....	681	....	.....	.....	681	.....	8
1	....	8	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	69	M	200	.....	400	40	.....	.....	440	101.75	9
1	4	25	....	..	3	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	
1	3	50	8	3	6	32	14	2	3	3	100	M	900	.....	1347	....	.....	.....	1347	13.84	
																					1
																					2
																					3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
																					1
																					2
																					3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
18	72	693	70	7	84	720	93	32	44	70	1735	7	11367	.....	26435	2333	269	1315	30352	2460.92	
18	68	753	76	3	84	713	20	29	28	28	1754	5	8933	.....	30372	2528	472	1096	34966	2300.84	
..	4	....	....	4	....	7	73	3	16	42	....	2	2434	.....	....	....	....	219	....	160.08	
..	....	60	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	.....	3937	195	203	.....	4614	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	13
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	18

JOHN B. FOX, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	W. J. Moorehead (O.M.)	Assiniboia	W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia
2	Moose Jaw, Knox	R. A. Davidson, B.A.	1042 Algoma Ave.	R. Herrod	806-5th Ave., N.W.
	St. Paul's			W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
3	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. P. Schissler	10 Sydney St., E.	J. R. Hutchison	414-2nd Ave., W.
4	Weyburn, Knox	H. L. Wilson, B.A.	Box 598, Weyburn	W. B. Robertson	Weyburn
	Prairie View				
	Mission Fields				
1	Briercrest, Knox	Student		A. W. MacNaughton	Box 344, Briercrest
2	Pambrun	Student		John Brell	Box 49, Pambrun
	Courcelette				
3	Divide	Student			
	Ridgecliffe				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. St.C. Campbell, B.A., B.D.	7 Chalmers St., Edinburgh 3, Scotland		

Grand Total, 1946....
Grand Total, 1945....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	5

Weyburn, April 22, 1947.

X Rev. Alex F. MacSween - Melfort, Sask.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

No.					
1	Melfort, St. James X	~~W. R. Bell, B.A., M.A.~~ (Resigned)	Box 161, Melfort	David A. Rodger	Melfort
	Kinistino, St. Paul's			R. E. Forde	Kinistino
	Clapton				
2	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	J. S. Clarke, B.A.	48-12th St. E.	W. G. Benton	30-21st St. E.
3	Tisdale, St. Andrew's	Vacant	~~Irwin R. McKee~~, Box 44, Tisdale	R. McGregor	Tisdale
	Hanover				
	Eastman				
	Mission Fields				
1	Carragana	Student		*D. Hoffman	Carragana
	Blighty				
	Scoches				
	Golden Glow				

86. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation $	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946. $ c	Number
1	5	60	5	1	4	27			6	1	101	M	1150		1504	145		92	1742	145.45	1
2	4	53	15		6	35	12	4	3		97	R H	567		3475	192		143	3810	307.02	2
..	3	15	3		8	52	4	1		10	65		797		1355	225		171	2832	230.75	
1	2	50	1		3	87	1			1	49	M	912		1498	66			1619	65.65	3
2	10	127	16		19	122	10	4	8	8	270	M	1800		6005	505	30	204	6744	841.06	4
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	26	..	
1	2	18	..	..	6	38	..	..	..	..	43	M	502	..	1275	160	..	151	1586	88.00	1
2	2	7	..	..	3	30	..	..	4	..	41	..	140	..	237	50	46	..	333	50.00	2
..	..	..	..	1	3	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	..	75	18	..	..	92	17.50	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	..	92	..	..	..	98	..	3
2	..	15	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.00	
..	..	10	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
11	28	375	41	1	52	444	27	9	21	20	695	5	6060	..	15542	1361	76	761	18882	1548.42	
11	28	378	40	1	53	438	18	7	17	25	693	6	5962	..	15821	1250	1345	855	19277	1176.70	
..	..	..	1	..	..	6	9	2	4	..	2	..	98	..	..	111	..	..	..	371.72	
..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	279	..	1269	94	395	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	11

*Last year's figures.

H. LEONARD WILSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

3	4	57	6	1	5	36	14	4	2	1	75	M	1079	500	3786	200	..	200	4108	200.00	1
..	2	21	6	1	4	24	..	..	..	1	36	..	847	..	940	51	..	..	1141	30.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	15	320	20	9	16	229	16	1	5	4	371	M	2100	..	9285	795	24	447	10551	790.00	2
3	4	84	4	..	6	70	..	..	7	..	84	M	1800	..	2426	75	56	125	2682	97.38	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	..	..	154	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..	..	..	51	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.74	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
2	Meath Park	Student		*F. Stnkiewics	Meath Park
	Weirdale				
	Pine Valley				
	Foxford				
1	Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A.	Mont Nebo		
4	Shipman	Student			
	Aldergrove				
	Celtic				
4	Sylvania	Student		Jas. A. Whitson	Sylvania
	Millford				
	McKague				
	Allanville				
	Goldburn				
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S. S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	4

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.

*Not Clerk of Session.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Coleville, Scott Memorial	John Brent	Coleville	H. L. Dumouchel	Coleville
Beaufield	Not organised			
Ballingford			John Brent	Coleville
Lousland, St. Andrew's	Not organised			
2 North Battleford, Knox	Ivan Carroll, B.A. (O.M.)	1302-102nd St	J. W. Walker	1222-100th St.
St. Andrew's				
3 Rosetown	A. W. Currie, M.A.	Box 637, Rosetown	Hugh Fraser	Rosetown
Gunworth	Under Rosetown Session		Hugh Fraser	Rosetown
Saskatoon:—				
Parkview	James M. Young, B.A.	1117 Ave. "B" North	Rev. R. J. Nixon	209-24th St. West
St. Andrew's	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A.	535-24th St. East	John L. McKinnon	502-4th Ave. North
6 Wilkie, St. Andrew's	X. Geo. D. A. Cussin, B.A.	Box 307, Wilkie	J. S. W. Russell	Wilkie
Biggar, St. Andrew's			H. McKenzie	Biggar

X. George A. Lowe - Wilkie, Sask.

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4		15			3	26					10	M			83	6		26	147		2
		34			3	40									52	3		78	133	36.22	
		10													12				12		
		8													36				36		
1		35			1	23					94	M			268	75	5	16	364	77.00	3
3		12			1	16						M	57						57		4
		12			2	10							70						70		
		15			1	25							50						50		
5	2				3	21				1		M			286	60			345	60.00	5
					1	10													90		
		12				10															
		4				27													12	1.00	
24	27	639	36	11	46	567	30	5	14	7	670	8	6003	500	17379	1265	85	892	20003	1299.34	
22	24	649	41	9	50	637	22	4	17	6	655	8	6316		15763	1164	149	772	18210	1113.19	
2	3			2			8	1		1	15				1616	101		120	1793	186.15	
		10	5		4	70			3				313				64				

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	7	" Preaching Stations in them	16
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	24

JAMES S. CLARKE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

4	2	12	3		1	8				1	27		686		1052	60		80	1192	60.00	1
		17			1	9							230		265	35			265	35.00	
	2	12	4		1	10					24		117		117	35		4	156	35.00	
		14	1		1	6	1			1	10		325		370	35			370	45.00	
1	4	55	4	1	12	97	9	3	2	17	68	M	942	2500	5322	188	85	126	5721	211.23	2
2	5	49	3	1	6	50	7	1	3	4	96	M	1800		2947	245	630	49	3871	380.00	3
		18			2	7					6				200	17			217	9.36	
1	6	108	10	4	18	177	13	7	6	1	174	R H	1670	6000	3156	514	1023	98	4791	514.28	4
1	7	225	10		20	175	17	13	7	20	228	M	2400	5000	7512	744	3354	244	11610	747.97	5
1											33		1200		1338	175		95	1608	182.50	6
2	5	38	6		5	38					41	M	560	3000	1923	50			1973	70.28	
	4	34	1		6	40	6														

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Field				
1	Dinsmore	Student			
	Abermule				
	Pontiac			M. M. Beaton	Wiseton
	Welcome Valley				
	Appendix				
1		T. A. Rodger, B.A.	151 Vital Row, St. Vital, Man.		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 1
Ministers on Appendix 7
Grand Total of Ministers 7

Saskatoon, March 12, 1947.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Blueberry Mountain	Vacant		J. W. Graham	Ksituan, Alta.
	Gordondale				
2	Brownvale	Vacant Rev. Gordon Bastedo, Brownvale, Alta.		A. J. Bettenson	Brownvale, Alta.
	Griffin Creek			A. J. Bettenson	Brownvale, Alta.
	Kendale				
	Last Lake				
3	Dixonville	E. F. Iddins (Catechist)	Dixonville	O. Kristensen	Dixonville
	Chinook Valley				
	Clear Hills				
	Smith's Mills				
4	Fort St. John	J. R. Carson, B.A.	Fort St. John, B.C.	E. F. Cuthill	Fort St. John, B.C.
	Peace View				
	Sunrise				
5	Grande Prairie	T. W. Brett, B.A., (O.M.)	Grande Prairie, Alta.		
	Flying Shot				
	Glen Leslie				
	Bear Lake				
6	Wanham	G. Hutchinson (Catechist)	Wanham, Alta.	J. Johnson	Prestville, Alta.
	Prestville				
	Heart Valley				
	Westvale				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. M. Fraser	High River, Alta.		
2		J. C. E. Andrews, B.A., B.D.	Yale University, New Haven, Conn. Retired		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ..
In Augmented Charges ..
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 2
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 4

Wanham, Alta., February 28, 1947.

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4		18	5				*			3	40				48			50	98		1
															109				109		
															71				71		
					4	20					13				156				156		
																					1
15	35	600	47	6	63	637	53	24	18	47	810	5	9930	16500	24586	2098	5092	746	32208	2290.62	
19	38	613	36	14	57	525	43	15	31	13	780	5	9321		20903	1814	569	726	25802	1720.36	
			11		6	112	10	9		34	30		609		3683	284	4523	20	6406	570.26	
4	3	13		8					13												

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 7
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 15

~~JAMES M. YOUNG~~, *Clerk of Presbytery.*
Rev. Ivan Carroll, B.A.
North Battleford, Sask.

39. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
											24		30		134			65	199		1
2	2	10	1								9		57		77				77		
		14									40	M	400		400	100	224	10	734	101.30	2
4	2	30	17		4	67	12	1					28		28	6	82		116	5.70	
	2	10			4	38															
													42		67				67		
	2	15	5			20					18	M	31		163	73	107		343	99.11	3
4	3	18	1		2	35					7		36		41	1	42		84		
		7			1	8	5						22		22	26	29		77		
		5																			
											16	M	100		812	50			862	57.37	4
3	2	20	13	1	5	50	2	1													
																					5
4		20	2	1	3	12	3	2			19	M			392				392		
		13									7				17				17	1.20	
		18													29				29		
		15	3	3			3	2			11				125			125	250		6
4	2	8	4	1	3	25	4		2		13	M	100	300	25				25		
	2	8	1									M									
															25				25		
		6																			
																					1
																					2
21	17	217	47	6	22	255	29	6	2		164	6	846	300	2357	256	484	200	3297	264.68	
21	14	230	55	13	23	264	31	3	11		130	5	835		1920	622	35	100	3340	579.96	
	3							3			34	1	11		437		449	100			
		13	8	7	1	9	2		9							366			43	315.28	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ..
" Congregations in them ..
" Augmented Charges ..
" Congregations in them ..

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 21
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 6
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 21

(Mr.) GEORGE HUTCHINSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Edmonton:—				
1	First Presbyterian	J. MacBeath Miller, M.A., B.D.	10025-105th St.	James Gall	11334-66th St.
2	Rupert Street	D. Glenn Campbell, B.A., B.D.	10838-74th Ave.	Thomas Dodds	10627-72nd Ave.
3	St. Andrew's	J. Gordon Troyer	11526-86th St.	Alex. Gibb	11227-86th St.
4	Strathcona	J. Herbison	10749-78th Ave.	Rev. J. Herbison	10749-78th Ave.
5	Westmount	Student		J. B. Gillies	12524-110th Ave.
6	Lloydminster	Vacant		W. G. Skinner	Lloydminster
7	Wainwright	Vacant. Young, J. L., D.D. (a.m. supply)		Washburn Laird	Wainwright
	Mission Fields				
1	Chauvin	Harold W. Grove (O.M.)	Chauvin	*Douglas Perry	Chauvin
	Artland			*J. A. McRea	Artland
	Edinglassie			E. A. Pitman	Chauvin
	Prosperity				
2	Earlie			*Mrs. Wm. Ross	Earlie
	Kinnaird			*Mrs. Alex. Malcolm	Kitscoty
	Thomasville			*Mrs. Chas. Welles	Lloydminster
	West Centre			*Mrs. H. Stevens	Lloydminster
	Wildwood			*Mrs. G. Jack	Kitscoty
3	Gilt Edge			*Mrs. D. McClennon	Wainwright
	Mascot				
	Battle Creek			Wm. Grant	Killam
4	Killam				
5	Vermilion				
	Ganton				
	Watson				
	Union				
6	Ledue (Hungarian)	E. F. Molnar, Ph.D	1766-7th St., W., Calgary.	*Frank Enyrid	Genesee
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Wm. Simons	10921-83rd Ave., Edmonton		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		E. M. Glows	9022-110th Ave., Edmonton		
2		John Edgar	Ireland		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Edmonton, April 7, 1947.

*Not Clerk of Session.

40. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation $	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Churc h $	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946. $ c	Number
1	36	509	29	11	31	264	38	30	23	5	1158	M	3400	3000	14148	3500	360	1089	19097	3561.31	1
1	3	45			12	142	3	1		4	65	R H	480		1575	160	975	56	2766	160.18	2
1	8	96	10	1	10	225	9	12	8	34	219	R H	2580		3400	249	600	80	4129	245.52	3
1	4	60	14	3	8	42	18	22	3	4	103	M	1225	7329	3694	237	1368	95	5394	237.73	4
1	2	38	5	1	5	74	5	3		2	66	R H	630		2432	57	42	116	2647	156.09	5
1	3	40	4	3	9	78	6		7	1	96	M	1150	240	2554	81	13	16	2664	40.00	6
1	3	40	4	1	7	68	2	3	10		49	M	827		1404	75	119	5	1603	75.00	7
4		30			3	35					16	M	125		325	25			350	87.52	1
		6									8		50		65				65		
		10	3								20		75		127				127		
		10									2		65		125				125		
5		11									18		18		18	12			30		2
		10									13		9		9	5			14	14.00	
		10									10		11		11	3			14		
		18			3	28					20		15		15	6			21	2.00	
		12									25		30		30	14			45		
3		24				26							93			10			106	10.00	3
		5				16							11						11		
		8				9							20						20		
2	4	24	1	4	4	29	9		14		50		220	300	584			65	649	104.38	4
3																				87.25	5
		9			3	21							173			2			175		
		5																			
		5											†1587								6
																					1
																					1 2
24	63	1025	70	24	95	1057	91	71	65	50	1938	8	11237	10869	30516	4436	3477	1522	40052	4780.98	
23	54	937	56	3	110	1067	63	40	34	28	1886	6	12322		28583	4627	2012	1729	36787	4459.85	
1	9	88		21			28	31	31	22	52	2			1933		1465		3265	321.13	
			16		15	10							1085			191		207			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	17
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	24

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

J. HERBISON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

Rev. J. Gordon Troyer,
~~11526-86th St.~~,
Edmonton, Alta.

Mr. Allan J. Stockman
11545, 85th St.,
Edmonton, Alta

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Eckville, St. Paul's	D. L. Crocker, M.A.	Eckville	*R. B. Gish	Eckville
	Benalto			Geo. R. Sterling	Benalto
	Gilby				
	Hespero			*W. E. Cole	Hespero
2	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Box 171, Innisfail	*Walter Gibson	Innisfail
	Olds, St. Andrew's			John Ross	Olds
3	Lousana	Wm. Lawson, B.A. (O.M.)	Lousana	S. R. Kerr	Lousana
	Trenville				
	Doris				
4	Red Deer, Knox	D. J. Firth, B.A.	Box 362, Red Deer	R. G. Cornett	Red Deer
5	Rocky Mountain House Memorial	Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.	Rocky Mountain House.	E. M. Anderson	Rocky Mountain House.
6	Sylvan Lake Memorial	Ian P. MacSween, B.A.	Box 115, Sylvan Lake.	F. D. McCutcheon	Sylvan Lake
	Centreville			F. M. Hodges	R.R. 1, Red Deer
	Evarts			*Lloyd McNeill	Evarts
7	Willowdale, Zion	C. E. Bray	R.R. 3, Red Deer		
	Brooksley				
	Edwell, Grace			Jas. McPhee	R.R. 1, Penhold
	Valley Centre, St. Andrew's				
	Hill End				
	Mission Fields				
1	Carstairs, Knox	D. M. Campbell (Supply)	Carstairs	W. H. Carmichael	Carstairs
	Banner				
	Dogpound	Supplied from Innisfail			
2	Clarendon				
3	Ewing			A. B. McGorman	Penbold
4	Penhold, Chalmer's	Supplied from Red Deer			
5	Ridgewood	Supplied from Innisfail			
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. H. Leslie	20 Northcliffe Blvd. 139 Walmer Rd.	Toronto, Ont	
2	Retired	D. J. Townley	Carrichue, Co. Derry,	Ireland	
3	Retired	R. K. Peck	Edmonton, Alta.	10648 - 86 E. Ave	
4		D. R. Sinclair, B.A	Gravenhurst, Ont		

Grand Total, 1946 ....
Grand Total, 1945 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 5

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 11

*Not Clerk of Session.

INNISFAIL, ALTA., MARCH 29, 1947.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4	2	18			6	48	1			1	33	M	838		1029	20		4	1053	20.00	1
	2	15	3		2	24	2	1			15		325		357	20			377	20.00	
		12													10				10		
																			386	15.61	
	2	7	1		3	15				3	14		163		375	11					
2	2	60	6	5	7	50	16	3		9	74	M	900		1200	105	10	69	1384	105.36	2
	3	50	2	3	3	33	9	2			59		800		1110	130		75	1315		
3	2	30	2	1	1	15	9	5			29	M	215		242	25			267	25.00	3
		20					1	2			18		115		120				120		
1	8	102	5		9	48	1	2	1	3	122	M	1800		3721	450	14	165	4350	450.65	4
1	3	84	7	1	8	104			3		78	M	1100		3014	171	177	94	3456	125.00	5
3	6	70	2		6	102	5	6	1		75	M	1053		1567	155	20		1742	155.00	6
	1	5			4	25					10		16		16				16		
		9			3	28					15		150		168	15			183	15.00	
															413	45	139	65	662	23.76	7
4		30	1		4	51				1	26	M	312		161	13			174	12.50	
		10			1	11				1	8		156		236	20	177		433	20.00	
	4	14			5	18					16		169		353	22	12	10	397	23.07	
		21			5	22					11		312							3.06	
					4	25															
3	2	30	5		3	40			2		34	M	675		878	80		114	1072	80.10	1
		15													10	5			15	5.00	
		25	3		2	26							100		110	40			150	40.00	
		10											50		58				58		2
1																				4.79	3
1	1																	35			4
1	1	4			3	15					6	M	110								
1		8											50		55				55		5
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
25	39	649	37	10	79	700	44	21	7	18	643	9	9409		15203	1327	549	631	17675	1143.90	
24	42	664	55	7	71	623	37	28	14	41	596	10	8613		15652	1305	616	591	18184	1351.49	
1				3	8	77	7				47		796			22		40			
	3	15	18					7	7	23		1			449		67		509	207.59	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 15

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

R. A. SINCLAIR *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	M. S. Blackburn	Banff	John Thomson	325 Marten St.
2	Bassano, Knox	D. E. Flint, B.A., S.T.B.	Bassano	E. Sherritt	Bassano
	Calgary:—				
3	Grace	Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D., (Edin.)	1003-15th Ave. W.	J. W. Crawford, K.C.	23 Canada Life Bldg.
4	Knox	A. J. Gowland, B.A., M.A.	240-13th Ave. W.	C. W. Pickup	724-6th Ave. W.
5	St. Andrew's	R. J. Burton, B.A., M.B.E.	809-13th St. E.	Alex Reid	350-3rd Ave. N.E.
6	North Hill	Irvine B. McKee, B.A.	135-10th Ave. N.W.	Thos Kelly	201-5th Ave. N.E.
7	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	E. L. Garvin	803-6th Ave. S.	A. S. Gray	1220-5th Ave. S.
8	Medicine Hat, St. John's	R. L. Taylor, B.A.	258-1st St.	John Hill	216-7th St.
9	Macleod, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Hugh C. Ritchie	Macleod
	Standoff				
	Mission Fields				
1	Calgary, Calvin Hungarian			M. Komlody	201-4th Ave. E.
	Lethbridge, Hungarian				
	Taber				
	Raymond			Wm. C. MacDougall	High River
2	High River, Chalmers	Vacant			
	Cayley			W. R. Thompson	Granum
3	Granum	John Kennedy (Supply)	High River	J. L. Mills	Granum
	Jumbo Valley				
4	Pleasant Heights	Vacant		Robt. Grant	Three Hills
5	Three Hills	J. G. MacGillivray, B.A.	Three Hills, Alta.	R. S. Near	Ghost Pine Creek
	Orkney				
	Sarcee				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Kennedy	High River, Alta.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	XX	W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.		
2		C. M. Cameron, M.A.	Toronto, Ont. St. Andrew's College		Aurora, Ont.
3		W. S. Brooker	Calgary, Alta.		
4		Donald MacGregor	Banff, Alta.		
5		M. G. Garabedian, B.A., B.D.	1538-1A St. N.W. Calgary	Deceased	
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	15

CALGARY, ALTA., MARCH 15 1947.

XX W. D. G. Hollingworth, 3312 Royal Oak Ave., New Westminster, B.C.

42. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	38	4	..	3	40	....	1	1	1	28	M	1000	5000	2050	125	125	110	2410	125.00	1
1	3	30	5	..	10	87	4	....	1	3	58	M	1000	.....	1717	125	.....	26	1848	125.00	2
1	36	400	46	2	32	270	42	56	18	22	1055	M	4200	5500	21943	2700	2776	1048	28467	2720.79	3
1	10	90	3	..	12	98	1	9	6	1	169	M	2000	5100	7545	529	782	264	8120	529.26	4
1	11	135	14	..	13	117	2	....	4	3	176	M	2000	.....	6756	336	1990	142	9224	336.23	5
1	6	66	3	2	10	42	11	10	3	15	119	R H	1200	2215	2862	241	633	99	3835	236.64	6
1	9	195	19	..	13	78	25	8	6	7	223	M	1800	3174	4090	356	.....	155	4601	355.95	7
1	12	218	22	1	11	153	12	4	3	3	371	M	2400	.....	6558	1000	.....	297	7855	1651.15	8
2	4	40	4	..	4	38	....	....	....	....	74	M	1300	.....	2804	125	350	91	3370	125.00	9
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	12	42	2	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	R H	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	3973	125.00	1
..	9	25	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	1	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	276	.....	932	116	8	.....	1056	35.00	2
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	587	.....	.....	3	590	.....	3
2	.....	8	.....	.....	2	7	2	1	.....	1	14	.....	310	.....	290	25	.....	410	725	25.00	
..	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	4
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.92	5
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	520	.....	537	.....	.....	.....	937	.....	
3	1	19	.....	.....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	481	.....	621	155	310	170	1247	155.50	
..	1	14	.....	.....	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	12	58	.....	350	12.00	
..	1	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....																					1
.....																					1
.....																					2
.....																					3
.....																					4
.....																					5
22	134	1344	128	5	120	1176	139	89	42	57	2573	10	18487	20989	59572	5970	7032	2815	78608	6580.44	
22	133	1259	98	11	144	1162	108	92	40	108	2546	9	17221	.....	55746	5607	1541	3396	66731	5297.88	
..	1	85	30	..	....	14	31	....	2	....	27	1	1266	.....	3826	363	5491	.....	11877	1282.56	
..	.....	.....	.....	6	24	.....	.....	3	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	581	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	5	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	5	" Preaching Stations in them	12
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	22

R. J. BURTON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Cranbrook, Knox	Thomas E. Roulston, B.A.	308 Fenwick Ave.	C. J. Little	332 Norbury Ave.
	Kimberley, St. Andrew's			A. P. McKenzie	Kimberley
	Chapman Camp, S.S.			*Mrs. R. Armour	Chapman Camp
2	Creston, St. Stephen's	Norval G. Robertson (O.M.)	Box 255, Creston	M. J. Boyd	Creston
3	Trail, First	Allan L. Farris, M.A.	1482 Cedar Ave.	J. E. Carter	1545 Third Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Nelson, First	Student		Nelson A. Winlaw	719 Carbonate St.
2	New Denver, Knox	Student		Jas. A. Greer	New Denver
	Silverton, St. John's			Jas. A. Greer	New Denver
	Slocan City, St. Andrew's			Jas. A. Greer	New Denver
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. M. Shannon	Creston, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ..... .
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 4

*Not an Elder.

CRANBROOK, B.C., MARCH 12, 1947.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

No.					
1	Armstrong	~~H. F. Dann (O.M.)~~	Vernon P. 314	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	Armstrong
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	John McTurk	253 Battle St.	A. F. Matthews	179 Battle St. W.
3	Penticton, St. Andrew's	W. L. Clow, B.A. (O.M.)	Penticton	F. G. Abbott	502 Ellis St.
4	Salmon Arm	Supply			
5	Vernon	H. F. Dann (O.M.)	Vernon	H. J. Nicklen	Vernon
	Appendix to Roll				
1		~~Russell Self, B.A.~~ P. 266			
					Grand Total, 1946
					Grand Total, 1945
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges ..... .
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ..... .
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 4

KAMLOOPS, MARCH 5, 1947.

43. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	120	2	..	5	104	1	1	1	1	120	M	1200	.....	2601	68	.....	134	2803	77.90	1
..	2	125	6	3	5	68	5	....	3	1	80	M	600	500	1992	51	.....	66	2009	21.00	
..	..	..	..	..	2	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	10	.....	..	93	.....	
1	3	37	13	2	6	65	6	2	1	2	72	M	995	.....	1564	130	10	74	1778	130.00	2
1	3	115	4	..	10	76	1	9	....	1	124	M	1400	1500	5441	216	.....	95	5752	200.00	3
1	3	57	.....	.....	4	18	....	2	.....	.....	36	..	585	2900	1259	30	.....	68	1357	30.00	1
3	2	5	.....	.....	4	47	.....	.....	.....	4	10	M	338	.....	360	61	.....	.....	421	80.00	2
..	..	9	.....	.....	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	..	104	.....	104	3	.....	.....	107	6.72	
..	1	12	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	M	130	.....	130	8	.....	.....	138	8.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1
8	20	480	25	5	40	449	13	14	5	9	456	6	5352	4900	13534	577	10	437	14458	553.62	
8	23	474	28	5	49	596	13	12	4	22	456	6	5143	.....	13216	589	9	356	14170	601.21	
..	..	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	318	.....	1	81	288	.....	
..	3	.....	3	..	9	147	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	47.59	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 5
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 8

THOMAS E. ROULSTON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

44. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

1	2	24	2	..	3	21	.....	.....	1	1	32	R H	709	.....	1038	160	.....	210	1408	160.00	1
1	5	41	9	..	9	67	6	3	6	2	103	M	1600	.....	2723	185	30	40	2958	165.99	2
1	4	35	1	..	4	21	4	12	....	1	70	R H	798	2840	1449	105	10	93	1657	105.30	3
1	4	13	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	....	3	20	....	225	.....	432	30	.....	199	661	30.00	4
1	3	20	.....	.....	3	15	3	.....	.....	.....	32	R H	455	.....	978	130	.....	60	1408	176.14	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1
5	18	133	12	..	22	136	13	16	7	7	257	4	3787	2840	6620	610	40	602	8092	637.43	
5	12	124	13	2	21	157	11	10	8	8	242	1	3681	.....	7479	669	154	377	8679	655.89	
..	6	9	.....	.....	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	15	3	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	
..	..	..	1	2	....	21	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	859	59	114	.....	587	18.46	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 5
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 5

JOHN McTURK, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Chilliwack	H. G. Funston, B.A.	133 Wellington St.	D. W. Foubister	Box. 790, Chilliwack
2	Prince Rupert	~~Alex. F. MacSween, B.A.~~	~~Prince Rupert. P.O.~~	W. W. C. O'Neill, M.A.	Prince Rupert
	New Westminster:—				
3	Gordon, Edmonds	R. MacKay Esler	657-18th Ave.	W. P. Philps	1700 Kingsway
4	Knox, Sapperton	W. J. Allen	407 E. Columbia St.	Peter Dall	329 Oliver St.
	Hammond				
	Pitt Meadows				
5	St. Aidan's	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B., D.D.	1134 Kingsway, Vancouver.	Geo. Halliday	1416-8th Ave.
6	St. Andrew's	T. Murphy, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.	33 Albert Cres.	K. R. Matheson	308-4th St.
7	St. Stephen's	Peter C. McCrae	420-7th St.	D. Lightbody	1602 Edinburgh St.
	North Vancouver:—				
8	St. Andrew's	H. A. Berlis	1861 Beach Ave., Vancouver.	Rev. H. A. Berlis	1861 Beach Ave., Vancouver.
	St. Stephen's			W. Barlow	149-W. 5th St.
	Vancouver:—				
9	Central	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.	1100 Thurlow St.	J. A. McCrindle	3556 W. 21st Ave.
10	Fairview	M. Nicholson, M.A.	3205 W. 20th Ave.	L. T. Gear	4137 W. 13th Ave.
11	Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A.	3158 W. 37th Ave.	Major D. M. MacKay	5775 Churchill St.
12	Mount Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686 W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414 W. 14th Ave.
13	Richmond	Vacant		Hugh McArthur	Ebume, B.C.
14	Robertson	G. Sydney Barber, M.A.	2404 E. 3rd Ave.	Alpin McIntosh	1841 E. Hastings St.
15	St. Paul's	W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A.	3321 Royal Oak, New Westminster.	James Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave.
16	Vancouver Heights	D. J. Gillies	4136 Pandora	A. G. Kidd	3806 E. Hastings St.
17	West Point Grey	J. Evans, B.A.	4129 W. 14th Ave.	J. Clark	3922 W. 13th Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Abbotsford	Under care of Chilliwack Session		Louis Szabo	R.R. 1, Mission, B.C.
2	Buchanan	Under care of Robertson Session		John Gillies	3420 E. 26th Ave., Vancouver.
3	Chinese	Y. N. Kwan (O.M.)	261 Keefer St., Vancouver.	James Mark	261 Keefer St., Vancouver.
4	Hunter			Wm. Hussey	1564 W. 58th Ave., Vancouver.
5	Mount Lehman	Student		J. Carmichael	Bradner, B.C.
	Bradner				
	Coghlan				
6	Murrayville	R. S. Leslie, (Supply)	White Rock	C. J. Logan	Langley Prairie, B.C.
	Newton			B. T. Collins	R.R. 4, New Westminster.
	White Rock			J. D. MacMillan	White Rock, B.C.
7	St. Columba	Under care of J. C. MacLean-Bell.	1134 Kingsway, Vancouver.	Rev. J. C. MacLean-Bell.	1134 Kingsway, Vancouver.
	Livingstone				
	Others on Roll				
1	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A.	175 W. 10th Ave.	Vancouver	
2	Retired	David Lister, Th.D.	1260 Bidwell St.	Vancouver	
3	Retired	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	6991 Cypress St.	Vancouver	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. A. Wylie, B.A.	1003 Laurier Ave.	Vancouver	
2		D. L. Oliver	2745 W. 39th Ave.	Vancouver	
3		T. Spencer Bayne, M.A.	2975 Bembaim St.	Vancouver	
4		H. B. Bonsall, M.A.	All Nations Bible College, Taplow, Bucks.	England	

Rev. S. J. Lockman - 1683 - 65th West, Vancouver, B.C.

45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	8	195	8	1	14	108	5	11	3	5	234	M	1800		5168	605	106	189	6068	630.36	1
1	5	200	9	..	8	65	3	....	2	3	131	M	1800	15000	3866	58	.....	72	3996	60.08	2
1	7	80	1	1	9	98	5	2	....	1	128	M	1500	5140	2134	201	20	111	2466	292.00	3
3	6	74	9	..	12	116	2	8	4	....	111	M	1200	.....	2082	200	9	90	2381	150.00	4
..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	....	90	.....	100	18	.....	.....	118	18.00	
..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	....	75	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	
..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	6	77	21	2	12	146	7	5	4	....	99	M	1300	.....	2604	208	50	80	2942	208.09	5
1	9	200	7	2	8	81	20	17	3	28	312	....	2320	.....	6243	299	469	123	7134	304.78	6
1	5	40	8	..	6	70	4	5	....	8	152	M	1400	.....	2545	150	85	118	2898	150.00	7
2	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	....	1	48	....	.....	.....	825	63	.....	.....	888	68.24	8
..	9	60	1	1	9	99	1	2	1	1	92	R H	.....	.....	1970	263	21	363	2617	263.00	
1	16	160	4	..	9	125	1	9	13	19	305	....	3000	16233	11500	749	258	288	12795	754.96	9
1	10	155	3	1	14	100	17	18	7	3	272	....	2700	.....	5400	561	1055	456	7472	561.07	10
1	14	200	28	..	17	218	11	42	8	6	454	....	2700	.....	8790	1050	1083	376	12299	1035.15	11
1	12	120	22	..	9	109	5	10	8	23	305	....	2100	3000	6478	998	42	281	7799	998.85	12
1	3	26	3	..	9	80	2	....	3	....	69	M	1350	.....	2288	241	25	143	2697	352.34	13
1	16	150	5	..	17	138	6	7	2	4	270	....	2340	.....	4659	509	121	352	5731	605.06	14
1	5	70	.....	.....	12	110	4	....	4	12	112	....	1115	10118	3064	187	.....	91	3342	195.88	15
1	9	102	14	..	8	110	15	48	1	2	208	R H	1200	4000	3426	151	.....	145	3722	149.14	16
1	7	150	18	..	16	155	21	24	4	18	343	....	2450	.....	7545	390	268	196	8399	390.10	17
1	3	40	3	.....	.....	.....	2	39	.....	.....	41	....	75	.....	804	.....	.....	.....	804	.....	1
1	2	20	2	..	7	45	.....	.....	.....	17	18	....	264	2000	536	71	.....	.....	607	54.45	2
1	4	19	....	1	14	150	2	.....	.....	1	101	M	*1200	.....	1879	223	402	74	2578	222.50	3
													400								
1	5	40	4	..	6	26	1	.....	.....	.....	53	....	720	.....	1074	75	54	246	1449	75.00	4
																					5
1	5	40	4	..	6	26	1	.....	.....	.....	53	....	720	.....	1074	75	54	246	1449	75.00	4
1	1	15	.....	.....	3	21	2	2	.....	.....	12	....	192	.....	262	12	19	.....	293	12.50	5
3	1	15	.....	.....	3	21	2	2	.....	.....	12	....	192	.....	262	12	19	.....	293	12.50	5
..	4	10	1	..	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	208	.....	298	20	.....	.....	318	20.00	
..	..	10	.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	158	.....	180	12	.....	.....	192	.....	
..	..	10	.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	M	504	.....	645	40	.....	62	747	61.64	6
3	2	13	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	M	260	.....	570	.....	.....	.....	570	.....	
..	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	2	27	1	..	5	34	.....	2	.....	.....	21	....	312	.....	436	104	.....	5	545	116.24	
..	2	32	6	..	11	73	2	3	.....	.....	41	....	102	1450	502	24	10	.....	536	6.96	7
2	2	32	6	..	11	73	2	3	.....	.....	41	....	102	1450	502	24	10	.....	536	6.96	7
..	..	11	2	..	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	82	.....	176	8	.....	.....	184	8.00	
																					1
													*3000								2
																					3
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1947

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
5	W. A. Greer	1591 Nanton Ave.	Vancouver	
6	H. N. MacLean, Ph.D	1774 Tolmie St.	Vancouver	
7 Superintendent of Missions	J. A. Munro, B.A., M.C.	916 Spadina Cres. E.	Saskatoon	
8	J. R. Wilson	1538 S.W. Marine Dr.	Vancouver	
9	J. Dunn, M.A.	On Chaplaincy Service	10321-137 A St. Edmonton, Alta.	
10	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	3564 W. 32nd Ave.	Vancouver	
11	J. Hyde	8464 Adera St.	Vancouver	
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	20
In Augmented Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	11
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	31

1134 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C., April 3, 1947.

45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1946

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1946.	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*1313	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
32	175	2356	180	9	245	2380	142	257	67	152	4025	12	33712	56941	88149	7580	4097	3861	104687	7764.40	
31	163	2215	152	23	241	2290	78	132	44	154	3842	11	30814	..	91635	7765	1134	3455	104034	7410.04	
1	12	141	28	..	4	90	64	125	23	..	183	1	2898	..	..	..	2963	406	653	354.36	
..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3486	185	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	10	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	10	" Preaching Stations in them	12
" Augmented Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	24
" Congregations in them	10	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	32

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

J. C. MacLEAN-BELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

Victoria:—				
1 St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A.	63 Linden Ave.	Capt. A.M.Boyd,M.A.	643 Broughton St.
2 Gorge	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.	Will Sanders	117 Bushby St.
3 St. Paul's	Walter Ross	2949 Orillia St.	Hugh Sloan	517 Cecila Road
Mission Fields				
1 Duncan, St. Andrew's	R. S. Stevens, D.D. (Supply)	Duncan	Rev. T. T. Holway	Lake Road, Duncan
2 Chinese	M. F. Leung (Supply)	1803 Blanshard St., Victoria.	Walter Lee	640 Cormorant St., Victoria.
3 Port Alberni, Knox	Supply		H. B. Currie	Box 220, Alberni
4 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	G. Lloyd Evans	690 Albert St.	Fred E. Adolph	14 Gillespie St.
5 Sooke, Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A. (Supply)	Sooke, B.C.		
6 Victoria, Knox	Supply		R. G. Creech	2971 Shakespeare St.
7 Erskine	Supply		F. M. Rogers	185 Sims St.
Hollywood S.S.				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	Peter McNabb	1490 Ocean View, Sooke, B.C.	Victoria, B.C.	
2 Retired	Samuel Lundie, D.D			
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	A. W. Gasley, B.A.	131 Pandora Ave.	Victoria	
2 Retired	W. F. Gold	Box 282, Victoria, B.C.		
3 Retired	J. J. Peterson	Port Alberni		
4 Retired	J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	117 St. Andrew's St.,	Victoria, B.C.	
5 Retired	Edmund Barnes	722 Daisy St., Victoria, B.C.		
				Grand Total, 1946
				Grand Total, 1945
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	14

Victoria, B.C.

46. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	26	375	35	1	17	166	12	58	11	18	750	..	3900	..	17784	2126	522	949	21284	2303.39	1
1	7	55	10	1	13	140	5	6	4	2	76	..	1112	..	2110	190	41	98	3249	190.41	2
1	4	65	5	..	3	20	..	2	2	9	100	R H	1600	..	1804	202	118	97	2221	217.96	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	2	23	4	..	3	11	..	..	2	..	32	..	765	..	1117	95	126	14	1352	94.41	1
1	4	19	..	1	5	75	1	..	5	..	53	M	†1249	..	1681	104	141	71	2205	103.90	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	4	55	7	..	7	47	..	..	1	1	53	M	800	..	1108	131	588	43	2775	135.00	3
1	9	40	5	1	6	38	6	5	1	2	64	..	900	..	1348	105	110	57	1515	110.00	4
1	1	40	..	..	4	25	..	..	..	..	35	M	750	..	933	87	..	65	1080	..	5
2	3	29	..	..	4	30	7	1	1	1	40	..	560	..	1498	92	..	..	1107	239.16	6
..	4	12	..	..	5	65	..	..	..	..	15	..	240	..	521	..	98	..	821	38.72	7
..	..	..	..	..	2	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	10.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
10	64	713	66	4	69	655	31	72	27	33	1218	4	11027	..	29904	3142	1744	1394	37609	3442.95	
10	55	705	47	6	64	678	31	64	9	33	1190	2	11327	..	25708	3537	520	1666	31393	3528.80	
..	9	8	19	..	5	..	..	8	18	..	28	2	..	..	4196	..	1224	..	6216	..	
..	..	..	..	2	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	..	395	..	272	..	85.85	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	1	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	10

†Paid by Board of Missions.

SAMUEL L. McCRACKEN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1946

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
1 Cape Breton	14	9	18	7	14	1	1	33	182	2430	162	11	149	1336	65	18	28	60	3333	13	26956	4950	74066	5183	4436	4138	87823	5353.24
2 Newfoundland	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	24	445	28	3	34	294	85	16	13	11	847	2	7890	.....	35786	4255	962	856	41859	3959.30
3 Pictou	25	12	22	11	31	5	9	62	247	3451	269	47	259	2268	240	75	49	109	6633	22	38278	7100	90272	9996	8057	7991	116112	10156.01
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	9	5	5	7	13	2	4	22	78	1260	74	10	120	1106	90	35	35	42	2443	12	18648	3700	61436	5933	10077	1713	78860	6392.46
5 Saint John	18	5	5	6	12	6	14	31	89	1229	61	...	121	884	42	24	16	31	2295	6	19653	37750	44533	1958	7273	1333	55597	2096.37
6 Miramichi	6	2	3	5	16	5	8	27	65	674	50	1	93	610	42	8	8	15	1257	8	11309	38018	29688	1085	323	923	32546	1073.95
7 Prince Edward Island	13	10	25	4	13	2	3	41	156	1938	160	7	151	1595	110	64	36	313	3599	16	21144	9195	52649	4380	461	3171	60661	3875.03
Grand Total, 1946	87	45	80	41	100	21	39	219	841	11427	813	79	927	8093	674	240	185	581	20406	79	143788	100713	388430	32790	31589	20125	473458	32906.36
Grand Total, 1945	88	45	79	41	101	23	47	227	819	11400	667	84	962	7911	604	239	185	462	20462	79	131742	87734	354889	35342	14712	18950	419976	30139.24
Increase	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	27	146	.....	.....	182	70	1	....	119	.....	....	12046	12979	23541	.....	16877	1175	53482	2767.12
Decrease	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	8	....	.....	....	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	...	.....	.....	.....	2552	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1946

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
8 Quebec	8	3	4	2	4	8	12	20	54	661	29	3	39	353	39	18	13	64	1289	11	11162	1000	23975	2704	1299	1300	29283	2284.71
9 Montreal	54	28	32	3	3	12	17	52	442	6202	471	18	445	3925	549	295	254	336	13532	17	86707	136498	261832	27806	10155	15967	315760	27951.88
10 Glengarry	10	8	10	4	7	1	1	18	115	1292	104	3	130	1007	138	46	73	43	3054	12	19911	.....	52949	5361	5155	4624	67549	5391.15
11 Ottawa	21	7	8	7	12	1	1	21	179	2345	205	8	195	1807	194	179	91	105	4824	12	34021	22202	104122	19762	15370	3462	135852	19609.75
12 Lanark and Renfrew	12	8	14	1	1	5	12	27	127	1785	105	14	100	1042	139	70	63	148	3429	11	18215	47300	49803	4361	8686	3123	66280	4493.75
13 Brockville	13	10	19	2	4	2	2	25	116	1293	73	2	127	939	89	47	31	47	2624	13	21498	.....	42444	4436	8387	3350	58617	5091.82
Grand Total, 1946	118	64	87	19	31	29	45	163	1033	13578	987	48	1036	9073	1148	655	525	743	28752	76	191514	207000	535125	64430	49052	31826	673341	64822.86
Grand Total, 1945	117	63	84	22	38	28	47	169	1022	13145	867	58	1056	9199	822	479	498	997	28348	78	182445	249073	507496	63134	31398	30555	633582	64617.04
Increase	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	433	120	.....	.....	.....	326	176	27	....	404	....	9069	.....	27629	1296	17654	1271	39759	205.82
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	3	7	....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	10	20	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	.....	2	.....	42073	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1946

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
14	Kingston	13	8	10	3	6	2	4	29	109	1005	87	2	130	990	112	91	57	95	3095	13	20376	5900	51223	5668	1676	3781	62462	5695.56
15	Peterborough	13	8	13	4	11	1	2	26	149	1831	114	13	154	1137	88	60	39	87	3295	12	22300	9500	54612	6126	170	5118	66082	6240.16
16	Lindsay	10	9	19	2	3	.....	.....	22	115	1096	67	19	139	971	37	44	25	70	2126	12	16721	1000	41061	3620	1021	3009	48709	4020.75
17	Toronto	121	55	67	6	7	9	11	85	959	13081	892	66	1381	11948	924	839	531	1515	26674	36	151762	333972	519147	66987	99378	33506	711828	76236.08
18	Orangeville	8	4	9	3	7	1	3	19	83	710	45	3	90	639	17	12	30	54	1620	7	11958	5100	21218	2060	98	1779	25155	2051.90
19	Barrie	27	15	32	7	18	3	5	58	278	3420	215	38	295	2710	244	198	80	244	6364	23	39312	7823	105346	12440	6345	8409	132486	13094.59
20	Temiskaming	4	1	1	3	4	1	1	6	34	471	48	1	50	588	37	30	12	6	720	2	5469	14181	17717	912	1459	558	20784	879.22
21	Algoma and North Bay	5	5	6	.....	.....	5	12	18	80	1230	91	9	97	1015	114	70	44	50	2028	11	13748	23960	43271	2887	1312	1368	48838	2839.87
22	Saugeen	8	8	14	.....	.....	1	1	15	79	969	62	7	102	865	55	53	21	94	2027	9	14484	.....	32620	1985	1193	1721	37519	2244.79
23	Guelph	20	16	24	.....	.....	1	1	25	292	4272	249	41	344	3399	402	346	138	328	8926	13	39159	17275	115833	22962	44693	8700	192188	23024.62
	Grand Total, 1946	228	129	195	28	56	24	40	294	2178	28085	1870	199	2782	24262	2030	1743	977	2543	56875	138	335289	418711	1002048	125647	157345	67949	1346051	136327.54
	Grand Total, 1945	229	132	205	22	46	26	45	296	2128	28275	1536	171	2752	24277	1702	1288	787	2304	56768	136	316985	564450	1001151	127557	40761	63512	1231278	135687.67
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	334	28	30	.....	328	455	190	239	107	2	18304	.....	897	.....	116584	4437	114773	639.87
	Decrease	1	3	10	.....	.....	2	5	2	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145739	.....	1910	.....	.....	.....	.....

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1946

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
24	Hamilton	51	28	37	7	9	5	6	52	469	7236	484	51	610	5720	423	420	205	421	14988	32	82190	107495	237599	30802	16952	15274	297715	30811.82
25	Paris	14	8	10	2	4	1	2	16	160	2114	125	23	162	1485	134	128	63	162	4193	11	22886	7700	69292	8676	592	5147	93707	7983.33
26	London	25	21	35	.....	.....	2	2	37	258	3061	215	40	278	2407	188	216	112	220	5927	20	41194	17750	101198	11131	18764	7517	139113	12411.18
27	Chatham	16	11	17	1	2	1	1	20	157	2305	231	55	186	2070	266	137	309	79	5242	12	30513	10173	81579	9964	35650	4316	131509	10216.06
28	Sarnia	13	13	25	.....	.....	3	3	28	210	2156	140	23	212	1721	111	96	67	167	3442	12	22715	150	54810	6331	4945	4268	71397	5679.35
29	Stratford	14	10	14	2	2	1	2	18	155	2276	126	12	153	1621	148	130	86	194	5204	11	23960	2750	56503	8037	11957	6432	82863	7935.83
30	Huron-Maitland	20	14	23	3	6	.....	.....	29	204	2175	164	18	182	1617	146	107	65	251	4876	18	31104	1500	76376	12331	9059	7385	105151	12253.81
31	Bruce	13	12	21	1	1	1	3	25	144	1722	124	15	155	1410	105	100	75	85	3591	13	24125	100	49459	4984	7950	3291	65174	4840.42
	Grand Total, 1946	166	117	182	16	24	14	19	225	1757	23045	1609	237	1938	18051	1521	1334	982	1579	47463	129	278687	147618	726816	92256	105869	53630	986629	92131.80
	Grand Total, 1945	171	115	181	20	30	14	18	229	1663	22428	1344	189	2003	18033	1341	1013	581	1182	47275	125	268464	140355	741769	90880	29308	51760	924122	94944.89
	Increase	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	94	617	265	48	.....	18	180	321	401	397	188	4	10223	7263	.....	1376	76561	1870	62507	.....	2813.09
	Decrease	5	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1946

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
32 Superior	5	4	6	....	....	5	5	11	62	1135	144	5	120	1543	71	56	42	100	2063	3	11200	.....	31829	3601	546	1497	37475	3559.67
33 Winnipeg	8	3	4	5	5	5	7	16	83	910	68	10	122	1139	103	35	27	72	1918	4	14558	56833	40603	2731	1441	1602	46947	2876.77
34 Brandon	11	3	5	4	6	9	17	28	83	957	89	10	97	958	78	39	39	20	1564	15	12996	.....	31920	2164	906	1673	38089	2442.13
Grand Total, 1946..	24	10	15	9	11	19	29	55	228	3002	301	25	339	3640	252	130	108	192	5545	22	38754	56833	104352	8496	2983	4772	122511	8878.57
Grand Total, 1945..	21	9	14	9	10	23	34	58	224	2995	258	42	349	3767	281	86	58	226	5527	22	37308	64644	110991	8241	1915	5188	128969	8398.45
Increase	3	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	7	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	50	....	18	....	1446	.....	.....	255	1068	.....	.....	480.12
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	3	....	.....	.....	17	10	127	29	....	....	34	.....	....	.....	7811	6639	.....	.....	416	6458	.....

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1946

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised (for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
35 Regina	10	2	2	2	3	9	13	18	72	693	70	7	84	720	93	32	44	70	1735	7	11367	.....	26435	2333	269	1315	30325	2460.92
36 Moose Jaw	5	1	2	2	2	4	7	11	28	375	41	1	52	444	27	9	21	20	695	5	6060	.....	15542	1361	76	761	18882	1548.42
37 Prince Albert	4	3	7	1	1	4	16	24	27	639	36	11	46	567	30	5	14	7	670	8	6003	500	17379	1265	85	892	20003	1299.34
38 Saskatoon	7	3	7	3	4	1	4	15	35	600	47	6	63	637	53	24	18	47	810	5	9930	16500	24586	2098	5092	746	32208	2290.62
Grand Total, 1946..	26	9	18	8	10	18	40	68	162	2307	194	25	245	2368	203	70	97	144	3910	25	33360	17000	83942	7057	5522	3714	101418	7599.30
Grand Total, 1945..	27	8	19	7	10	21	42	70	158	2393	193	27	244	2313	103	55	93	72	3884	24	30532	17710	82859	6756	2535	3449	98255	6311.09
Increase	....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	...	1	55	100	15	4	72	26	1	2828	.....	1083	301	2987	265	3163	1288.21
Decrease	1	....	1	....	....	3	2	2	....	86	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1946

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
39	Peace River	4	....	....	....	....	6	21	21	17	217	47	6	22	255	29	6	2	....	164	6	846	300	2357	256	484	200	3297	264.68
40	Edmonton	8	2	2	5	5	6	17	24	63	1025	70	24	95	1057	91	71	65	50	1938	8	11237	10869	30516	4436	3477	1522	40052	4780.98
41	Red Deer	11	2	3	5	15	5	7	25	39	649	37	10	79	700	44	21	7	18	643	9	9409	.....	15203	1327	549	631	17675	1143.90
42	Calgary	15	5	5	4	5	5	12	22	134	1344	128	5	120	1176	139	89	42	57	2573	10	18487	20989	59572	5970	7032	2815	78608	6580.44
	Grand Total, 1946	38	9	10	14	25	22	57	92	253	3235	282	45	316	3188	303	187	116	125	5318	33	39979	32158	107648	11989	11542	5168	139632	12770.00
	Grand Total, 1945	31	9	10	7	8	28	72	90	243	3090	294	34	348	3116	239	163	99	177	5158	30	38991	32466	101901	12161	4204	5816	125042	11689.18
	Increase	7	....	....	7	17	....	....	2	10	145	....	11	....	72	64	24	17	....	160	3	988	.....	5747	.....	7338	.....	14590	1080.82
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	6	15	....	....	.....	12	....	32	.....	....	.....	.....	52	.....	....	.....	308	.....	172	.....	648	.....	.....

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1946

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
43	Kootenay	4	1	2	2	2	2	4	8	20	480	25	5	40	449	13	14	5	9	456	6	5352	4900	13534	577	10	437	14458	553.62
44	Kamloops	4	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	5	18	133	12	...	22	136	13	16	7	7	257	4	3787	2840	6620	610	40	602	8092	637.43
45	Westminster	31	10	10	7	10	7	12	32	175	2356	180	9	245	2380	142	257	67	152	4025	12	33712	56941	88149	7580	4097	3861	104687	7764.40
46	Victoria	13	1	1	2	2	7	7	10	64	713	66	4	69	655	31	72	27	33	1218	4	11027	.....	29904	3142	1744	1394	37609	3442.95
	Grand Total, 1946	52	13	14	11	14	20	27	55	277	3682	283	18	376	3620	199	359	106	201	5956	26	53878	64681	138207	11909	5891	6294	164846	12398.40
	Grand Total, 1945	49	13	14	10	13	19	27	54	253	3518	240	36	375	3721	133	218	65	217	5730	20	50965	58500	138038	12560	1817	5854	158276	12195.94
	Increase	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	24	164	43	...	1	.....	66	141	41	....	226	6	2913	6181	169	.....	4074	440	6570	202.46
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	101	....	....	....	16	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	651	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1946

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Pupils—All Departments	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1946	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1946.
1 Maritime Provinces	87	45	80	41	100	21	39	219	841	11427	813	79	927	8093	674	240	185	581	20406	79	143789	100713	388434	32790	31172	17325	473458	32906.28
2 Montreal and Ottawa	118	64	87	19	31	29	45	163	1033	13578	987	48	1036	9073	1148	655	525	743	28753	76	191514	207000	535125	64430	49052	31826	673941	64822.86
3 Toronto and Kingston	228	129	195	28	56	24	40	294	2178	28085	1870	199	2782	24262	2030	1743	977	2848	56875	138	335289	418711	1002048	125647	157345	67949	1346061	136327.54
4 Hamilton and London	166	117	182	16	24	14	19	225	1755	23045	1609	237	1938	18051	1521	1334	982	1579	47463	120	278687	147618	726816	92256	105869	58830	936625	92131.80
5 Manitoba	24	10	15	9	11	19	29	55	228	3002	301	25	339	3640	252	130	108	192	5545	22	38754	56833	104352	8496	2983	4772	122511	8878.57
6 Saskatchewan	26	9	18	8	10	18	40	68	162	2307	194	25	245	2388	203	70	97	144	3910	25	33360	17000	83942	7057	5522	3714	101418	7899.30
7 Alberta	38	9	10	14	25	22	57	92	253	3235	282	45	316	3188	303	187	116	125	5318	33	39979	32158	107648	11989	11542	5165	139832	12770.00
8 British Columbia	52	13	14	11	12	20	27	55	277	3082	283	18	376	3820	199	359	106	201	5956	26	53878	64681	138207	11909	5891	6294	164846	12398.40
Grand Total, 1946	739	396	601	146	269	167	296	1171	6727	85361	6539	676	7959	72295	6330	4718	3096	6108	174925	528	1115349	1044714	3086572	354574	369376	190678	4007832	367834.53
Grand Total, 1945	733	394	606	138	256	182	332	1193	6510	87244	5309	641	8089	72337	5225	3541	2366	5637	173152	514	1057432	1214932	3039094	356631	126650	185084	3710500	363983.50
Increase	6	2		8	13				217	1117	940	35			1105	1177	730	471	1072	14	57817		47478		242726	5594	288382	3851.33
Decrease			5			15	36	22					130	42								170218		2067				

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

List of Changes During Synod Year

Deaths

None.

Licensures

Presbytery of Pictou: John H. Marshall, Tatamagouche, N.S., May 14, 1946.

Ordinations

Presbytery of Pictou: John H. Marshall, Tatamagouche, N.S., May 14, 1946.

Inductions

Presbytery of Cape Breton: A. O. Thomson, B.A., D.D., Grand River, etc., November 9, 1945.
Karam Guergis, Mira Ferry, Catalone, etc., January 25, 1946.

Presbytery of Pictou: C. Wesley Quinn, Barney's River, N.S., July 5, 1946.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: Roderick MacLeod, Elmsdale and Hardwood Land's, December 20, 1945.

Presbytery of Saint John: Allison O. MacLean, B.A., Moncton, December 19, 1945.
A. H. Sproule, Harvey Station, N.B., July 16, 1946.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: C. D. Henderson, B.A., Murray Harbour North, July 4, 1946.

Translations

Presbytery of Newfoundland: Herbert J. Scott, Grand Falls, Newfoundland to Picton, Ontario, May, 1946.

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Roderick MacLeod to Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, December 26, 1945.
D. J. Gillies to Presbytery of Westminster, March 24, 1946.
H. A. Doig to Presbytery of Glengarry, April 16, 1946.

Presbytery of Pictou: W. H. Heustin, B.A., Hopewell to Morewood, Ontario, October 8, 1945.
Ferguson J. Barr, M.A., East River to Chesley, Ontario, March, 1945.

Presbytery of Miramichi: L. C. Jorgensen to Bluevale and Belmore, March 31, 1946.

Resignations

Presbytery of Cape Breton: W. S. Sutherland, B.A., January 18, 1946.

Presbytery of Pictou: F. G. MacDonald, Merigomish and French River, July 1, 1946.

Presbytery of Saint John: Andrew H. MacKenzie, B.D., Port Elgin, etc., September 2, 1946.

Presbytery of Miramichi: Malcolm R. MacKay, B.A., Bass River, etc., August 21, 1946.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Wm. Reid, B.A., to North River and North Shore, May, 1946.

Presbytery of Pictou: John H. Marshall, to Tatamagouche, etc., May 14, 1946.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: F. Norman Young, B.A., to Marshfield, June 4, 1946.
Willis A. Young, B.A., to Tyne Valley, July 23, 1946.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Cape Breton: W. S. Sutherland, B.A., January 18, 1946.

Presbytery of Pictou: F. G. MacDonald, July, 1946.

Presbytery of Saint John: A. H. Sproule, July 16, 1946.
Andrew H. MacKenzie, B.D., September 2, 1946.

Presbytery of Miramichi: Malcolm R. MacKay, B.A., August 21, 1946.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

Presbytery of Newfoundland: John F. Nute, St. John's, Newfoundland, May, 1946.

Presbytery of Cape Breton: D. J. Gillies, March 24, 1946.
H. A. Doig, April 16, 1946.
Roderick MacLeod, December 26, 1946.

Presbytery of Pictou: Charles H. MacLean, B.A., June 10, 1946.

Presbytery of Saint John: Allison O. MacLean, December 19, 1946.
A. H. Sproule, July 16, 1946.

Presbytery of Miramichi: A. H. Sproule, June 27, 1946.
J. H. Real d'Anjou, August 29, 1946.
Malcolm R. MacKay, B.A., September, 1946.
C. E. Hayward, B.A., October, 1946.

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Newfoundland: John F. Nute, B.A., May, 1946.

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Roderick MacLeod, December 26, 1945.
D. J. Gillies, March 24, 1946.
H. A. Doig, April 16, 1946.

Presbytery of Pictou: C. H. MacLean, to Presbytery of Montreal, June 10, 1946.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: F. A. Lawrence, to United Presbyterian, Cambridge, N.Y., April 12, 1946.
Wesley Quinn, to Pictou Presbytery, June 18, 1946.

Presbytery of Saint John: Karam Guergis, to Presbytery of Cape Breton, January 24, 1946.

Presbytery of Miramichi: A. H. Sproule to Presbytery of Saint John, June 27, 1946.
J. H. Real d'Anjou to Presbytery of Montreal, August 29, 1946.

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY

None.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

None.

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Louisburg joined with Mira Ferry and Catalone, January 25, 1946.

Fredericton, N.B., October 23, 1946.

FRANK BAIRD
Clerk.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS FROM SEPTEMBER 26, 1945, TO SEPTEMBER 24, 1946.

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. Mariano Di Gangi, July 2, 1946.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. Mariano Di Gangi, July 2, 1946.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Maurice McNabb, April 30, 1946.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. Donald B. Mackay, B.A., B.Th., St. Andrew's, Quebec, November 14, 1945.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. J. M. Kik, B.A., Th.B., Cote des Neiges, January 3, 1946.
Rev. A. Lorne Mackay, B.A., B.D., Montreal West, January 21, 1946.
Rev. E. Osborn, Livingstone, February 1, 1946.
Rev. C. H. Maclean, B.A., Lachute, Quebec, July 12, 1946.
Rev. W. C. McBride, Riverfield and Howick, Quebec, August 16, 1946.
Rev. R. J. Berlis, M.A., B.D., Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, September 20, 1946.
Rev. W. Harold Reid, M.A., Fairmount-Taylor Church, September 23, 1946.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Howard A. Doig, Maxville, Ontario, May 21, 1946.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Hugh K. Gilmour, Richmond and Stittsville, Ontario, October 22, 1945.
Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, B.A., Vernon and Russell, December 7, 1945.
Rev. B. D. Armstrong, B.A., Fort Coulonge, Quebec, July 3, 1946.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. A. R. Ferguson, M.A., Pembroke, Ontario, October 11, 1945.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. W. Harold Heustin, B.A., Chesterville, Dunbar and Morewood, October 24, 1945.

RECEPTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. Donald B. Mackay, B.A., B.Th., from Presbytery of Montreal.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. C. H. Maclean, B.A., from Presbytery of Pictou, July 12, 1946.
Rev. W. C. McBride, from Presbytery of Saskatoon, August 1, 1946.
Rev. R. J. Berlis, M.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Toronto, September 20, 1946.
Rev. W. Harold Reid, M.A., from Presbyery of Quebec, September 23, 1946.
Rev. John McNab, D.D., from Presbytery of Toronto, May 29, 1945.
Rev. Henri Fournier, from Presbytery of Quebec, November 13, 1945.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Howard A. Doig, from Presbytery of Cape Breton, May 21, 1946.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Hugh K. Gilmour, from Presbytery of Glengarry, October 22, 1945.
Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, B.A., from Presbytery of Moose Jaw, December 7, 1945.
Rev. E. G. B. Foote, Principal Naval Chaplain, by Act of Assembly, 1946.
Major Rev. John W. Foote, by Act of Assembly, 1946.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. A. R. Ferguson, M.A., from Presbytery of Paris, October 11, 1945.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. W. Harold Heustin, B.A., from Presbytery of Pictou, October 24, 1945.

Translations

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. Donald McLeod to Presbytery of Chatham, December 6, 1945.
Rev. W. Harold Reid, M.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, September 30, 1945.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. E. Osborn, from Lachute, Quebec, to Livingstone Presbyterian Church, Montreal, February 1, 1946.
Rev. John McNab, D.D., to Presbytery of Toronto, September 11, 1946.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Hugh K. Gilmour to Presbytery of Ottawa, October 14, 1945.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., to Presbytery of Barrie, January 22, 1946.
Rev. Sidney J. Sharkey, B.D., to Presbytery of Sarnia, June 25, 1946.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. John Herbison, to the Presbytery of Edmonton, November 11, 1945.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Demissions

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. Geo. H. Donald, D.D., October 31, 1945.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. H. Crawford Scott, September 16, 1946.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Suspensions

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Deaths

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Changes in Congregations

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: The Congregation of Ross added to Congregation of Cobden, Wolftown, etc.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

(By Presbyteries)

Changes Affecting the Roll

Presbytery of Kingston

Licensed:
T. Walter Brett, B.A., Madoc, October 10, 1946.

Ordination:
T. Walter Brett, B.A., Madoc, October 10, 1946.

Receptions:
J. G. Murdock, B.A., Presbytery of Superior, October 10, 1946.
W. D. Turner, B.A., Presbytery of Orangeville, November 15, 1946.
J. A. McMillan, Presbytery of Lindsay, October 22, 1946.

Inductions:
J. W. MacDonald, B.A., Pittsburg and Sand Hill, August 1, 1946.
J. G. Murdock, B.A., Madoc and Tweed, October 10, 1946.
W. D. Turner, B.A., Burnbrae, November 15, 1946.
J. A. McMillan, Foxboro, Roslin and Fuller, October 22, 1946.

Translations:
Eric Larsen, Presbytery of Toronto, June 16, 1946.
J. W. MacDonald, B.A., from Roslin within bounds of Presbytery.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Pittsburg and Sand Hill to Augmented Charge.
Picton to Self-sustaining status.

Presbytery of Peterborough

Reception:
Chas. G. Boyd, B.A., Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, January 3, 1947.

Induction:
Chas. G. Boyd, B.A., St. Paul's, Peterborough, January 3, 1947.

Translation (From appendix):
John W. Foote, B.A., B.D., V.C., Presbytery of Barrie, January 3, 1947.

Death:
Samuel F. Johnston, B.A., Peterborough, August 10, 1946.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Rockcroft in Hall's Bridge Field now closed.

Presbytery of Lindsay

Receptions:

Horace Kaye, B.Th., Presbytery of Peterborough.
John Riddell, Presbytery of Toronto, January 24, 1947.

Inductions:

John Riddell, Port Perry and Ashburn, January 24, 1947.
Horace Kaye, B.Th., Fenelon Falls.

Appointment:

T. Mulholland, Cannington, April, 1947.

Translations:

R. G. Stewart, Presbytery of Hamilton, October 8, 1947.
J. A. MacMillan, Presbytery of Kingston, October 22, 1946.

Resignations:

J. A. MacMillan, Port Perry and Ashburn, June, 1946.
E. C. Robertson, Woodville, April 15, 1947.

Placed on Appendix:

J. A. MacMillan, June, 1946.
E. C. Robertson, April 15, 1947.

Presbytery of Toronto

Licensed:

R. Stuart Johnston, B.A., December 12, 1946.
Gordon A. Cunningham, B.A., April 10, 1947.
H. W. Grove, B.A., April 10, 1947.
George A. Lowe, B.A., April 10, 1947.
Alexander R. Orr, M.A., April 10, 1947.
Douglas G. Seaton, April 10, 1947.

Ordinations:

Alexander R. Orr, M.A., April 10, 1947.
Douglas G. Seaton, April 17, 1947.
Gordon A. Cunningham, B.A., April 25, 1947.
George A. Lowe, B.A., April 30, 1947.

Receptions:

Neil G. Smith, M.A., Presbytery of London, May 7, 1946.
J. Angus Smith, B.A., Presbytery of Glengarry, May 30, 1946.
Eric Larsen, Presbytery of Kingston, June 20, 1946.
J. F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D., Presbyterian Church of U.S.A. by order of Assembly, June 25, 1946.
C. Duncan Farris, M.A., Presbytery of London, July 2, 1946.
J. R. Graham, B.D., Presbytery of Quebec, July 4, 1946.
R. Malcolm Ransom, Presbytery of Saskatoon, August 14, 1946.
John McNab, D.D., Presbytery of Montreal, October 1, 1946.
Jas. N. McFaul, B.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, January 7, 1947.
G. C. Little, B.A., Presbytery of Barrie, February 4, 1947.
Edward J. Phinn, Presbytery of Sarnia, March 21, 1947.
Robert Barr, M.A., Presbytery of Cape Town, South Africa, April 9, 1947.
A. D. MacLellan, Presbytery of London, April 23, 1947.

Presbytery of Toronto—*Continued*

Inductions:

J. Angus Smith, B.A., Newmarket, May 30, 1946.
W. M. MacKay, D.D., Agincourt, June 19, 1946.
Eric Larsen, Markham, June 20, 1946.
James F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D., Bolton, Nashville and Tenth Line, June 26, 1946.
C. Duncan Farris, B.D., Streetsville and Knox, Sixteen, July 2, 1946.
J. R. Graham, B.D., Chalmers, Toronto, July 4, 1946.
J. G. McDonald, M.A., St. Matthew's, Toronto, September 26, 1946.
R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., associate and successor, Parkdale, Toronto, October 15, 1946.
Edward G. Phinn, Knox Church, Milton, March 21, 1947.
Robert Barr, M.A., Knox Church, Toronto, April 9, 1947.
A. D. MacLellan, St. Andrew's Church, Scarboro, April 23, 1947.

Translations:

J. N. McFaul, B.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, May 7, 1946.
D. C. Smith, B.D., Presbytery of Guelph, May 7, 1946.
R. J. Kirkland, Presbytery of Hamilton, September 10, 1946.
R. J. Berlis, Presbytery of Montreal, October 1, 1946.
John Riddell, Presbytery of Lindsay, December 31, 1946.
T. De Courcy Rayner, Presbytery of Miramichi, December 31, 1946.
J. O. Denny, Presbytery of Barrie, January 7, 1947.

Resignation:

J. Angus Smith, B.A., Newmarket, December 8, 1946.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

W. C. Smith, Foreign Missionary on furlough, June 4, 1946.

Placed on Appendix:

Neil G. Smith, M.A., May 7, 1946.
R. Malcolm Ransom, August 14, 1946.
John McNab, D.D., October 1, 1946.
J. N. McFaul, B.A., January 7, 1947.
G. C. Little, B.A., February 4, 1947.

Designations:

R. Malcolm Ransom, Missionary to China, August 14, 1946.
Evelyn J. Walker, Deaconess to Presbytery of Sarnia, December 7, 1946.

Deaths of Ministers:

J. P. Rice, On appendix, April 17, 1946.
John Lindsay, D.D., retired, Whitby, May 24, 1946.
W. M. Kannawin, D.D., retired, Toronto, July 7, 1946.
J. G. Inkster, D.D., Minister emeritus, Toronto, December 19, 1946.
D. I. Ellison, retired, Toronto, December 15, 1946.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Agincourt, raised to Augmented Charge, May 7, 1946.
Kingsway, raised to Augmented Charge, June 25, 1946.
St. Matthews, Toronto, raised to Augmented Charge, June 25, 1946.
St. Andrew's, Scarboro, raised to Augmented Charge, October 1, 1946.
Islington, raised to Augmented Charge, February 4, 1947.
Dixie, raised to Augmented Charge, March 4, 1947.
Birchcliffe congregation organized, March 4, 1947.
Long Branch raised to Self-Sustaining Charge, March 4, 1947.
Eversley, Strange and King, raised to Augmented Charge, March 4, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Receptions:
John F. Nute, B.A., B.Th., Presbytery of Newfoundland.
George Aitken, Th.D., Presbytery of Temiskaming.

Inductions:
John F. Nute, B.A., Orangeville and Waldemar, May 1, 1946.
George Aitken, Th.D., Hillsdale and Price's Corners, April 11, 1947.

Translations:
A. V. Brown, Ph.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, September 4, 1946.
W. D. Turner, B.A., Presbytery of Kingston, November 10, 1946.
H. Lindsay Simpson, from appendix, Presbytery of Hamilton, April 29, 1946.
P. W. Turner, from appendix, Presbytery of Montreal, November 14, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Ordination:
John Robson, Huntsville, April 30, 1946.

Induction:
C. J. Beckley, Thornbury, October 3, 1946.

Appointment:
J. O. Denny, (O.M.) Cookstown, October 1, 1946.

Translation:
G. C. Little, B.A., from appendix, Presbytery of Toronto, February 4, 1947.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
A. L. Howard, Ph.D., from appendix, by permission of Assembly, July 5, 1946.
L. E. Gosselin, from appendix, by permission of Assembly, July 5, 1946.
John W. Foote, B.A., V.C., transferred from Ottawa Presbytery, January 12, 1947.

Resignation:
R. Jenkins, M.A., Tottenham, May 1, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Induction:
J. N. Hepburn, Kirkland Lake, May 28, 1946.

Appointment:
William K. Palmer, M.A., Englehart, May 16, 1946.

Translations:
William K. Palmer, M.A., Presbytery of Saugeen, December 11, 1946.
George Aitken, Ph.D., Presbytery of Orangeville, April 11, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Resignation:
William Ooms, B.A., Sudbury.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Licensed:
Orville Locke, B.A., April 15, 1947.

Ordination:
Orville Locke, B.A., April 15, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN—*Continued*

Induction:
William K. Palmer, M.A., Mount Forest and Conn, January 14, 1947.

Appointment:
Orville Locke, B.A., (O.M.) Holstein, April 15, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Receptions:
D. Crawford Smith, B.D., M.C., Presbytery of Toronto, May 2, 1946.
Fred Williamson, Presbytery of London, November 12, 1946.
John M. Anderson, B.A., M.C. and Bar, Presbytery of Bruce, April 24, 1947.

Inductions:
D. Crawford Smith, B.D., M.C., Knox Church, Guelph, May 2, 1946.
John M. Anderson, B.A., M.C. and Bar, Knox Church, Acton, April 24, 1947.
Fred Williamson, St. Paul's, Guelph, Eden Mills, Rockwood, April 29, 1947.

Translations:
R. Forbes Thomson, B.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, November 11, 1946.
W. J. McIver, S.T.D., Presbytery of Tyrone, Ireland, March 31, 1947.

Resignation:
W. J. McIvor, S.T.D., St. Paul's, Guelph, Eden Mills, Rockwood, March 11, 1947.

Placed on Appendix:
Fred Williamson, November 12, 1946.

Removed from Roll:
James C. Grier, B.A., January 14, 1947.

DONALD MCQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Student Received for the Ministry:
Mr. Thomas Dodds, January 15, 1947.

Licensed:
Mr. William Lawson, April 10, 1947.

Ordination:
Mr. William Lawson, April 10, 1947.

Receptions:
Rev. J. N. McFaul, B.A., from Toronto Presbytery, May 3, 1946.
Rev. F. R. Anderson, B.D., from Orangeville Presbytery, May 5, 1946.
Rev. A. V. Brown, Ph.D., from Toronto Presbytery, September 6, 1946.
Rev. R. J. Kirkland, from Toronto Presbytery, September 10, 1946.
Rev. R. G. Stewart, from Lindsay Presbytery, October 12, 1946.
Rev. E. C. McCullagh, B.A., from Paris Presbytery, October 29, 1946.
Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, B.D., from Guelph Presbytery, November 14, 1946.
Rev. H. J. Scott, from Kingston Presbytery, November 28, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Receptions:
John F. Nute, B.A., B.Th., Presbytery of Newfoundland.
George Aitken, Th.D., Presbytery of Temiskaming.

Inductions:
John F. Nute, B.A., Orangeville and Waldemar, May 1, 1946.
George Aitken, Th.D., Hillsdale and Price's Corners, April 11, 1947.

Translations:
A. V. Brown, Ph.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, September 4, 1946.
W. D. Turner, B.A., Presbytery of Kingston, November 10, 1946.
H. Lindsay Simpson, from appendix, Presbytery of Hamilton, April 29, 1946.
P. W. Turner, from appendix, Presbytery of Montreal, November 14, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Ordination:
John Robson, Huntsville, April 30, 1946.

Induction:
C. J. Beckley, Thornbury, October 3, 1946.

Appointment:
J. O. Denny, (O.M.) Cookstown, October 1, 1946.

Translation:
G. C. Little, B.A., from appendix, Presbytery of Toronto, February 4, 1947.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
A. L. Howard, Ph.D., from appendix, by permission of Assembly, July 5, 1946.
L. E. Gosselin, from appendix, by permission of Assembly, July 5, 1946.
John W. Foote, B.A., V.C., transferred from Ottawa Presbytery, January 12, 1947.

Resignation:
R. Jenkins, M.A., Tottenham, May 1, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Induction:
J. N. Hepburn, Kirkland Lake, May 28, 1946.

Appointment:
William K. Palmer, M.A., Englehart, May 16, 1946.

Translations:
William K. Palmer, M.A., Presbytery of Saugeen, December 11, 1946.
George Aitken, Ph.D., Presbytery of Orangeville, April 11, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Resignation:
William Ooms, B.A., Sudbury.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Licensed:
Orville Locke, B.A., April 15, 1947.

Ordination:
Orville Locke, B.A., April 15, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN—*Continued*

Induction:
William K. Palmer, M.A., Mount Forest and Conn, January 14, 1947.

Appointment:
Orville Locke, B.A., (O.M.) Holstein, April 15, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Receptions:
D. Crawford Smith, B.D., M.C., Presbytery of Toronto, May 2, 1946.
Fred Williamson, Presbytery of London, November 12, 1946.
John M. Anderson, B.A., M.C. and Bar, Presbytery of Bruce, April 24, 1947.

Inductions:
D. Crawford Smith, B.D., M.C., Knox Church, Guelph, May 2, 1946.
John M. Anderson, B.A., M.C. and Bar, Knox Church, Acton, April 24, 1947.
Fred Williamson, St. Paul's, Guelph, Eden Mills, Rockwood, April 29, 1947.

Translations:
R. Forbes Thomson, B.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, November 11, 1946.
W. J. McIver, S.T.D., Presbytery of Tyrone, Ireland, March 31, 1947.

Resignation:
W. J. McIvor, S.T.D., St. Paul's, Guelph, Eden Mills, Rockwood, March 11, 1947.

Placed on Appendix:
Fred Williamson, November 12, 1946.

Removed from Roll:
James C. Grier, B.A., January 14, 1947.

DONALD MCQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Student Received for the Ministry:
Mr. Thomas Dodds, January 15, 1947.

Licensed:
Mr. William Lawson, April 10, 1947.

Ordination:
Mr. William Lawson, April 10, 1947.

Receptions:
Rev. J. N. McFaul, B.A., from Toronto Presbytery, May 3, 1946.
Rev. F. R. Anderson, B.D., from Orangeville Presbytery, May 5, 1946.
Rev. A. V. Brown, Ph.D., from Toronto Presbytery, September 6, 1946.
Rev. R. J. Kirkland, from Toronto Presbytery, September 10, 1946.
Rev. R. G. Stewart, from Lindsay Presbytery, October 12, 1946.
Rev. E. C. McCullagh, B.A., from Paris Presbytery, October 29, 1946.
Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, B.D., from Guelph Presbytery, November 14, 1946.
Rev. H. J. Scott, from Kingston Presbytery, November 28, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

Inductions:

Rev. J. N. McFaul, B.A., into Knox Church, Dunnville, May 3, 1946.
Rev. F. R. Anderson, B.D., into St. Andrew's Church, Hagersville, May 16, 1946.
Rev. A. V. Brown, Ph.D., into N. Pelham Charge, September 6, 1946.
Rev. E. C. McCullagh, B.A., into Knox Church, Dunnville, October 29, 1946.
Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, B.D., into MacNab Church, Hamilton, November 14, 1946.
Rev. H. J. Scott, B.A., into Beamsville Charge, November 28, 1946.

Appointments:

Rev. Horace MacEwen, O.M., Carluke-Binbrook, May 7, 1946.
Rev. R. G. Stewart, O.M., Carluke-Binbrook, October 12, 1946.

Resignations:

Rev. H. B. Ketchen, D.D., from MacNab, Hamilton, June 18, 1946.
Rev. L. L. Young, D.D., from Beamsville Charge, July 31, 1946.
Rev. J. N. McFaul, B.A., from Knox, Dunnville, September 10, 1946.
Rev. Horace MacEwen, as O.M., Carluke-Binbrook, September 10, 1946.
Rev. R. B. Milroy, M.A., from Merritton Charge, March 23, 1947.
Rev. C. E. Dougan, Ph.D., from Erskine, Hamilton, April 1, 1947.

Added to the Appendix:

Rev. H. B. Ketchen, D.D., June 18, 1946.
Rev. L. L. Young, D.D., July 31, 1946.
Rev. J. N. McFaul, B.A., September 10, 1946.
Rev. C. E. Dougan, April 1, 1947.
Rev. R. J. Kirkland, September 10, 1946.
Rev. William Lawson, April 10, 1947.

Removed from the Appendix:

Rev. L. L. Young, D.D., September 11, 1946.
Rev. G. L. Douglas, S.T.M., November 23, 1946.
Rev. J. N. McFaul, B.A., December 21, 1946.

Translations:

Rev. L. L. Young, D.D., to Pictou Presbytery, September 11, 1946.
Rev. G. L. Douglas, S.T.M., to Paris Presbytery, November 23, 1946.
Rev. J. N. McFaul, B.A., to Toronto Presbytery, December 21, 1946.
Rev. R. B. Milroy, M.A., to Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery, March 23, 1947.

Restored to the Roll:

Rev. Joseph Muchan, Missionary on Furlough, March 1, 1947.

Death:

Rev. A. L. Budge, D.D., Hamilton, January 16, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Licensed:

J. D. C. Jack, B.A., April 10, 1946.
Ivan R. Carrol, B.A., April 23, 1946.
Peter B. Reid, B.A., May 7, 1946.
David Westlake Kerr, B.A., Th.B., June 19, 1946.

Ordained:

J. D. C. Jack, B.A., April 10, 1946.
Ivan R. Carrol, B.A., April 23, 1946.
Peter B. Reid, B.A., May 7, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS—*Continued*

Receptions:

R. D. MacDonald, B.A., Presbytery of London, September 10, 1946.
G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M., Presbytery of Hamilton, December 11, 1946.
G. W. Murdoch, B.A., Presbytery of London, January 17, 1947.

Inductions:

R. D. MacDonald, B.A., Tillsonburg and Windham Centre, September 10, 1946.
G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M., Knox, Woodstock, December 11, 1946.
G. W. Murdoch, B.A., St. Paul's, Ingersoll, January 17, 1947.

Translations:

E. G. Thompson, M.A., Presbytery of Victoria, July 3, 1946.
E. C. McCullagh, B.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, October 4, 1946.
Alex. MacLean, Presbytery of Chatham, December 5, 1946.

Retired:

E. G. Thompson, M.A., Knox, Woodstock, June 30, 1946.
Alex. MacLean, Embro and Harrington, September 30, 1946.
H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., St. Paul's, Ingersoll, October 1, 1946.

Placed on Appendix:

E. G. Thompson, M.A., July 1, 1946.
Alex. MacLean, October 1, 1946.
H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., October 2, 1946.

Deaths:

James Skene, retired, Toronto, June 20, 1946.
Robert Boyle, B.A., retired, Paris, September 7, 1946.

Placed on Roll under interim act:

A. E. Toombs, missionary on furlough from India, October 15, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Translation:

R. MacKay Esler, to Westminster, B.C., October 30, 1946.
G. W. Murdoch, to Paris Presbytery, January 5, 1947.
A. D. MacLellan, to Toronto Presbytery, April 1, 1947.

Transferred:

Duncan C. Farris, to Toronto, June 27, 1946.

Resigned:

John Pollock, from Ailsa Craig and Nairn, December 31, 1946.

Death:

John A. MacLean, D.D., April 8, 1947.

Inductions:

William Sutherland to Argyle and Duffs, June 20, 1946.
James Baillie to Belmont and North Yarmouth, August 22, 1946.
R. Russell Gordon to Knox, Dutton, September 4, 1946.
Robert Bruce, B.A., to Wallacetown and West Lorne, November 7, 1946.
Peter De Ruiter to Chalmers, London, February 20, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Resignation:
Rev. H. L. Bennie, M.A., Duart, March 31, 1947.

Added to the Appendix to the Roll:
Rev. H. L. Bennie, March 31, 1947.
Rev. Alex MacLean, from the Presbytery of Paris, March 11, 1947.

Congregational Change:
The Essex Congregation was dissolved June 18, 1946 and the building sold.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Inductions:
Rev. I. B. Kaine, B.D., Centre Road and West Adelaide, January 10, 1946.
Rev. S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D., Thedford, Warwick, Watford, June 28, 1946.
Rev. R. C. MacLean, St. Andrew's, Petrolia, December 3, 1946.

Resignations:
Rev. R. J. Hay, B.A., Petrolia, June 18, 1946.
Rev. John Honeyman, B.A., September 10, 1946.

Translations:
Rev. Robert Bruce, B.A., from Appendix to Presbytery of London, December 10, 1946.
Rev. E. J. Phinn, from Appendix to Presbytery of Sarnia, March, 1947.

Death:
Rev. H. D. Cameron, B.A., October 28, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Congregational Change:
Cromarty established an Augmented Charge, April 1, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Inductions:
L. C. Jorgensen, from Dalhousie, N.B. to Bluevale, April 5, 1946.
W. S. Sutherland, B.A., from Chaplaincy to Whitechurch, November 29, 1946.
J. A. Smith, B.A., from Newmarket to S. Kinloss, March 31, 1947.

Translation:
A. H. Wilson (deceased) from Whitechurch to Glamis, September 22, 1946.

Appointment:
H. F. Dann, B.A., from S. Kinloss to Vernon, B.C., September 30, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Ordained:
W. L. Clow, B.A., April 22, 1946.

Receptions:
C. J. Beckley, United Church, by order of Assembly, June 25, 1946.
A. H. Wilson, from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, September 26, 1946.

Induction:
A. H. Wilson, Glamis, September 26, 1946.

Translations:
W. L. Clow, B.A., to Kootenay Presbytery, April 23, 1946.
C. J. Beckley, to Barrie Presbytery, September 11, 1946.

Death:
A. H. Wilson, November 19, 1946.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES IN THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA FROM THE END OF 1945 TO THE END OF 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Transferred:
J. G. Murdock, B.A., transferred to the Presbytery of Kingston, September 28th, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Appointment:
Rev. A. F. Howick stated supply at St. John's Church for one year April, 1946.

Ordination:
Rev. William Reid, graduate of Knox College, 1946, on his appointment to the Presbytery of Cape Breton as ordained missionary at North River, was ordained at Roland, Manitoba, April 29th, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Inductions:
Rev. Jesse Bigelow inducted into Carberry, Wellwood, July, 1946.
Rev. W. Oliver Nugent inducted into First Church, Brandon, August 29th, 1946.

Appointments:
Rev. Douglas Anderson to Melita, April, 1946.
Rev. James D. C. Jack to Hartney, April, 1946.

Translations:
Rev. Kenneth M. Glazier to Glenview Church, Toronto, April 11th, 1946.
Rev. Irvine McKee to Calgary, April, 1946.

Death in the Ministry:
Rev. J. J. Cowan, August 28th, 1946.

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, ETC.

PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Resignations:
Rev. J. E. Andrews, Grande Prairie.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Inductions:
Rev. J. Herbison into Strathcona, February 11th, 1946.
Rev. Glenn Campbell into Rupert St., Edmonton, May 20th, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Appointments:
D. R. Sinclair, B.A., to Eckville, March, 1946.
D. L. Crocker, M.A., to Eckville, July, 1946.

Received into the Church:
C. E. Bray, Willowdale, June 28th, 1946.
R. K. Peck, Edmonton, June 28th, 1946.

Certificate sent:
A. F. Howick to Presbytery of Winnipeg, April, 1946.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:
R. K. Peck, Edmonton, June 28th, 1946.
D. R. Sinclair, B.A., September 3rd, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Inductions:
Rev. S. Farley into St. Paul's, Banff, June, 1946.
Rev. I. McKee into North Hill, Calgary, June, 1946.
Rev. D. Flint into Bassano, June, 1946.

Retired:
Rev. M. G. Garabedian, B.A., B.D., March, 1946.

Death:
Rev. Samuel Farley, October 27th, 1946.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

LIST OF CHANGES, 1946

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Resignation:
Russell Self, B.A., Vernon, September, 1946.

Appointments:
W. L. Clow, B.A., Penticton, April, 1946.
H. F. Dann, Vernon, October, 1946.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:
Russell Self, September, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Appointment:
Norval G. Robertson, St. Stephen's, Creston, May, 1946.

Change in Status:
First Church, Trail, to Augmented Charge, February, 1947.

Induction:
Allan L. Farris, M.A., First Church, Trail, February 5, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Resignations:
D. L. Crocker, B.A., Alberni, May, 1946.
E. Barnes, Sooke, September, 1946.
Walter Ross, St. Paul's, Victoria, April, 1947.

Appointments:
E. G. Thompson, M.A., Sooke, October, 1946.
R. S. Stevens, D.D., Duncan, October, 1946.
Alex. Orr, St. Paul's, Victoria, May, 1947.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:
D. L. Crocker, May, 1946.
E. Barnes, September, 1946.
J. Hyde, April, 1947.

Certificates Received:
E. G. Thompson, from Presbytery of Paris, January, 1947.
R. S. Stevens, D.D., Presbytery of Peace River, February, 1947.
J. Hyde, Presbytery of Westminster, April, 1947.

Change in Status:
Gorge, Victoria, to Augmented Charge, February, 1947.

Induction:
T. H. McAllister, April 2, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Inductions:
R. Mackay Esler, B.A., Gordon, Edmonds, November 14, 1946.
D. J. Gillies, Vancouver Heights, April, 1946.
W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A., St. Paul's, Vancouver, December 5, 1946.

Resignations:
James Hyde, Richmond, Vancouver, March 31, 1947.
J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B., Hunter, Vancouver, March 31, 1947.

Certificates Granted:
J. G. Troyer, to Presbytery of Edmonton, February, 1947.
M. S. Blackburn, to Presbytery of Calgary, April, 1947.
J. Hyde, to Presbytery of Victoria, April, 1947.

Death:
D. A. Fowlie, B.A., February 3, 1947.

Licensed:
Alex Aicken, B.A., April 29, 1947.
J. Murdo Pollock, B.A., April 29, 1947.

Ordained:
Alex Aicken, B.A., May 5, 1947.
J. Murdo Pollock, B.A., May 5, 1947.

Transfer:
Alex Aicken, to Presbytery of Winnipeg, May, 1947.

Appointment:
J. Murdo Pollock, B.A., Coquitlam-Mission Charge, May, 1947.

New Mission Fields:
Abbotsford, Calvin Church, 1946.
Coquitlam-Mission, April, 1947.

FREDERIC G. ST. DENIS,
Clerk of Synod.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Inductions:
Rev. S. Farley into St. Paul's, Banff, June, 1946.
Rev. I. McKee into North Hill, Calgary, June, 1946.
Rev. D. Flint into Bassano, June, 1946.

Retired:
Rev. M. G. Garabedian, B.A., B.D., March, 1946.

Death:
Rev. Samuel Farley, October 27th, 1946.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

LIST OF CHANGES, 1946

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Resignation:
Russell Self, B.A., Vernon, September, 1946.

Appointments:
W. L. Clow, B.A., Penticton, April, 1946.
H. F. Dann, Vernon, October, 1946.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:
Russell Self, September, 1946.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Appointment:
Norval G. Robertson, St. Stephen's, Creston, May, 1946.

Change in Status:
First Church, Trail, to Augmented Charge, February, 1947.

Induction:
Allan L. Farris, M.A., First Church, Trail, February 5, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Resignations:
D. L. Crocker, B.A., Alberni, May, 1946.
E. Barnes, Sooke, September, 1946.
Walter Ross, St. Paul's, Victoria, April, 1947.

Appointments:
E. G. Thompson, M.A., Sooke, October, 1946.
R. S. Stevens, D.D., Duncan, October, 1946.
Alex. Orr, St. Paul's, Victoria, May, 1947.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:
D. L. Crocker, May, 1946.
E. Barnes, September, 1946.
J. Hyde, April, 1947.

Certificates Received:
E. G. Thompson, from Presbytery of Paris, January, 1947.
R. S. Stevens, D.D., Presbytery of Peace River, February, 1947.
J. Hyde, Presbytery of Westminster, April, 1947.

Change in Status:
Gorge, Victoria, to Augmented Charge, February, 1947.

Induction:
T. H. McAllister, April 2, 1947.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Inductions:
R. Mackay Esler, B.A., Gordon, Edmonds, November 14, 1946.
D. J. Gillies, Vancouver Heights, April, 1946.
W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A., St. Paul's, Vancouver, December 5, 1946.

Resignations:
James Hyde, Richmond, Vancouver, March 31, 1947.
J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B., Hunter, Vancouver, March 31, 1947.

Certificates Granted:
J. G. Troyer, to Presbytery of Edmonton, February, 1947.
M. S. Blackburn, to Presbytery of Calgary, April, 1947.
J. Hyde, to Presbytery of Victoria, April, 1947.

Death:
D. A. Fowlie, B.A., February 3, 1947.

Licensed:
Alex Aicken, B.A., April 29, 1947.
J. Murdo Pollock, B.A., April 29, 1947.

Ordained:
Alex Aicken, B.A., May 5, 1947.
J. Murdo Pollock, B.A., May 5, 1947.

Transfer:
Alex Aicken, to Presbytery of Winnipeg, May, 1947.

Appointment:
J. Murdo Pollock, B.A., Coquitlam-Mission Charge, May, 1947.

New Mission Fields:
Abbotsford, Calvin Church, 1946.
Coquitlam-Mission, April, 1947.

FREDERIC G. ST. DENIS,
Clerk of Synod.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	Frank Baird, D.D.	G. C. Webster	G. C. Webster	Alexander Allen
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A.D.MacKinnon,D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	Samuel Kerr
2	Newfoundland	Fred Sass	David Lang, D.D.	David Lang, D.D.	David Lang, D.D.
3	Pictou	H. M. Buntain	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	J. H. Williams	D. G. Archibald
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	T. K. MacLellan	A. G. Faraday	A. G. Faraday	Frank Baird, D.D.
5	Saint John	Samuel Davies, D.D.	C. J. St.Clair Jeans	C. J. St.Clair Jeans	John Hardwick
6	Miramichi	Donald C. MacDonald	E. H. Bean	John Hardwick	W. A. Young
7	Prince Edward Island	T. H. B. Somers	G. C. Webster	G. C. Webster	
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	A. S. Reid, D.D.	J. D. Wilkie	J. D. Wilkie	N. A. MacLeod, D.D.
8	Quebec	E. A. Wright	J. W. Smith	J. W. Smith	J. W. Smith
9	Montreal	A. S. Reid, D.D.	J. D. Wilkie	J. D. Wilkie	Percy Burrows
10	Glengarry	Robertson Millar	E. E. Preston	E. E. Preston	G. S. Lloyd
11	Ottawa	A. B. Casselman	C. Younger-Lewis	C. Younger-Lewis	J. Logan-Vencta
12	Lanark and Renfrew	James Foote	Alex. Mills	Alex. Mills	James Foote
13	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	Henry Cousens	Henry Cousens	W. MacKinnon
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	Donald McQueen	Robert Moynan	Robert Moynan	A. G. Macpherson, D.D.
14	Kingston	J. W. MacDonald	R. C. MacLean	R. C. MacLean	J. F. Wedderburn, D.D.
15	Peterborough	Louis H. Fowler	L. M. Sharpe	L. M. Sharpe	E. W. B. MacKay
16	Lindsay	M. C. Young	D. McQueen	D. McQueen	L. Shein
17	Toronto	Edgar Foreman	J. M. Milroy	A. A. Lowther	A. G. MacPherson, D.D.
18	Orangeville	T. O. Miller	A. M. Boyle	A. M. Boyle	John McKenzie
19	Barrie	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	J. R. Greig	G. Taylor-Munro	R. H. Armstrong
20	Temiskaming	E. J. Kerr	J. N. Hepburn	J. N. Hepburn	E. J. Kerr
21	Algoma and North Bay	D. Forbes Tilly	Robert Moynan	Robert Moynan	
22	Saugeen	K. Hunter Palmer	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	A. T. Barr
23	Guelph	T. G. M. Bryan	W. G. McKeown	M. B. Davidson	Norman D. Hall
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Jas. K. West	Ross Adams	Ross Adams	A. G. Scott
24	Hamilton	W. H. Fuller	S. H. Hill	S. H. Hill	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.
25	Paris	J. S. Wright	G. D. Johnston	G. D. Johnston	G. D. Johnston
26	London				
27	Chatham	T. Owen Hughes	R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle	W. A. Williams
28	Sarnia	W. B. Macodrum	H. R. Williams	H. R. Williams	I. B. Kaine
29	Stratford	Donald MacInnes	Chas. S. Oke	Chas. S. Oke	A. G. Scott
30	Huron-Maitland	K. MacLean	R. H. Williams	R. H. Williams	D. B. Crain
31	Bruce		W. R. Adams	W. R. Adams	C. E. Fisher
	V. Synod of Manitoba	W. O. Nugent	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	S. Lookman
32	Superior	John A. McMahon	John A. McMahon	John A. McMahon	A. H. Johnston
33	Winnipeg	D. T. Evans	P. I. MacSween	P. I. MacSween	A. J. Howick
34	Brandon	Gordon E. Bastedo	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	S. J. Lookman
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	John Brent	John Brent	John Brent	John MacIntosh
35	Regina	John B. Fox	G. E. Dobie	G. E. Dobie	J. W. Patterson
36	Moose Jaw	H. L. Wilson	R. A. Davidson	R. A. Davidson	James Williamson
37	Prince Albert	J. S. Clarke	W. R. Bell	W. R. Bell	R. J. Nixon
38	Saskatoon		E. S. Mackay	E. S. Mackay	
	VII. Synod of Alberta	E. L. Garvin	M. A. Mark	M. A. Mark	R. J. Burton
39	Peace River	George Hutchinson	T. W. Brett	T. W. Brett	
40	Edmonton				Ian P. MacSween
41	Red Deer	R. A. Sinclair	R. A. Sinclair	D. J. Firth	R. L. Taylor
42	Calgary	R. J. Burton	F. S. Morley	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	W. H. MacInnes
43	Kootenay	Thomas E. Roulston	Thomas E. Roulston	Thomas E. Roulston	Thomas E. Roulston
44	Kamloops	John McTurk	John McTurk	John McTurk	J. H. Wilson
45	Westminster	J. C. McLean-Bell	J. B. Skene, D.D.	J. B. Skene, D.D.	W. H. MacInnes
46	Victoria	S. L. McCracken	J. L. W. McLean	J. L. W. McLean	T. H. McAllister

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1947

	Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	Colleges	Evangelism and Social Action	Historical Committee	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
	A. G. Faraday	T. H. B. Somers	G. M. Lamont	D. W. McDonald	Frank Baird, D.D.	Frank Lawson	
	Hugh Jack	F. Clarke Evans	Karam Guergis	A. W. R. MacKenzie	A.D.MacKinnon,D.D.	A. A. Murray, D.D.	1
	Fred Sass	C. C. Oke	Fred Sass	C. C. Oke	H. Barnes	H. Barnes	2
	H. M. Cranton	W. L. MacLellan	J. R. MacDonald	D. W. McDonald	T. K. MacLellan	M. Y. Fraser	3
	Roderick MeLeod	D. W. McDonald	D. A. MacKinnon	D. W. McDonald	Samuel Davies, D.D.	Alexander Allen	4
	A. Ross MacKay	E. G. MacDonald	John Humphreys	C. J. St.Clair Jeans	Donald C. MacDonald	C. A. McVey	5
	Donald C. MacDonald	D. C. MacDonald	John Hardwick	E. H. Bean	R. D. MacLean	E. H. Bean	6
	F. N. Young	T. H. B. Somers	C. Carnegy	J. A. MacGowan	T. H. B. Somers	R. D. MacLean	7
	J. K. Lattimore		Henry Cousens	W. S. Reid, Ph.D	A. S. Reid, D.D.	A. Ian Burnett	
	D. B. MacKay	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D	D. B. MacKay	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D	M. Philpot	J. A. Young	8
	R. J. Berlis	A. Lorne Mackay	Arthur Leggett	David Scott	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell	9
	N. F. Sharkey	R. B. Nelles	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	D. M. MacMillan	10
	George Sparks	Robert Johnston, D.D.	Robert Good	A. B. Casselman	A. B. Casselman	A. Ian Burnett	11
	J. K. Lattimore	A. R. Ferguson	H. P. Baak	A. J. Fowlie	James Foote	F. R. Meredith	12
	J. A. Botting	N. A. MacLeod	J. C. Ross		Wm. Merrilees	M. W. Healip	13
	W. J. Dutler		W. J. Walker	T. G. M. Bryan	Donald McQueen	R. H. M. Kerr	
	W. H. V. Walker	J. F. Wedderburn, D.D.	R. C. MacLean	R. K. Earls	J. W. MacDonald	C. E. Kidd	14
	J. R. Ralston	C. G. Boyd	John Davey	Louis H. Fowler	Louis H. Fowler	A. Newton Reid	15
	J. Cathcart	L. Shein	E. C. Robertson	M. C. Young	M. C. Young	H. Kaye	16
	H. F. Davidson	A. McLean	D. C. McLelland	R. G. Stewart, D.D.	Edgar Foreman	J. P. McLeod	17
	H. K. Caslor	H. K. Caslor	George Aitken	T. O. Miller	T. O. Miller	J. F. Nute	18
	J. C. Robson	J. A. MacInnes	J. A. Ross	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	N. R. D. Sinclair, D.D.	W. A. Henderson	19
	J. N. Hepburn		J. N. Hepburn	Geo. Jackson	E. J. Kerr	H. W. Sutcliffe	20
	W. S. Wadland	S. B. Coles	S. B. Coles	H. Thomson	D. Forbes Tilly	M. J. Campbell	21
	W. K. Palmer, D.D.	P. W. MacInnes	P. W. MacInnes	W. L. Atkinson	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	K. H. Palmer, D.D	22
	Wm. Weire	F. G. Stewart	D. C. Smith	W. A. Young	T. G. M. Bryan	J. V. Mills	23
		J. G. Berry, D.D.	H. G. Marsh	Stuart Woods	D. S. Jackson	W. B. Mitchell	
	P. L. Ferguson	R. Forbes Thomson	E. C. McCullagh	F. R. Anderson	F. McAvoy	K. G. McMillan	24
	J. S. Roe	G. L. Douglas	J. R. Esler	G. D. Johnston	J. S. Wright	H. M. Jackson	25
	David Gowan						26
	Hugh Thomson	H. M. Paulin, D.D	D. K. Perrie	Alex Ross	T. Owen Hughes	D.B. Fisher	27
	D. S. Jackson	A. MacIver	S. M. Scott	W. B. Macodrum	W. B. Macodrum	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	28
	D. D. Davidson	B. L. Walden	Joseph E. Taylor	A. J. Preston	Donald MacInnes	W. Scott Duncan	29
	Richard Stewart	P. A. Ferguson	W. O. Rhoad	K. MacLean	K. MacLean	P. A. Ferguson	30
	W. E. Smyth	J. Hart	F. J. Barr	G. A. Peddie	T. E. Kennedy	D. McCullough	31
						W.T. Mark, D.D. Hanover	
	Jesse Bigelow	H. L. Henderson	S. Lookman	David Johnstone	W. O. Nugent	E. F. Dutcher	32
	R. T. Hall		John McKay	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	J. S. Flook	33
	D. L. Evans	W. G. MacLean	E. F. Dutcher	E. Lee	D. T. Evans	D. G. Dickey	34
	Jesse Bigelow	H. L. Henderson	S. J. Lookman	M. P. Floyd	Gordon E. Bastedo	H. L. Henderson	35
	Rev. R.W. Currie						
		E. S. Mackay	J. S. Clarke	N. D. Kennedy	John Brent	Norman Best	36
			G. G. Muir	E. T. Stevens	J. B. Fox	N. D. Kennedy	37
		H. L. Wilson	R. A. Davidson	W. J. Moorhead	H. L. Wilson	W. J. Moffat	38
	J. P. Sclander	W. R. Bell	J. S. Clarke	W. W. Moore	J. S. Clarke	F. T. Fraser	39
	J. T. A. Morgan	E. S. Mackay	Ivan Carroll		James M. Young	John Brent	40
	Rev. W. S. Lawton,				A. R. Hancock	R. L. Taylor	
	Bert Firth	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	J. MacBeath Miller		J. R. Carson	E. F. Iddins	41
	T. W. Brett	J. R. Carson	T. W. Brett				42
					R. A. Sinclair	C. E. Bray	43
	D. J. Firth	D. L. Crocker	M. A. Mark	D. L. Crocker	R. J. Burton	J. A. Clark	
	John McGillivray	E. F. Molnar	A. J. Gowland				
	H. Lennox	J. B. Skene, D.D.	Murdo Nicholson	D. A. Smith	F. G. St. Denis	James Evans	
	A. L. Farris	A. L. Farris	Norval G. Robertson	D. A. Smith	Thomas E. Roulston	H. Hugh Taylor	44
	W. L. Clow	W. L. Clow	John McTurk	D. Smith	John McTurk	J. H. Wilson	45
	H. Lennox	H. A. Berlis	F. G. St. Denis	D. A. Smith	J. C. McLean-Bell	J. Evans	46
	R. G. French	J. L. W. McLean	E. G. Thompson	S. L. McCracken	S. L. McCracken	A. Cruickshank	47

PRESBYTERIAN FRENCH MISSION

From very early days The Presbyterian Church in Canada has taken a great interest in trying to proclaim the Gospel to the French Roman Catholics in the Province of Quebec. We can trace the beginning of this work back to about 1835.

From 1875, when The Presbyterian Church in Canada was organized, until 1912, the Board of French Evangelization was one of the strongest Boards of the Church, both as to the number of members on it and their personnel. At one time the Budget for French Evangelization, with the Pointe Aux Trembles School, was approximately $60,000.00 per annum. Our Church had thirty-one ordained French missionaries and seventeen students at work. From 1865 to 1902 the late Dr. D. H. MacVicar, Principal of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, was the Chairman of the Board of French Evangelization, first under the Canada Presbyterian Church, then under The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Dr. MacVicar's last service in life was to preside at a Board meeting.

In 1912 the Board of French Evangelization was cancelled and the work was amalgamated under the Home Mission Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. In 1925 all our French churches and schools and our whole French work, with the exception of the Hull school was taken over by the United Church of Canada and for a number of years our Church had no French work whatsoever excepting for services conducted for a few years in the Hull School. Then this also was closed.

In the spring of 1935 the late Prof. J. L. Morin, formerly Professor of French in McGill, called my attention to a Frenchman, an ex-priest, by the name of J. A. Giguere, who was preaching on his own responsibility each Sunday evening in a communistic hall in the east end of the city. Mr. Giguere some years before had left the Church of Rome. He had been an outstanding preacher in the Roman Catholic Church, travelling over the continent and preaching at their retreats. He left the priesthood, taking with him a good certificate from his ecclesiastical superior. He finally renounced the Church of Rome altogether and for some years had engaged in various occupations, school teaching, etc. He had found this communistic hall where meetings were held on Sunday evenings and where anyone was free to speak on any subject whatsoever as it pleased him. Mr. Giguere had utilized the opportunity by going there each Sunday evening and preaching the Gospel to them. In company with Prof. Morin and Dr. Harvey-Jellie, who is a French scholar, I visited this hall one Sunday evening and, in conversation with Mr. Giguere, advised him to find some other hall where he could preach, assuring him for the rent of it. Mr. Giguere then secured the use of a small theatre on de Bullion Street, Montreal, for a few hours on Sunday afternoons and there he preached the Gospel for about a year. He had large congregations, sometimes 600 or 700 people.

In the spring of 1936, entirely on my own responsibility, without any organization whatsoever behind me, I purchased the former East End Methodist Church and renovated it and Mr. Giguere moved his services into it May 17, 1936. It was then that the first organization was formed in connection with our French work. The late Rev. A. M. Hill, D.D., Chairman of the Mission Board, assumed the Chairmanship of this Committee. The Committee was organized for the purpose of giving Mr. Giguere a certain amount of assistance and directing his work. There was no intention whatsoever on my part, or on the part of the committee formed, of making this any part of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

About the same time Mr. J. A. Smith approached the Committee asking them to take an interest in his work also and to assist him. Mr. Smith had also started

conducting religious services on his own responsibility. He had been a teacher in a Roman Catholic institution in Sherbrooke, Que. He had left this institution on his own initiative and had renounced the Church of Rome. With the permission of the Session of Fairmount Taylor Church, Montreal, he had opened a French service at nine o'clock in the morning in that Church. The first service he had seven present, three French people and four English, who had come out of curiosity. The Committee agreed to take an interest in Mr. Smith and to provide him with a very small salary. Mr. Smith's work grew until his congregation reached such proportions that the Session of Fairmount Taylor asked that he find other quarters. An abandoned store was rented for Mr. Smith on Papineau Ave., where he conducted his work for about two years. There was then rented for him the hall of the former Taylor Presbyterian Church, which some years before had been abandoned by the United Church of Canada, and the church and hall had been rented for various purposes. Here Mr. Smith carried on his work for a year, when the Committee was notified that the owners had an opportunity of renting the whole building at a price very much higher than the Committee was paying and consequently Mr. Smith must vacate the hall. The alternate offer was that we purchase the building. The Treasury was completely empty, but the building was purchased through the efforts of the French people themselves, a pipe organ installed and the auditorium renovated. Mr. Smith has carried on his work there ever since. Mr. Smith was ordained a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1940.

About the same time as the work of Mr. Giguere and Mr. Smith began in Montreal, a somewhat similar situation had developed at Fontenelle on the Gaspé Coast. Rev. J. H. Real D'Anjou, the parish priest there, had renounced the Church of Rome and had taken part of his congregation with him. Mr. D'Anjou was at first sponsored by a non-denominational Committee in Montreal which took the name of the Laymen's Committee. There were a number of Presbyterians on it but it had no connection whatsoever with the Presbyterian Church. This committee purchased a tract of land, six acres at Fontenelle facing on the Dartmouth River, and erected a small residence for Mr. D'Anjou and his aged mother. This building was burned down a little later in the absence of Mr. D'Anjou.

Later Mr. D'Anjou and his people made application to the Presbytery of Miramichi to be received and constituted as a congregation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and the Presbytery of Miramichi granted them their request and made application for permission to receive Mr. D'Anjou as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. This application was granted. The Presbytery of Miramichi then undertook to erect a church building at Fontenelle. They ran into considerable financial difficulty and the Mission Board of The Presbyterian Church came to their assistance.

In 1940 the General Assembly sanctioned an arrangement by which the Committee supervising French work in Montreal and the Committee supervising the work at Fontenelle should amalgamate and take charge of all the French work; that this joint Committee should then become a sub-committee of the Mission Board of the Church and receive an annual grant; this Committee to report at each meeting of the Mission Board in March and the Executive Board in September, on its finances and its work in other respects. This arrangement was continued without interruption until the March meeting of the Mission Board in 1946, when that Board passed a recommendation to the General Assembly that the French Work Committee be consolidated in all its aspects in the Mission Board of the Church. The Presbytery of Montreal, knowing that this recommendation was coming before the General Assmebly that year, unanimously passed an Overture to the General Assembly to the effect that the French Work Committee be taken completely from under the Mission Board and made directly responsible to the General Assembly as one of its Boards or Committees. This Overture was adopted by the General Assembly and for the past year the French Work Committee has been functioning independent of the Mission Board.

Finances

The financial position of the French Work Committee is satisfactory. Eleven years ago we began our organization without any finances whatsoever and the burden of the purchase of the East End church resting upon us.

Our books have been audited yearly by qualified accountants and have always been found to be absolutely correct in every respect.

We pay our workers the regular stipend of ordained missionaries and these are all paid up to date.

We have no outstanding accounts. Everything is paid up to date—not a cent owing.

The French Mission property at Fontenelle has cost about $15,000.00. There is not a cent of debt against this and the property is fully insured.

We estimate the selling price of the former Taylor Church, Montreal, at $50,000. More than once we have been offered $35,000.00 cash and we are quite confident that, if we were prepared to sell it, we could realize $50,000.00 on it without any difficulty. The church is well insured.

May 15, 1947

At the date of preparing this report we have $13,500.00 cash in the bank, which makes assets to the extent of $78,500.00. Against this the only indebtedness is a mortgage against the Taylor Church of between $7,000.00 and $8,000.00. This is payable at the rate of $2,000.00 per annum with interest. Our payments are up to date.

The audited financial statement is herewith prepared and mineographed.

The Importance of the Mission

We make no apologies for the importance of the mission among the French Roman Catholics of the Province of Quebec. When we consider their economic backwardness as compared with the Anglo-Saxons, their poor state of physical health and the religious superstitions and fears which hang over them, we need make no apologies for trying to give them the light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

A Difficult Mission

We quite recognize the difficulties that face us in this mission to the French Roman Catholics in the Province of Quebec. The situation faces us like an impenetrable wall. In the early days of the French colony the priests who were sent out from France were of a very high order, physically, mentally and in their religious devotion. No one was sent except men who had been well tried and tested. Only those who were extremely strong physically were sent and only men of high intellectual culture, and who were prepared to sacrifice life itself for the sake of their mission. Men of this type coming to a new settlement, penetrating away into the wilds of Canada as missionaries to the French and the Indians, soon gained a tremendous influence and to a large extent the life of the early colony became centred around them. In 1763 when Canada was ceded to Britain, almost every man in the colony who had means to do so went back to France. The leaders in commercial life, all government officials, all military leaders, went back, except the Roman priests. Almost to a man they remained in the colony and in very reality became the spiritual fathers of their people, and in this way the life of the colony became more consolidated around the priest and the church than it had ever been before. In most places he was the one man to whom they could look for leadership and advice. As candidates for the priesthood they have continued to select the boys giving the best promise in the various parishes, and these are trained and confirmed in the Roman faith from a very early age. As we know, the priests have almost universally stood fanatically against interference of the Protestant missionaries among their people.

Then there is the identification of race, religion and language, a three-fold cord which is not easily broken. For the French Canadian these go together and the man

who repudiates the Catholic religion is generally regarded as repudiating his race and his language as well. We know that it is an actual fact that when French Roman Catholics become Protestants, in one or two generations usually they cannot speak the French language and become for all purposes identified with the Anglo-Saxons.

The Present Day Trend

In spite of all this there are certain influences at work tending to break down the complete domination of the Roman Catholic Church throughout the Province. One of the elements of the great strength of the Roman Church in the Province has been the isolation in which most of its people have lived, generation after generation. The great bulk of the people have lived in the rural communities and these communities have had very little contact with outside influences. The social and religious life of the people has centred almost entirely around the church. They have accepted without question what the priest has told them on religion, politics and everything else, and they have not questioned in any way the teachings which the priest has given them. There are certain influences at work today which are tending to break down this isolationism and this complete domination of the Church of Rome over the minds of the people.

1. I mention first the most urgent demand which is being made by their leaders for a better educational system. Their leaders see clearly that their people can never take their proper place in the life of this Dominion unless they have a better system of education and they are demanding it. A good system of education will to quite an extent break the absolute influence of the priest. People will think for themselves.

2. There is the rapid industrialization that is going on in the Province. No longer do the majority of the people live in the rural communities, but the young men and young women are flocking into our large industrial centres. The Church is trying to stop it but they cannot. There is nothing religious about this but it is bringing their people into contact with more liberal ideas and a wider life.

3. There is the influence of the radio. The Protestant Churches have the privilege of the morning broadcast on the CBC and the privilege of the evening service broadcast on an independent station—CJAD, while there are a great variety of other broadcasting stations through which the religious broadcasts are given. The people are listening to these and we have reason to believe that it is revolutionizing the ideas of many French people as to what the Protestant faith means.

4. There is the influence of the tourist traffic. There is nothing religious about this, but it is carrying a wider life and new ideas into the very heart of the Province.

Encouragements

I have mentioned the impenetrable wall we are up against in our French mission work and yet wherever the work has been carried on by a devout, efficient Minister, the results have been encouraging. This has been true at all times since our work began about 1835. A good example of this is our own missionary, Rev. J. A. Smith, who commenced his mission without any adherents. After ten years of work he has a congregation of over three hundred communicant members, a Session of seven ordained Elders, a strong well-organized Board of Management, Sunday School and Young People's Society, etc., and almost to the last individual these were former Roman Catholics. Give us a dozen men such as Mr. Smith and we can multiply in ten or twelve years by twelve right in the city of Montreal.

Our Policy

One of the chief discouragements of French mission work has always been the isolation of the missionary. In days gone by the students from the Presbyterian College were sent out over the Province, one by one, distributing Bibles, tracts, meeting the people, etc. Their loneliness was almost indescribable. The result was that many of them who entered College quite enthusiastic about being French ministers, never finished their courses. They went into law or medicine

or business. Quite frequently I run across some leading man in one of these lines who was a student with me in the Presbyterian College, who never completed his course. It was the same with the ordained missionaries out in small isolated communities. After a time they became lonely and discouraged and left the ministry for some other occupation, and I have heard it said of these men that they were not true to their teachings. It was rather that they were subjected to conditions which became unbearable. Christ knew better than to send out His Disciples one by one and in the early days of the church, Christians in different centres, formed communities from which the missionary work radiated out in the districts around, and while a few brave souls would go on long missionary journeys, such as the Apostle Paul and Barnabas, yet we may believe that the bulk of the early Christians maintained close contact with the central community. I think here we have the correct idea for successful French missionary work. In the Eglise St. Luc or Taylor Church we have a wonderful building as a centre for our missionaries. A large auditorium which will seat nearly one thousand, large hall and a great variety of rooms. Let us concentrate our mission work right there. Then throughout the Province we have learned of a great many small isolated groups of French Protestants, most of these are the remnants of our former French Presbyterian congregations, and they still claim to be Presbyterians. Let our Missionaries radiate out from our centre through these communities, then return to our centre for conference, fellowship and encouragement. These small communities would form the nuclei in these various places from which again new centres may be touched. This in general is the policy of our Committee.

Workers

Every missionary undertaking depends greatly on the workers that can be secured, their devotion, their training and their ability. At all times in the history of the Presbyterian Church it has been difficult to secure an adequate number of properly qualified French workers. For a few years past we have had three men who have been doing good work, each in his own way—Rev. J. A. Smith, Rev. J. A. Giguere and Rev. J. H. Real D'Anjou.

But time wears by. Mr. Giguere is no longer young and he has been for sometime in an indifferent state of health, although always carrying on. We cannot expect him, however, to go out through the Province. Mr. D'Anjou has also been in poor health for quite a number of years past. He was forced to give up entirely for about two years. Mr. Smith is quite fully engaged in his work in the City of Montreal. It is the old question—the harvest is plentiful but the labourers are few.

If our French Mission is to have a future, we must have some educational centre which will act as an agency in recruiting men for the French ministry and training them. In days gone by the Presbyterian College, Montreal, provided a full course of training for French students. The late Professor Cousserait was in charge. His lectures were altogether in French and then the French students took certain courses in English. The students came in the fall, the same as our English students and their course closed at the same time. Then, as already mentioned, the students went out one by one, to work throughout the Province during the summer. I am not at all certain that this is ideal. I am more inclined to have a French Centre in connection with our Eglise St. Luc, where men could be trained for a short period and then sent out in groups for a short time throughout the Province, returning again for another short course, this continuing the year round. In this way, training and practical experience would be combined and I am inclined to think would give us better results.

This is a most important mission. It is one which is right at our door. It is of deep concern to the Dominion of Canada that the French Roman Catholics of Quebec should be given the Gospel. It was formerly the leading mission of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The commission of the Master still comes "Make disciples of all nations", and we believe that this command applies to our Church in relation to the situation in the Province of Quebec.

Our recommendations are as follows:—

1st.—That the Presbyterian French Work Committee be continued for another year, with its present status, to report to the General Assembly.

2nd.—That the financial grant be continued for another year as it has been for years past.

3rd.—That it be referred to the Presbyterian French Work Committee and the faculty of the Presbyterian College to work out some system of training young men for the French Ministry to report to the Assembly next year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLAN S. REID,
Secretary.

This Report was submitted in full to the Presbyterian French Work Committee at a meeting regularly called and was unanimously approved as the Report of the Committee to the General Assembly.

PRESBYTERIAN FRENCH MISSION

Balance Sheet—January 1st to December 31st, 1946

Receipts		
Receipts from Mission Board	$6,499.92	
By Bank Loan	250.00	
Collections	2,585.75	
Rent	5,179.00	
Loan by Treasurer	363.02	
Cheques outstanding December 31st, 1946	268.02	
Deficit December 31st, 1946	148.48	$15,145.71
Expenditures		
To Deficit December 31st, 1946	$2,528.68	
Salary—Rev. J. A. Giguere	1,936.00	
Salary—Rev. J. A. Smith	1,850.00	
Salary—Rev. J. H. Real D'Anjou	904.23	
Expended on Church Buildings	5,922.60	
Postage and Stationery	199.79	
Light, Water, Insurance, Taxes	913.37	
Incidentals and Office Help	474.87	
Bank Charges and Interest	158.09	
Bank Charge Back	5.03	
Expenses *re* Granby	133.51	
Bank Balance, December 31st, 1946	64.45	
Bond and Cash held for Deposit	55.09	$15,145.71

This certifies that we, the undersigned, have audited the books of the Presbyterian French Mission and have found them to be well kept and correct in all respects, and that the above Balance Sheet accurately represents the financial operations of the French Mission Committee for the year 1946.

(Signed) Chas. H. Campbell,
Mgs: Statistical Dept., Royal Securities Corp. Ltd.

(Signed) J. A. Weatherbee,
Vice-Principal, Verdun High School.

ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS REPORT

Preliminary Statement by the Secretary. (*Abridged, printed by request*)

The Committee has found no magical formulae—it knows of no swift cure-all. It believes that there is no finality in this world to the administrative problems of the Church. It is persuaded that the Church will always have problems, and that these are renewed challenges defining the nature and form of the witness God asks of His Church from generation to generation.

The Committee has therefore not asked, "How may we end, once and for all, our administrative problems?" It has rather asked, "How may we deal with the immediate problems of our Church—without burdening the future with organization that will make it difficult for our successors to perceive, and even more difficult for them to deal with, the different problems of their later day?" Our proposals therefore contain two elements: first, a dealing with immediate problems—and second, a provision to keep the way open for a constant and fresh approach to the differing problems that will confront us tomorrow and the day after tomorrow.

I should report to you at this time that certain matters came to the attention of the Committee, whose immediate remedy lay in the action of various Boards and Committees. These matters were reported to the Boards concerned and, we are happy to report, have been dealt with by these Boards. We thank the Board of Administration and the Treasurer of the Church in particular, for their prompt and fruitful response.

Our Chairman, Dr. Peter Dunn, intended to stress, in his introduction of the Report, the fact that the quality of the life of the Church and the healthy functioning of its hierarchical organization has been a primary concern of the committee. The healthy functioning of the organization is impossible without the renewal of our faith and of our understanding of the Church's calling as a witness to Jesus Christ.

We would urge upon all courts and upon all members of the courts a restudy of the unique conception of the nature of the Church's administration set forth in our historic form of Presbyterian Church government.

The administration of the Church's affairs is a part of our worship of God. That is to say, we do not begin with "acts of worship" and then turn from these "to deal with business affairs". We constitute with prayer—and this together with all the "business" upon which we subsequently enter is part of our "worship of God".

The very form of our Church government is faithfully held as an essential part of our testimony and obedience to Jesus Christ. The names of our Courts, derived from the Scriptures, confess our desire to obey the Lord of the Church in all things we do. The laws and processes of our Church have no other foundation than that same Word of God—"the only infallible rule of faith and manners"—"and manners": let us realize that the old word "manners" denotes among other things, the very problems that are the concern of this Committee,—the administration of our work in faith in Jesus Christ.

It is the persuasion of your Committee that this historic witness of the Presbyterian Church may be renewed and re-emphasized in the undertaking upon which we are presently engaged. More—that anything other than that is not worth even the least of our labors.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO SURVEY THE ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

1. Introduction: (This Introduction is greatly Abridged for Printing)

The Committee to Survey the Administrative Needs of the Church, appointed by the General Assembly of 1946 met three times during the year. At the September meeting it received the submissions of the various Boards and Secretaries and appointed a Fact-Finding Committee to explore these. This Committee, after study of the matter submitted to the Administrative Needs Committee, concluded that the scope of its inquiry was "the administrative needs of the Church" and not merely "the needs of the administrative machinery". It was apparent that the survey could not be limited to consideration of the claims of the various Boards as now constituted, nor to the appointment of whatever official or officials finances permitted.

* * * *

We note that there are many factors in the situation: the problem of the spiritual life of the Church, the financial problem, and constitutional confusions. There is also a "territorial organization" problem. It is indicated in one way by the failure of Presbyteries to act on important matters (see report of Committee on the Barrier Act to Assembly 1946). A great weakness in the Church is the want of a sense of its organic unity. Individuals and groups, from Assembly to local congregations, act as if the rest of the Church did not exist. Utterly divergent views of the powers and relationships of courts vie with one another. We need to be recalled to the statement of the Book of Forms "that these officers meet for deliberation and *united action* in Kirk Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and the General Assembly; *and in such order* that the organic unity of the Church is maintained in a *hierarchy* of Courts." The Committee, therefore, asks for patience and counsels forbearance on the part of all in dealing with a vast and intricate task. It is aware that what is done at this time may make or mar the Church for years to come.

* * * *

V. Procedure of the Committee

The Fact-Finding Committee completed the gathering of submissions from various boards and sent these out in multigraphed form to members of the full Committee. It also prepared a number of special analyses and summary statements on various aspects of the problem and suggestions for meeting these, and supplied them to all members. In all, four Interim Statements, totalling upwards of sixty pages of text, were prepared and distributed to the Committee.

The members of the Committee wrote their comments and criticisms of these and after further study they were discussed at meetings of the Executive or of the full Committee. The material now presented to the Assembly is based upon these Interim Statements and the criticisms and suggestions received from those to whom they were submitted. The Third Interim Statement was submitted to all Boards and to many Committees, and their reports were given careful study.

VI. The Financial Problem

It is apparent to the Committee that the financial circumstances of the Church impose limitations on both the nature and the extent of any remedial proposals.

In 1946 about 15% of all Budget revenue was required for "administrative costs", about 10% for salaries and 5% for rent, office expenses, travelling expenses of Board members and Secretaries. (These figures include costs of the General Offices, Board of Administration, Treasurer's Office, Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. and the General Board of Missions. They do not include Synodical Missionaries' salaries and expenses, nor those of other Boards and Committees maintained by other than Budget Revenue, i.e.: Pension Board, The Record Committee, etc.)

It is our opinion that the ratio of these costs to the total of our expenditures ought not to be even slightly increased, except in the last resort. An increase in Budget

Revenue sufficiently great so that while maintaining the same ratio, a larger amount of money would be available for administrative expenditures, is at the moment speculative. Such an increase would have to be substantial and is likely to come slowly.

If we accept the figures that indicate that salary payments are 10% of Budget Revenue, and that the cost of a Secretary and his office secretary is between $5,200 and $5,500 per annum, then we require an increase in Revenue in excess of $52,000 per annum *to maintain the present ratio in expenditure* before engaging even one new Secretary. If Office and Travelling Expenses are on the average of that of other departments, then we require a further increase in Budget Revenue of $25,000 per annum *to maintain the ratio of these costs.*

We have had, moreover, an increase and in 1947 and 1948 face a further increase in expenditures.

In 1946 current revenues did not meet current expenses. The estimated increase in Budget Revenue required in 1947 to meet expenditures *without using reserve funds* is $60,000 over the 1946 total Budget Revenue receipts. To hold requirements at this level, it has been necessary to slash $58,000 from estimates originally submitted by the Boards, ($48,000 of this from the estimates of the Board of Missions). And, in our opinion, this does not yet indicate the full effect of inflated post-war cost.

It is our opinion that a disturbance of the present ratio of administrative and other expenses will have an adverse effect on Budget givings and will add to criticism already extensive.

We have also to remember another situation in which criticism originates—criticism that will have further adverse effects on Budget Revenue if administrative costs are increased—that is the economic position of ministers on minimum stipends. It is our opinion that the raising of the level of minimum stipends is critically important to the welfare of the whole Church. It now costs virtually as much to engage a junior employee for general office work as we pay our minimum stipend ministers in personal salary in cash (that is, deducting car operation and other expenses from the $1,800). In 1945 stipend payments were $150,000 below the figure of 1932 and $220,000 below the high year of 1928. We believe that the Church must face a demand for a $2,000 a year minimum and that Budget Revenues must increase $100,000 per annum in order to meet that demand.

In the light of the current requirements of $58,000 increase in Budget Revenue to meet current expenses and against the background of the restriction of estimates and the economic position of our ministers, the Committee feels that *administrative needs must be met insofar as possible by re-organization or re-adjustment of our present organization*—that new expenditures should be undertaken only for the most essential administrative purposes and then only when it is proved impossible to meet the need in any other way.

We believe that a thorough re-adjustment, and the better integration of the whole administration of the Church, will not only provide many of the services desired, but that it will promote understanding and confidence and go a long way toward ending criticisms by which Budget Revenues, we believe, have been substantially curtailed. This improvement in understanding is, to speak bluntly, the great "administrative need" of the Church. An endeavour toward this end will, we think, be received as a necessary part of the Church's "Advance for Christ".

* * * *

VIII. Basic Recommendations:

We recommend:

1. That the General Assembly of 1947 express its willingness to consider a general and progressive re-adjustment of the administration of the Church.
2. That the General Assembly call for consideration of specific recommendations developed by the Administrative Needs Committee to meet some of the needs indicated in its report.

3. That the Administrative Needs Committee be continued with the same personnel or such additional personnel as the General Assembly may appoint. Apart from the recommendation of "a general and progressive re-adjustment" the Committee believes no effective measure could be suggested.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT (To be presented if basic recommendation No. 2 is approved by the General Assembly)

SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS:

IX. The Boards—in General:

1. (a) That the administrative units appointed by the General Assembly be organized into seven principal Boards and that insofar as possible, small "special committees" be amalgamated with these Boards.

   (b) That the seven Boards be:

   i. Board of Administration.
   ii. General Board of Missions.
   iii. Board of Evangelism and Social Action.
   iv. Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.
   v. Board of Publications.
   vi. Pension Board.
   vii. Council Executive of the W.M.S.

   (There will still remain a small number of unattached committees)
   (See accompanying chart for relationship of Boards.)

2. (a) That "composite committees" be developed for the co-ordination of Board activities.

   (b) That the "composite committees" presently authorized be:

   i. *Under Administration*—
      (1) Co-ordination of Board Activities.
      (2) Budget and Stewardship.
      (3) Inter-Church Relations.
      (4) Co-ordination of Itineraries.
      (5) Conference of Secretaries.
      (6) Ephraim Scott Fund.

   ii. *Under Evangelism and Social Action*—
      (7) Radio Broadcasting.

   iii. *Under General Board of Missions*—
      (8) Missionary Education.
      (9) Visual Education.

   iv. *Under Board of Publications*—
      (10) Co-ordination of Special publications.

3. (a) That each Board be directly dependent upon the General Assembly and responsible to the General Assembly. i.e.: that there be no subordination of one Board to another, no "senior" or "junior" Boards.

   (b) i. That membership in the Boards of Administration, General Missions, S.S. and Y.P.S. and the Council Executive of the W.M.S. be subject to the 3-year rule. That is only one third of the members retiring are eligible for re-election.

   ii. That membership in the Boards of Evangelism and Social Action, Publications, and Pension, be exempt from the 3-year rule until such time as the General Assembly rules to the contrary.

   (c) That nothing in this section shall be construed as limiting the authority of the Board of Administration, as presently provided, to adjust the allotments of Boards to the available revenue, after due conference with the Spending Boards.

4. (a) That unambiguous definitions of duties and powers of the various Boards be developed and that constitutions be provided where none now exist.
   (b) That this matter of definitions be remitted to the Boards concerned with instructions that their statements be submitted to the Administrative Needs Committee by March 31st, 1948.
   (c) That the Administrative Needs Committee prepare a report and recommendations based on these submissions for presentation to the General Assembly of 1948.
   (d) That all regulations of the various Boards be reviewed, revised as required, codified and issued in multigraphed form.

5. That the General Assembly confirm that the title "Board" is to be used to designate administrative units: that these Boards are "standing committees" of the General Assembly; that their authority and responsibility is such as the General Assembly may from time to time vest in them; that it is in relationship to the General Assembly that they take their place in the organization of the Church; that they do not possess any authority or responsibility in matters pertaining to concerns of Synods and Presbyteries, save insofar as these may request them to undertake matters on their behalf.

6. That the Administrative Needs Committee and the Council Executive of the W.M.S. be instructed to continue the study of the position of the W.M.S. in relation to the Courts of the Church and the other Boards of the General Assembly: and to seek the fullest voluntary integration of the work of the W.M.S. with the General work of the Church.

7. That all Boards be instructed to study the termination of parallel efforts, conflicting programs and duplication of services.

8. That instead of remitting new business to a special committee the General Assembly henceforth adopt the practice of remitting to one of the Boards with instructions to set up a small committee or composite committee to deal with the matter; and that the Board have power to co-opt, if necessary "specialist" personnel to these committees; that these co-opted members be members of the committee (not of the Board) and only for the purpose of and for the duration of the study or project remitted to it.

9. That the operation of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be altered as follows: to provide for a pre-assembly meeting and for adequate time for the consideration of nominees:

   (a) That the Convener and the Secretary of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be appointed as at present from the three Central Synods in turn, the Secretary of one year becoming the Chairman for the following year.

   (b) i. That the General Assembly of one year designate 15 Presbyteries which shall each nominate one member of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees of the following Assembly:

   ii. That Presbyteries Nos. 1, 4, 7, 10, 13, etc. in the Statistical Reports be named in the first year. Presbyteries Nos. 2, 5, 8, 11, 14 etc. in the second year. Presbyteries 3, 6, 9, 15, etc. in the third year.

   iii. That the Presbyteries concerned nominate one of their regular Commissioners to the forthcoming General Assembly to serve on the Committee to Strike Standing Committees,

   iv. That these Presbyteries notify the Clerk of the General Assembly and the Convener of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees of their nominations not later than March 31st,

   v. That the Clerk of the General Assembly forward to the Convener of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees not later than April 30th, a list of the nominations for appointment to the various Boards as forwarded by the Presbyteries.

   vi. That the Convener of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees issue to all members nominated to his committee a multigraphed list of nominees for membership in the Boards.

   vii. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees as nominated be convened two days before the opening of the General Assembly for consideration of its work.

   viii. That at the opening sederunt of the General Assembly the Court confirm the appointment of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees as formed by these regulations.

   ix. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees submit its report on the second day of the General Assembly; that the report be received and placed in the hands of the Commissioners and its consideration deferred for at least 24 hours.

   (c) That this recommendation No. 9 be sent down to the Presbyteries for study and that they be asked to express approval or disapproval of it.

10. To keep Boards at full strength, and to assure continuity of experienced personnel, we recommend:

   (a) That nominations submitted by the Boards, under the three year rule, of persons whose re-appointment is desired by the Boards, shall be included in the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to the General Assembly; they shall not be removable from the list of nominees in the Committee, but only by motion in the Court.

   (b) That in the event of non-acceptance of office, resignation, or removal by death, of anyone appointed to a Board by the General Assembly, the Board concerned shall be authorized to fill the vacancy in its membership, until the meeting of the next General Assembly, by recalling a retired member of the Board (preferably one retired a full year or more); that the Board report its action to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which shall make an additional nomination, if necessary, in that year (i.e. if the vacancy does not occur in the third year of the term of appointment of the one vacating office).

X. Membership of the Principal Boards:

We recommend that the membership of the principal boards be as follows:

11. Administration: 36 members, of whom 18 shall be ministers and 18 laymen, all directly appointed by the General Assembly. Alternative proposal: 25 members: —12 ministers, 12 elders and a chairman (layman) to be appointed by the Assembly (treasurer—ex-officio.)

12. Board of Missions: 36 members, of whom 9 shall be ministers appointed by the General Assembly, 8 the Conveners of Synod Committees, 15 shall be laymen, 2 shall be representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and 2 shall be representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.)

13. Board of Evangelism and Social Action: 32 members of whom 9 shall be ministers directly appointed by the General Assembly, 8 the Synod Conveners, 15 shall be laymen directly appointed by the General Assembly.

14. Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.: 32 members, of whom 9 shall be ministers appointed directly by the General Assembly, 8 the Synod Conveners, 12 shall be laymen directly appointed by the General Assembly, 2 shall be representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and one member shall be a member of the faculty of one of the Colleges.

15. Pension Board: 21 members, of whom 9 shall be ministers and 9 shall be laymen, all apointed directly by the General Assembly, with the three conveners for the central Synods. (Other Synod Conveners, members by correspondence).

16. Board of Publications: See extensive recommendation elsewhere.

NOTE: Presbyteries are asked to consider fully the question of reducing the membership of Boards. With reduced membership, or course, "representation" of various territorial areas would be greatly limited—but such "representation" is expensive, and actually has no place in a church that believes in "election and calling based on gifts". The Committee would appreciate the views of the Presbyteries on this matter.

XI. A. Duties of the Various Boards:

The Administrative Needs Committee recommends that each Board be instructed to develop its own statement of duties. However, we do recommend that the following general outline of duties be followed:

17. Board of Administration:
   (a) All undertakings relating to the raising of revenue and its apportionment to the various Spending Boards.
   (b) Supervision of the General Office.
   (c) All financial and legal matters not vested in the Trustee Board.
   (d) Management of General Offices and staff.
   (e) Collation and compilation of Statistics.
   (f) Management of "Penmarvian" and Morgan Memorial House, and other properties and funds as directed by the various terms of bequest or acts of the General Assembly.

18. Board of Missions:
   (a) Administration of Home and Foreign Missions matters.
   (b) Missionary Education of our congregations.

19. Board of Evangelism and Social Action:
   (a) Christian Education above the field of responsibility assigned to the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., including Home Religion, Aids to Public Worship, provision of studies on Session problems, Needs of Rural Churches, preparation of guides for the Eldership, Managers of the congregation.
   (b) Supervision of institutional work.
   (c) Radio Broadcasting.

20. Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.
   (a) Christian Education among youth and young people through Sunday School and derivatives of Sunday School, Camps and Vacation Church Schools.

21. Board of Publications: (See special urgent submission on this matter elsewhere in this report).

22. Pension Board:
   (a) All matters relating to the Church's Pension Fund.

23. Council Executive of the W.M.S.:
   (a) Duties as provided in the constitution of the W.M.S., now being revised, when it has been submitted to the General Assembly.

XI. B. Sub-Committees and Composite Committees:

Note: The Sub-committees named are simply indicative of present functions: we believe the Boards should determine their own sub-committees.

The "composite committees" on the other hand are "mandatory"—i.e. they must be established as outlined if approved by the Assembly. (See Chart).

24. Co-ordination of Board Activities: All Boards shall have representation on this Committee. We suggest two members from each Board. The Committee's function will be to exchange information, to conserve materials and labour, to plan and program work, to achieve maximum efficiency.

25. Budget and Stewardship Committee:
   (a) We recommend that the functions of the present Budget and Stewardship Committee and the present Conference of Representatives of the Spending Boards be united in the proposed Budget and Stewardship Committee.
   (b) That the membership of the Budget and Stewardship Committee be 12 persons, appointed by the Board of Administration, which shall select men with special qualifications for this task from its own membership, from the membership of the other Boards and outside of Board membership, if necessary.
   (c) For work of the Committee in matters at present dealt with in the Conference of Spending Boards, we recommend that a further six members be appointed, (1 each from the principal boards, excepting the W.M.S.) and that these appointments be made by the Boards concerned.

26. Inter-Church Relations:
   (a) in *re:* Ontario and Toronto inter-church organizations and groups:
   We recommend that these appointments be left to the Synods of Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, and Hamilton and London, and to the Presbytery of Toronto.
   We recommend that ordinarily Secretaries of Boards be not appointed to such bodies.
   (b) in *re:* National and Inter-national organizations and conferences with other churches:

   We recommend:

   i. That the General Assembly direct the Board of Administration to establish a composite committee on Inter-church Relations composed as follows:
      (1) Two members of each principal Board.
      (2) One of the representatives to the Alliance of Reformed Churches.
      (3) One of the representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches.

   ii. That the General Assembly name one representative in each group of its appointees to the Alliance of Reformed Churches and the Canadian Council of Churches to be convener of the group and to sit on the Committee on Interchurch Relations.

   iii. That the duties of this Committee be:
      (1) To receive from the Boards and other sources as may be, all requests or proposals for participation in inter-church conferences or to engage in inter-church co-operation and to transmit these with recommendations to the Assembly.
      (2) To receive from the General Assembly its instructions in these matters.
      (3) To assign representation duties to the Secretaries, to other members of the Boards, and to other persons as desired.
      (4) To receive from all such representatives and from the conveners of the representatives to the Alliance of Reformed Churches and to the Canadian Council of Churches, statements and reports on these conferences, with recommendations.
      (5) To collate information received and to submit to the General Assembly annually, a report on inter-church relations, with recommendations.
      (6) To take over the duties of the Committee to Correspond with Other Churches.

   iv. (1) That the representatives appointed by the Boards to this Committee be from the central area of the Church.
      (2) That the meetings of the Committee be held in conjunction with the spring and fall meetings of the Boards.

(3) That the Committee appoint a small Executive Committee to act for it on emergency representation demands.

(4) That emergency undertakings shall not extend beyond the next meeting of the General Assembly.

v. That requests for grants to inter-church bodies be reviewed by the Committee on Inter-church Relations and transmitted to the Board of Administration with recommendations.

vi. That this Committee shall initiate new developments in inter-church relations on the instructions of the General Assembly.

27. Co-ordination of Itineraries:

That the Boards of Administration, Evangelism and Social Action, Missions, S.S. and Y.P.S., Publications and Pension, be represented on this composite committee and the members of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator be on this Committee. That it be the duty of this composite committee to co-ordinate the itineraries and field-work of the various Secretaries, of missionaries on furlough and of others travelling by appointment of the Boards on the business of the Church and that the Committee develop methods and means throughout the Church by which the most effective use can be made of our field-workers.

28. Conference of Secretaries:

That the Secretaries of all Boards be on this special committee. We recommend that conferences be held periodically—weekly, bi-weekly or monthly, as may be convenient—for the exchange of information, for planning all projects and before itineraries are undertaken, for the mutual briefing of the Secretaries, so that one man may present the work of a second or third Board in addition to the Board of which he is Secretary.

29. Ephraim Scott Fund:

We recommend that the Chairman of the Pension Board and one or more additional members of this Board be members of the Ephraim Scott Fund Committee.

30. Radio Broadcasting.

That the Boards of Administration, Evangelism and Social Action, General Missions, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies be represented on this Committee, to endeavour to present the work of their Boards to the Church and to meet some of the needs of their Boards by means of broadcasting projects.

31. Missionary Education:

That the Boards of Missions, Evangelism and Social Action, S.S. and Y.P.S. and the Council Executive of the W.M.S. be represented and that the function of the Committee be to provide materials for missionary education, to do field work in missionary education through its Secretary, to co-ordinate the missionary instruction given by the various Boards and Committees.

32. Visual Education:

We recommend that the Boards of Administration, Evangelism and Social Action, Missions and S.S. and Y.P.S. and the Council Executive of the W.M.S. be represented and that while the primary concern of this Committee as at present be in the field of Missions, that the Committee seek to extend use of Visual Aids in presentation of the work of all the co-operating Boards.

33. Co-ordination of Special Publications:

We recommend that this Committee consist of a small number of members of the Board of Publications who shall meet with members appointed by the various other Boards to deal with their publications needs; that a meeting of the special committee may require attendance of all members so appointed by all Boards or may require attendance of the members appointed by one Board only. We recommend that the Committee be competent to deal with the matters referred to it whether all or only one Board be represented in the meeting.

XII. The Board of Administration
The Secretary of the Board of Administration
The Treasurer

We recommend:

34. That the Board of Administration be authorized to revise its own Constitution in the light of changes required by the appointment of the Trustee Board and the enlargement of the powers of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action; to submit this revised Constitution as previously provided.

35. That the revision include extension and redefinition of the Board's powers and responsibility in respect to the Treasurer, the Treasurer's Office, and the issuance of statistical and financial statements.

36. That the Honorary Treasurer be a volunteer, a layman with special qualifications; and that the Treasurer's Department be managed by a qualified accountant.

37. That the interpretation of financial statements be part of the statistical presentation of the Church's work by the Secretary of the Board of Administration, as directed by the Board; that no statements of statistics be issued without prior submission to, and approval by, the Board.

38. That the Secretary of the Board of Administration be charged with the responsibility for the presentation of the needs of the Budget in Synods and in Presbyteries; that the Board and Secretary so arrange his work that he may devote about six weeks in the Fall (not necessarily consecutive weeks) and about four weeks in the Spring to the presentation of Budget matters in Synods and in Presbyteries.

39. That the Secretary of the Board of Administration serve as Secretary of the Trustee Board, and as a Clerk of the General Assembly.

40. That in addition to the formal financial statements, the Board of Administration have prepared a simplified statement, primarily concerned with current revenues and expenditures, for use in Presbyteries and in congregations.

41. That the attention of the Board be directed to the title given to one of its subcommittees—"Office and Management Committee"—and that the Board be asked to review co-ordination of office work and the introduction of new managerial practices.

XIII. The Budget and Stewardship Committee

42. That the General Assembly do not appoint a field-secretary for Budget and Stewardship.

43. The present regulations constituting the Budget and Stewardship Committee be rescinded.

44. (a) That the Board of Administration be directly responsible for raising the revenue required for Budget purposes;

(b) That the Board of Administration appoint a composite committee on Budget matters; that this composite committee assume the name "The Budget and Stewardship Committee"; that this committee have the functions of the present "Budget and Stewardship Committee" and of the present "Conference of the Spending Boards".

(c) That the Board of Administration be authorized to appoint to the Budget and Stewardship Committee (i) five of its own members, one of whom shall be Chairman, (ii) other members who possess the competence and interest to serve this Committee; that the Board of Administration co-opt these members from the membership of other Boards or outside the membership of Boards, as is necessary.

45. That the Budget and Stewardship Committee develop suggestions for implementing and extending the visitation principle in Synods and Presbyteries for the exercise of their powers of review, counsel and discipline, particularly as these may affect

the congregation's response to appeals for the Budget; and that the Committee submit these to the Board of Administration for transmission to the General Assembly.

XIV. The Pension Board

46. That the Pension Board be authorized to nominate lay members for the Board to the extent of one-half of the number of laymen to be appointed in any year; that these persons be nominated because they possess special and technical qualifications; that persons so nominated be listed in the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to the General Assembly; that their names be not removable in the Committee, but only by motion in the Court.

NOTE: This recommendation is proposed in order to assist the Pension Board in securing the services of actuaries and accountants and other skilled members. The Board recently interviewed a very desirable member, secured his consent to the appointment; the nominee arranged his work so as to put considerable time at the disposal of the Board. The Committee to Strike Standing Committees, unaware of these arrangements, failed to present his name to the General Assembly. Our recommendation hopes to overcome such difficulties in the future.

XV. The Board of Evangelism and Social Action

47. That the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be established as previously outlined; that it be authorized to prepare its own constitution, etc., as provided.
48. That the following be approved as a definition and statement of the task and sphere of this Board:

(This has been prepared by the present Board.)

(a) The task of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action is subsidiary to the work of the Courts of the Church. It is executive and administrative in character, but not judicial and legislative. It is generally that of carrying out the policy and instructions of the General Assembly in a particular field of endeavour, and assisting the Church and its Courts to do their work in this field, without infringing upon or competing with the authority and responsibility which they possess.

(b) The Board may encourage the Courts of the Church to exercise their proper responsibility in proclaiming and applying the revealed will of Christ to the political and social issues as occasion may arise, but it does not of itself possess authority to speak in the name of the Church.

(c) The sphere of the Board concerns the faith and life of the Church and the religious and moral conditions of the State and Society within which the Church does its work.

(d) The task of the Board is primarily educational:

i. To study the problems of Evangelism and Social Action and to supply the Church and its Courts with the information necessary for their decisions on these problems.

ii. To recommend to the General Assembly suitable literature for the education of Christians in their responsibility to the Church of Jesus Christ.

iii. To offer instruction and guidance through the Courts of the Church for the proclamation of the Gospel in times and circumstances of special need.

The task of the Board shall include; Institutional Work, Radio broadcasting, Home Religion, Aids to Public Worship, Needs of Rural Churches, Men's Organizations, and such other matters as the Assembly may direct.

49. That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to receive nominations for the Secretaryship of the Board as newly defined, and to submit these to the General Assembly of 1949.
50. That the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies be instructed to study the fields of common interest, and the possibility of joint responsibility in certain areas.

XVI. General Board of Missions

51. (a) That contingent upon approval of the appointment of a Secretary to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Dr. W. A. Cameron secure an additional "office secretary" to be trained to serve the Secretary of Evangelism and Social Action when the actual appointment is made.

(b) That if the appointment of a Secretary to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be not approved, Dr. Cameron be given an additional "office secretary" qualified to take the fullest possible responsibility in Missionary Education and Visual Education.

52. That no appointment be made of a Secretary for Missionary Education.
53. That an Associate Secretary to the Board of Missions be appointed.
54. That the General Board of Missions be empowered to make the necessary division of responsibilities between the two Secretaries.
55. That the present Secretary pro-tem for Missionary Education be appointed, for one year, as Associate Secretary of the General Board of Missions, pending submission of nominations by the Presbyteries.
56. That the Board be authorized to receive nominations for presentation to the General Assembly of 1948.
57. That French Work be supervised by the General Board of Missions, through a small sub-committee which shall have authority to co-opt specialist members outside of the membership of the Board.

XVII. Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

58. That no appointment of a Boys' Work Secretary be made.
59. That the Administrative Needs Committee be instructed to study further the problems of this Board in the light of the decisions of the 1947 Assembly on the Board of Publications, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, and other matters.

XVIII. The Courts and Territorial Organization

60. That the General Assembly request the Synods of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, to consider the formation of one Synod—The Synod of the Prairie Provinces.
61. That, if and when it is formed, the General Assembly subsidize the expense Fund of the Synod of the Prairie Provinces to the extent of 70% of the travelling expenses of its members in attending one meeting each year provided that (i) the meeting of the Synod be held in some central place, and (ii) that its meetings provide for adequate time for the discussion of matters affecting the welfare of the general work of the Church.
62. That the subsidy on the basis of 70% of the cost of travelling expenses be guaranteed for five years, and then be subject to revision as is necessary.
63. (a) That the Presbyteries and Synod consider the question of the organization of the congregations as follows—in Manitoba, one Presbytery; in Saskatchewan, two Presbyteries; in Alberta, two Presbyteries.

(b) That these Presbyteries, if so formed, appoint "limited commissions" to deal with calls, resignations, and translations, in various zones (in order to save the expense of full meetings of Presbytery in these matters).

64. That all Synods be asked to review their territorial organization, to consider the alteration of bounds of Synod and its Presbyteries, the amalgamation of weak Presbyteries, etc., in order to establish everywhere, if possible, courts of sufficient size and strength to give adequate attention to all matters remitted to them.
65. That the Presbytery of Toronto be asked to consider its division into three units.
66. (a) That the General Assembly, the Synods and the Presbyteries establish an integrated schedule of meetings, so that the Church in General Assembly may first act, and then its decisions be speedily transmitted, and in due order, to Presbyteries and congregations.

(b) That the General Assembly meet in early September; that the Synods meet in early October; that the Presbyteries meet as soon as is convenient after the meetings of the Synods.

(c) That each Presbytery acquiesce in its Synods setting the date of its October-November meeting, so that a progressive itinerary may be prepared for Board Secretaries and others appointed to visit the Presbyteries.

(d) That the Stiched Reports be made available to the Presbyteries by June 1st, so as to permit study before the meeting of the General Assembly.

67. (a) That, to provide for continuity of informed personnel in the General Assembly, each Presbytery appoint as commissioner(s) to each General Assembly some person(s) who have attended the previous General Assembly.

(b) That the General Assembly recommend this to the Presbyteries and suggest that the number of commissioners so appointed be at least one-fourth of the total number appointed in any year, both of ministers and of elders.

(c) That Chairmen of Principal Boards be made commissioners.

XIX. Development and Extension of the Visitation Principle

68. That the General Assembly approve of the extension of the visitation principle to all Courts of the Church.

69. That the General Assembly recommend to the Synods the appointment of visitation committees; that these committees appoint two visitors to each Presbytery within the Synod, to attend a meeting of Presbytery at which matters remitted by the General Assembly shall have a place on the docket.

70. That the General Assembly recommend to Presbyteries the revival of the practice of Presbyterial visitation.

71. That Presbytery Committees report annually, through the Clerk of Presbytery, to the Synod's Committee; that the Synod's Committee report annually to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action; that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action study the reports of Synod Committees, and then submit to the General Assembly a report on the life and work of the Church as reflected in these reports.

72. That the purpose of the visitation be to promote the life and work of the Church, with special attention to matters remitted to the Courts by the General Assembly, and to the response to the Budget appeal.

XX. For the Greater Participation of Laymen in the Work of the Church

73. That the Church make constitutional and general, what is already developing in some areas,—the appointment of "non-members of the Presbytery" to Committees of the Presbytery:

(a) That certain committees of Presbytery be composed of "members of Presbytery" and "associate members"; that insofar as possible, the Missions, Budget, S.S. and Y.P.S., and Evangelism and Social Action Committees be so constituted as well as any others that a Presbytery may decide.

(b) That the members of Presbytery appointed to such Committee be its Executive; that this Executive receive from Presbytery its instructions to the Committee, and make report to the Presbytery of the findings of the Committee.

(c) That the Session of each congregation within the bounds of a Presbytery be authorized to nominate persons, other than the representative elder, either men or women, who would be useful "associate members" of Presbytery's Committees; that they make one nomination for each committee to which the Presbytery proposes to appoint "associate members."

(d) That in smaller Presbyteries, all such nominees be appointed to the various committees for which they are nominated; in larger Presbyteries, that such number be appointed as will constitute a workable committee.

(e) That "associate members" have all rights of committee membership, though they are not members of the Presbytery.

(f) That in making nominations, Sessions be asked to consider not only the immediate usefulness of their nominees, but their future usefulness as "representative elders", "members of Boards and Sessions", and as leaders in other congregational organizations.

XXI. The W.M.S. Matters Remitted to the Committee

Your Committee was charged with the study of the position of the W.M.S. in the Church, and its relationship to the General Board of Missions.

The Constitution of the W.M.S. has been carefully examined. Prior to the appointment of your Committee, the W.M.S. had undertaken the revision of this Constitution. Your Committee has therefore reserved the publication of its findings until the revised Constitution has been examined. Meanwhile the Committee has indicated, in a conference with W.M.S. members, the general basis of its criticisms. Representatives of the Council Executive of the W.M.S. were present at a conference with the Executive of this Committee. The Secretaries and some other members of the Boards of Administration, Missions, and S.S. and Y.P.S. have been interviewed, and invited to express their views on the W.M.S. question. Late in the winter the Executive summarized the facts submitted to it in an eleven-page statement, submitted this to all members of the Needs Committee, and when generally approved, forwarded it to the Council Executive of the W.M.S. for study and comment.

We have found the W.M.S. representatives interviewed fully aware that the present situation of criticism and mistrust exists, and that it is undesirable—and quite willing to explore the matter with your Committee. Your Committee is confident of their deep loyalty to the Church, and their readiness to co-operate with the other Boards in mutual adjustments—they must be such—that will alleviate the present situation.

Because of the more urgent nature of other obligations of your Committee,—the late date at which its preliminary report was made available to the W.M.S. Council Executive—and the conviction that W.M.S. initiative, which is assured, is a most desirable factor in the solution of the problem, your Committee recommends:

74. That the General Assembly receive this statement as a progress report on the W.M.S. matters committed to the Administrative Needs Committee.

75. That the Administrative Needs Committee be authorized to continue its conferences with the W.M.S. and to submit a full report to the General Assembly of 1948.

XXII. Publicity and Public Relations

The Editor of the Record advised the Committee that his responsibilities in "Publicity and Public Relations" would probably require the services of an additional stenographer. To examine this need, your Committee studied the instructions of the Assembly of 1946 in this matter—and discovered a defective Minute: see Minutes of the Assembly of 1946, page 48, lines 10-11. This defect was drawn to the attention of the clerks of the General Assembly, who were unable to supply any variant, and to the Record Committee. The Secretary of the Committee wrote also to the late Rev. A. C. Jamieson who moved the amendment. Mr. Jamieson replied, in part, as follows:

"My intention in making the amendment to which you refer was certainly to strike out the words defining the duties of the Editor of the Record to include Publicity and Public Relations".—"The Assembly Minutes are essentially correct in stating that all words after 'Record' be struck out—and the words that are quoted simply specify the words to be deleted."

In view of this reply the Executive did not pursue the matter of additional stenographic help in this department. We judge that the whole matter of "Publicity and Public Relations" responsibility was left in abeyance by the 1946 Assembly.

We now recommend:

76. That "Publicity and Public Relations" refers to the presentation of the work of the Church, the correction of false impressions of its position, etc., in the public press—and not in the church publications issued by our own Boards: and that the Assembly so declare its mind.
77. That matters of local or regional interest should be dealt with by local ministers, or by the officers of Presbyteries and Synods—(by the Moderator and Clerk and such committee as may be appointed to serve with them).
78. That matters of general or national interest be dealt with as follows:
    (a) That responsibility in matters of "publicity and public relations" be assigned to the composite committees to be known as "The Conference of Secretaries" and "On Inter-church Relations".
    (b) That on routine matters of publicity each Committee act in such situations as afford the best opportunities for publicizing the work of the Church; that if critical problems arise, the Executives (at least) of the two committees confer before issuing any statement to the press, and that statements be issued in the name of one of the Clerks of the General Assembly.

XXIII. The Board of Publication: Relation of Other Boards

79. That each Board may have its own subcommittee on "special publications".
80. That each Board may either produce its own manuscripts for publication, OR may request the Board of Publications to produce, or have produced, such manuscripts on its behalf.
81. That the format, cost, date of publication, co-ordination of different issues, etc., be determined in the composite subcommittee "To co-ordinate special publications".
82. That publication, distribution and sale shall be managed or supervised by the Board of Publication.

* * * *

XXVI. Board of Publications

The Publications problem came before the Committee from several quarters—in statements of the duties of secretaries, in the study of overtures of recent years, and in direct suggestions. The Committee therefore invited Presbyterian Publications to make a submission on the problem from the standpoint of its connection with the Boards of the Church. Mr. McEachern replied for Presbyterian Publications with the proposal to sell Presbyterian Publications to the Church. He advanced several grounds for his action: that various situations in the Church, the lack of general support of Presbyterian Publications, the separation of editorial supervision and editorial work, his personal circumstances, and the recurring losses sustained by Presbyterian Publications (aggravated by inflationary costs of the past two or three years) have led to his determination to end his present responsibilities for editing and publishing the issues of the Church. Mr. McEachern is of the opinion that only direct management by the Church, with consolidation of all editorial and publishing activities could lead to publication, if not at a profit, at least without loss.

The Committee advised Mr. McEachern that it could not deal with the offer of sale; and that, in its opinion, despite his desire for some immediate action, the General Assembly of 1947 could not issue in the matter.

Primed by this and the other representations, your Committee has given careful study to the publications problem. It found that at present Sunday School supplies are published by Presbyterian Publications under editorial direction of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. "Every Day" is also published by Presbyterian Publications under direction of the Committee on Home Religion. The Presbyterian Record is published, now at Midland, under direction of the Record Committee. Sundry other small publications are issued from time to time by various Boards, without any mutual consultation.

We compared the salary costs for the two principal groups of publications, and their annual production, as follows:

	The Presbyterian Record	*Presbyterian Publications*
Salary Costs: (at annual rate of.....)	$6800.00	$6050.00
Staff: Editor, Office Secretary, Clerk-Typist		
Publishes:	The Presbyterian Record.	The Primary Quarterly The Junior Quarterly The Inter-Senior Quarterly The Front Line (quarterly) The Challenge (weekly) Young Canada (weekly) The Story Hour (weekly) The Teacher (monthly) The Lesson Leaf (weekly) Every Day (quarterly)
No. of Issues	—11 or 12	188 (estimated)
Pages	—Less than 500 (estimated 288)	More than 2000 (estimated 2350)

Difference in Salary costs: $750 LESS than for the Record alone.

We recognize that it is impossible to compare publications on the basis of number of pages or number of issues, but the Committee believes that the disparity in production and in salary costs here merits examination.

We recognize the improvement in the Record—long overdue—and would not minimize what has been done, over the past two years, by the Record Committee and, in 1946-47, by the Editor and his staff. We realize that there must be further improvement and development of this periodical if it is to meet the needs of the Church.

Nevertheless, we still feel that the production of the Record is not an undertaking requiring a full-time editor, with an outlay of $4,000 for salary of the Editor, and $2,800 for the salaries of other two persons in this department.

The Committee also notes that the Church pays, out of Budget Revenue, a grant of $2,000 per annum to Presbyterian Publications, to subsidize the production, and make possible the competitive selling price, of our Presbyterian lesson-helps. This subsidy relates to lesson-helps only, and has no bearing on the other business of Presbyterian Publications. After payment of the subsidy, Presbyterian Publications still reports nets losses on the periodicals published for the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. currently in excess of $3,000.00 per annum.

In our opinion this situation calls for the immediate consolidation of Church publishing—with a reduction in salary costs, elimination of the grant from Budget Revenues and termination of losses sustained by Presbyterian Publications.

We believe that the establishment of a Board of Publication will best meet the need: it will bring editorial direction under unified control, create the possibility of a more general loyalty and patronage throughout the Church, and—if, as is expected, it

prove profitable financially—it will afford the possibility of the production of some other literature for which there is a recurring demand in the Church.

Apart from all financial considerations—and they are not trivial—we believe that under a Board of Publications, and only under it, there could be a notable improvement in the quality as well as in the quantity of our Church's publications. Indeed, in our opinion, all our publications problems have one common solution—the problems of quality, variety, quantity, of church-loyalty and patronage, and the financial problem—and that solution lies in the co-ordination of all publications activities under a Board of Publications.

We recognize, of course, that the personnel of the Board of Publications is a matter of the greatest importance—only the wise and discriminating selection of personnel can assure the effective functioning of the Board and the realization of its possibilities. In our opinion, a Board working in such a specialized field, should be permitted to co-opt to its membership a limited number of "specialists", men with gifts and experience in writing, editing and publishing.

Presbyterian Publications later made a second offer to your Committee. This involved, as the alternative to immediate purchase, (or refusal to purchase—and the necessity of making other publications' arrangements), a trial period in which a Board of Publications could be established and its elementary problems, at least, be solved.

Your Committee has studied this proposal most carefully. It appreciates Mr. McEachern's position: that it is his wish to dispose of Presbyterian Publications as soon as possible—that the offer of the trial period is intended to give time to the Church for the careful study of its problem.

Your Committee would point out that the alternatives are: (1) Purchase, without consolidation of Publications, and operation as at present by several Boards. (2) Consolidation of publications, with a trial period in which problems may be worked out before coming to a final decision.

If there is an alternative to acceptance of one or the other of these two offers, it is that the Church build up its own publications business: that, we believe, would be a costly undertaking at the present time.

We would stress here that the offer received from Presbyterian Publications, and the recommendations of this Committee, are concerned with the business of "publishing"—not of "printing". We do not suggest that the Church go into the printing business. We would further note, that everything recommended in regard to the Board of Publications is valid—apart from all consideration of the offer of Presbyterian Publications: it is a "need" that merits the attention of the Assembly. On the other hand—the proposal of Presbyterian Publications must receive attention, whether or not the Board of Publications proposal is joined with it. In the judgment of your Committee, it seemed wise to join the two proposals in a series of integrated recommendations.

The Committee makes the following recommendations:

83. That a Board of Publications be established; to publish all issues of all Boards and Committees of the Church, including S.S. and Y.P.S. needs, "Every Day", "The Presbyterian Record", and books and pamphlets as required; but not "The Minutes of the General Assembly" nor official form letters and circular communications, not necessarily set up in print, which may be required from time to time and in "mimeographed" form.

84. That the Board of Publications, in its first year, develop a formal constitution and submit it to the General Assembly for approval; that this constitution provide for a composite subcommittee in which other Boards will be represented and work out their publications' needs.

85. That, from the outset, editorial responsibility for all Church publications rest with the Board of Publications; that if and when the Church acquires its own publications business, business policy and management rest also with the Board of Publications.

86. (a) That an editor-in-chief of Publications be appointed by the General Assembly.
    (b) That this appointment be deferred until after the conclusion of the trial period.

87. That the editor-in-chief be subject to the direction of the Board of Publications; (i.e. we recommend a Board served by an editor—not an editor advised by a Board).

88. (a) That the following proposal and offer of Presbyterian Publications be accepted:

"We propose

i. That Presbyterian Publications be factually the official publishing house of the Church (as in Minutes of Assembly of 1935—p. 35) and be publishers and distributors of *all official* literature.

ii. That the editorial policy of Presbyterian Publications be directed and supervised by a Board of Publications appointed by the General Assembly.

On the basis of the above proposal we make the following offer:

The Proprietors of Presbyterian Publications agree:

1. To assume all financial responsibility for publishing and distributing the Church's literature.
2. To furnish the Board of Publications with audited financial statements annually.
3. To place any profit in excess of a fair return on invested capital at the disposal of the Board of Publications.

This arrangement to be effective for a period of two or three years."

(b) That the trial period be for two years; that it begin on January 1, 1948.

(c) The Committee notes that, if this trial offer is accepted, the Record will be edited during the trial period by the present Editor of Presbyterian Publications, the Rev. N. G. Smith—*as directed by the Board of Publications*—with one assistant editor added to his staff.

(d) We note further, that the saving *in salaries* in the production of the Record will (i) eliminate the use of $2000 from Budget Revenues in subsidy of S.S. lesson-helps, and (ii) make possible some additional publications besides improving those already available.

89. (a) We recommend that the General Assembly of 1947 appoint the members of the Board of Publications.

(b) That the Board consist of nine ministers and nine elders.

(c) That the Board be authorized to co-opt additional "specialist" members, not exceeding nine in number, to assist in the establishment of its work.

(d) That the original members of the Board of Publications serve for two years; that after the second year one-third of the members retire each year; that members retiring be eligible for re-election; that the first one-third to retire be the first three ministers and first three elders named to the Board, etc.

90. (a) That the General Assembly instruct the Board of Administration, in conference with the Board of Publications, to study the advisability of purchase of Presbyterian Publications, and the cost.

(b) That in addition to the study of cost-of-purchase, the Board study alternative proposals—

i. the extension of the arrangements of the trial period, with any necessary revision of these;

ii. the termination of the arrangements of the trial period, involving the procuring of other publication facilities.

XXXIV. Territorial Organization

The organization of our congregations into Synods and Presbyteries is basically, in Ontario and east, that of 1875, and, in general, that of 1925: many Presbyteries were "continued" in 1925, when it was not known what number of congregations, or what church membership they would contain. The earlier organization, both in size and form, was in large part determined by consideration of railroad lines and schedules.

We believe that, in many areas, re-organization is long overdue. With motor transport, and the modern network of highways, many of the old territorial boundaries are without reason for their continuance: e.g. the common boundary of the Synods of Toronto-Kingston and Hamilton-London. We urge study of this problem by Presbyteries and Synods.

We hope that re-adjustment of boundaries will result in a smaller number of Presbyteries—that weak Presbyteries will be amalgamated—that there will be less disparity in the size of Courts (though we realize that even approximate uniformity is impossible)—that there will be a basis for greater fellowship with resultant interest and the efficient discharge of duties.

In regard to the West:

> 4 Synods—50% of the total number—
> 15 Presbyteries—approximately one-third of the total—are constituted by 11% of the membership of the Church.

It will be recognized that this situation leads to some questions:

i. How equitable are the rights of Church members, under the Barrier Act, when 11% of the membership represents one-third of the voting strength of the Presbyteries?

ii. Under these conditions, how equitable are any decisions reached on the basis of the number of Courts replying "For" or "Against" on matters remitted to them by the Assembly?

iii. Do these smaller Courts have sufficient numbers to provide for the adequate discharge of all Courtly responsibilities?

After consultation with the Clerks of the Assembly, and with other persons who have had extensive experience in the general work of the Church, your Committee concludes that the weakness in numbers of many Courts, and the disparity in size of Courts throughout the Church, is frequently a major factor in the failure of Courts to function.

We believe that the amalgamation of the Prairie Presbyteries and Synods will be to the advantage of both the western congregations and the rest of the Church. At the same time we realize that the financial cost of the operation of a Synod of the Prairie Provinces would be a great burden on many of the congregations. In view of the benefit to the whole Church, accruing from the proposed arrangement, we believe that the whole Church should share in the costs: hence our recommendation that the travelling expense account be subsidized.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

PETER A. DUNN,
Chairman.

A. NEIL MILLER,
Secretary.

Memorial Record

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. MORGAN E. GENGE, PH.D., D.D.

Rev. Morgan E. Genge, Ph.D., D.D., passed away in the Prince Edward Island Hospital, on the 21st day of December, 1946, after a brief illness. He was born at Channel, Newfoundland, in the year 1862. When a very young man he went to sea, and at the age of 20 years became a qualified master-mariner. He entered the ministry as an ordained minister of the Church of Christ, and served that denomination at Murray Harbour and Charlottetown, P.E.I.

In the year 1927 he was received as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and held pastorates at Kensington, Montague, Marshfield, Borden, Tryon, and Breadalbane in P.E.I., and Harcourt, Chatham and Newcastle in New Brunswick. In the year 1886 he married Miss Elizabeth Hill, a native of Newfoundland, who died several years ago. Of their three sons and three daughters, two sons, Harold and Roy of California, survive. Dr. Genge is also survived by his second wife, formerly Mrs. Murdok McLeod.

The funeral service was held in Zion Presbyterian Church, Charlottetown, conducted by Rev. J. A. MacGowan, Kensington, assisted by Rev. D. A. Campbell, New London, and Rev. M. D. Dunbar, of the Central Christian Church, Charlottetown. Interment was at the People's Cemetery.

REV. PERCY McK. SAMPSON

The Presbytery of Miramichi desires to place on record its deep sense of loss in the death, in his 66th year, of the Rev. Percy McK. Sampson, which took place at the manse, Millerton, N.B., on Thursday, April 11th, 1947.

Mr. Sampson was born in Quebec City on August 17th, 1881, and shortly thereafter moved with his family to Sherbrooke, Quebec, where he received his early education in the local public schools. Thereafter he learned his trade as a mechanic, and worked at it for several years in Sherbrooke and then for some years in Montreal.

Early interested in the Lord's work he served as a Catechist in McClelland, Alberta, and later attended The Presbyterian College, Montreal, completing his work there in the year 1925. Though mild and gentle, he was a man of deep convictions and he stood by them in the conflict surrounding Church Union, refusing to dishonour his faith.

He was ordained by the Presbytery of Montreal in 1925, and inducted into the charge of Athelstan and Elgin where he laboured for ten years until 1935. Coming to the Presbytery of Miramichi in 1937, he served his Master faithfully in Sunny Corner, and then in the combined fields of Sunny Corner and Millerton until his death, just ten years to the month since he had taken up his labours in the Maritimes.

Always faithful in attendance upon the Courts of the Church, Mr. Sampson had served as Moderator of the Presbytery of Montreal, and more than once was Moderator of Miramichi Presbytery. In the latter, a widely scattered Presbytery, for many years he had faithfully discharged his duties as Convener of the Home Mission Committee, as well as serving on other Presbytery and Synod Committees.

Of his works which shall remain, perhaps none will bear such rich fruit as the Summer Bible Schools he conducted for the past ten years. Reaching out into a scattered area, areas often unchurched, to bring in children with no local opportunity to hear the Gospel, he was a true Home Missionary.

The Presbytery of Miramichi commends the bereaved widow to the care of our Heavenly Father.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. D. I. ELLISON

Rev. David Ingles Ellison passed away in Toronto on December 15th, 1946, after a lingering illness, in his seventy-fifth year.

He was born in Tottenham, Ontario, on June 12th, 1872. He graduated from Knox College in 1900, and was ordained by the Presbytery of London and inducted into the pastoral charge of Duff's Church, Dunwich and Tait's Corners, on December 11th, 1900. From there he was called in 1907 to Stanley Street Church, Ayr, in the Presbytery of Paris, where he ministered until 1914, when he accepted a call to Knox Church, Fort William, in the Presbytery of Superior. In 1918, he was called to Runnymede Church, Toronto, where he served until 1934, during which time he was instrumental in building up a strong and active congregation. In 1934, because of ill health, he found it necessary to resign and for nearly two years was unable to carry on the active duties of the ministry, but gave occasional supply. In 1936, he conducted a survey of the district around North Yonge Street, and as a result, in 1938, was instrumental in organizing a congregation at Melrose Park, under the direction of the Session of Wychwood Presbyterian Church, which he served until 1942 as stated supply by appointment of the Presbytery of Toronto. In October, 1942, as a result of his labours, the Melrose Park Presbyterian Church was dedicated and the congregation proceeded to extend a call to a minister, as a self-sustaining charge. He retired from the active ministry in 1942.

The funeral service was held in Melrose Park Church conducted by Rev. D. C. McLelland, the minister, assisted by Rev. R. A. Cranston, Dr. J. A. Mustard, Rev. J. B. Thomson and Dr. J. W. MacNamara. Interment took place at Fraser Cemetery, Tottenham.

Mr. Ellison is survived by a daughter, Mrs. W. D. Gordon, a son, Wilbur Ellison and a sister, Mrs. (Rev.) F. J. Maxwell, all of Toronto. The sympathy of the Presbytery of Toronto is extended to the bereaved family and friends.

REV. SAMUEL FINLEY JOHNSTON, B.A.

The Presbytery has learned with profound regret of the sudden passing on August 10th, 1946, of the Reverend Samuel Finley Johnston, minister of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, and desires to place on record our sincere appreciation of his services as a minister of Jesus Christ and as a member of this Presbytery. During the brief time he had been amongst us we had learned to honour him as a devoted and humble follower of the Master.

Mr. Johnston was born in Belfast, Northern Ireland, in 1905, and came to Canada in 1926. He took his Arts course at McMaster University, graduating from Knox College in 1937. On April 15th, 1937, he was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of St. Paul's, Guelph, Rockwood and Eden Mills, where he ministered until June, 1939, when he accepted a call to Queen Street East Presbyterian Church, Toronto. In November, 1944, he was called to St. Paul's Church, Peterborough.

He was greatly beloved, not only by the members of St. Paul's congregation, but by a large number of citizens and a great number who shared in his ministry through the medium of the radio. His preaching of the Word was of a high order.

His sermons showed the result of intensive studies and careful preparation, and were always marked by evangelistic fervour.

The sick and the sorrowing, as well as those who were in trouble, found in him a true pastor and a real friend. He had endeared himself to the young people of the congregation and gave them wise leadership. At the time of his death he was president of the Peterborough Ministerial Association, and in that capacity he commanded the affection and esteem of his fellow-ministers.

The Presbytery desires to extend to the members of St. Paul's congregation, to Mrs. Johnston and her daughter, as well as to Mr. Johnston's sisters and brother their deep sympathy in this time of their bereavement.

REV. W. M. KANNAWIN, B.D., D.D.

Rev. William Miller Kannawin, D.D., passed away in Toronto on July 7th, 1946, after a lingering illness, in his 75th year.

Dr. Kannawin was born at Claude, Ontario, on December 25th, 1870. He was a graduate in Arts and Theology of Queen's University and College, Kingston. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Peterborough on July 20th, 1899, and inducted into the pastoral charge of Omemee and Lakevale. He held pastorates at Woodville, Strathroy, North Broadview, Toronto, and St. John's, Hamilton.

In 1924, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Queen's Theological College, Kingston.

In 1925, he was appointed Convener of the Assembly's Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and in 1926 he was appointed Secretary of that Board by the General Assembly. He occupied this position until September, 1941, when he resigned because of ill health.

In co-operation with the late Dr. N. A. MacEachern, he was instrumental in establishing Presbyterian Publications, publishers of lesson helps, papers and supplies for Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. Under Dr. Kannawin's leadership Glen Mohr Camp for Young People was opened on Lake Simcoe, and Kintail Camp on Lake Huron. In 1932, as a result of his interest and leadership, a Summer School was opened in the W.M.S. Residence, Saskatoon.

Dr. Kannawin was honoured by being elected President of the Religious Educational Council of Canada.

He was the author of two books, "Our Church" and "Go Teach".

He is survived by a son, John Kannawin, of Toronto, and a daughter, Mrs. A. R. Morrison of Sudbury.

The funeral service was held in Glenview Church, Toronto, and was conducted by Dr. W. A. Cameron, assisted by Rev. E. A. Thomson and Dr. J. W. MacNamara. Interment took place at Strathroy.

Dr. Kannawin gave valuable and devoted service to our church as a pastor and teacher, and especially in the work of his department during the trying and critical days of re-organization following 1925.

REV. J. G. INKSTER, D.D.

Rev. John Gibson Inkster, D.D., passed away in the Western Hospital, Toronto, on December 19th, 1946, in his eightieth year as a result of an accident.

He was born on the Island of Rousay in the Orkney Isles, on February 8th, 1867. He came to Canada as a young man and worked for a time on a farm near Hamilton. He was encouraged by a neighbouring minister to prepare for the ministry and entered Hamilton Collegiate Institute where he secured honour matriculation. He graduated from the University of Toronto with honours and took the first year in theology in Knox College. He then returned to Scotland and completed his academic training at New College, Edinburgh.

He was ordained in 1903 and served as minister of Trinity Church, Bristol, England, from 1903 to 1907. He was received into the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada by the General Assembly in 1907, upon application of the Presbytery on Montreal. He served for a short time as Financial Agent of Presbyterian College, Montreal. On February 27th, 1908, he was inducted as minister of First Church, London, Ontario, where he remained until 1914. From there he was called to First Church, Victoria, B.C. In 1921, he was called to Knox Church, Toronto, where he carried on a most fruitful ministery until his resignation on September 30th, 1939. The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in 1926. He retired from the active ministry on October 8th, 1940.

Following his retirement, he spent six months in New Zealand, supplying the pulpit of St. John's Church, Wellington. Dr. Inkster served as Moderator of the Presbytery of Toronto, and as Convener of the Presbytery's Committee on Home Missions. He served for a number of years on the Board of Administration, the General Board of Missions and the Church Extension Board, of which he was Convener. At the time of his death, he was a member of the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He also took an active part in the organization and promotion of the Foundation Fund, as Travelling Secretary.

Dr. Inkster is survived by his wife and three daughters, Miss Mary Inkster and Mrs. Miriam Green of Toronto, and Mrs. Ruth Metcalfe of Peterborough, also a brother, Robert, and a sister, Miss Mary Anne Inkster both of the Orkney Isles.

The funeral service was held in Knox Church under the direction of the Presbytery of Toronto and was conducted by the Moderator, Rev. R. G. McKay, assisted by Dr. John McNicol, Dr. W. T. McCree and Rev. J. M. Laird. Interment took place at Park Lawn Cemetery.

The Presbytery of Toronto extends its sincere sympathy to the bereaved family and friends and desires to place on record its deep appreciation of the long and valuable service rendered to the Church by Dr. Inkster, as a faithful minister of the Word of God and in the administrative work of the Church.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. AUSTIN L. BUDGE, M.A., D.D.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has suffered the loss of a faithful minister of many years' service in the person of Austin L. Budge. He was called to his reward on Thursday, January 16, 1947.

Dr. Budge was born at Lynden, Ontario, February 21, 1866, and at an early age went with his parents to Huron County from which so many of the sons of the church have come. His people were tillers of the soil and we can be quite sure that living close to nature there was inculcated in the young lad a strong sense of reverence for Almighty God.

On leaving public school he attended high school at Clinton. Graduating from Normal School he entered the teaching profession, but receiving a higher call to the ministry he proceeded to Knox College, Toronto, whence he graduated in 1895. His warm and affable nature made him very popular with his fellow students, and his prowess in sports testified to an activity of spirit and a youthful fervour that never deserted him to the end of his days. He was musically gifted, and acted as leader of the Knox Glee Club and as precentor.

Ordained by the Presbytery of Sarnia, he was inducted into Mandaumin on January 7th, 1896, where he remained until October, 1902. Subsequently he served the following parishes: Hanover, October 1902-May 1911; Creemore, May 1911-March 1916; Chalmers, Hamilton March 1916-November 1925; Hagersville, November 1925-May 1936, when he retired.

A great historian and lawyer, his services were recognized when he was appointed Clerk of Hamilton Presbytery, and Clerk of the Synod of Hamilton and London, which positions he dignified by his kindly and wise counsels for many years. He was a man of no mean literary skill, and his writings revealed a facile pen and a gracious personality. A specialist in Auld Kirk services he brought to the Holy Communion such a spirit of reverence that one felt himself gripped by the spiritual presence of Christ. He was especially loved by the young people, and his personal appearance at their gatherings and camps was always the occasion for wholesome fun and worthwhile instruction. Honoured by his Alma Mater with the degree of Doctor of Divinity, in 1939, he bore it with a modesty becoming the great soul that he was. He made the claims of the Church upon the service of its youth his chief aim. He was elected Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London in 1935. Well could it be said of him, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing". We bid him a loving farewell knowing that his love and mercy will follow him. Requiescat in pace.

To the widow, son and daughter, Presbytery conveys its sympathy, joining in the prayer that the comfort of the All-Wise Father will journey with them down the corridor of the future, until like him they will receive the commendation of the Master, "Well done thou good and faithful servant enter thou into the joy of thy Lord".

The funeral services were conducted by the Presbytery, Dr. Neil McDonald, Moderator, presiding in Chalmers Presbyterian Church. Rev. Walter I. McLean, his minister and close friend, read the scriptures with Dr. Peter Dunn leading in prayer. The eulogy by Dr. William Barclay was impressive in its simplicity and expressed the sentiments of those who had been associated with Dr. Budge for many years. Members of Presbytery were Honorary Pallbearers while the Reverends S. H. Hill, H. L. Simpson and W. B. Mitchell, together with Messrs. Carrick, Ramsay and Grassie, elders, bore all that was mortal to its last resting place.

Rev. J. W. MacNamara, D.D., Clerk of the General Assembly; Rev. R. G. McKay, Moderator of the Presbytery of Toronto; and Rev. E. A. Thomson, Secretary of the General Assembly's Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. were also present.

REV. ROBERT BOYLE

The Rev. Robert Boyle was born in Ireland on June 20, 1868, and after a session in Assemblies College, Belfast, in 1886-87 he commenced working as an evangelist for the Irish Church. He continued in this work for twelve years. In 1898, he was under the supervision of the Presbytery of Kamloops and after a period of two years in study under the guidance of the Presbytery he was ordained to the pastoral charge of Ashcroft.

Most of Mr. Boyle's ministry was spent in the west where he ministered successively to the charges of Ashcroft, Ladysmith in the Presbytery of Victoria, Balmoral in the Presbytery of Westminster, MacLeod in the Presbytery of MacLeod, Robertson Memorial Church in Maple Creek, Miami and Rosebank, Winnipeg and Sperling, Homewood and Hartney in the Synod of Manitoba. After Church Union he came to the east where he served for a number of years as minister of Port Dover in the Presbytery of Hamilton. His last charge was at Lakefield and Omemee in the Presbytery of Peterborough.

Retiring in 1937 he continued to serve the church under the Mission Board at Kenora, in Ontario. Failing health forced him to relinquish this work and his last years were spent in "Penmarvian", Paris, where he passed away in September, 1946.

A kindly, good hearted, and cheerful man, his friends were to be found everywhere throughout the church, and his death will leave an empty place in many hearts. He died in his seventy-eighth year, and in the forty-sixth year of his ministry.

REV. JAMES SKENE

The Rev. James Skene was born on June 6, 1852, at Dornoch, in Grey County, Ontario. His early life was spent in that county where he was soon active in the church life at Dornoch. After reaching maturity he spent several years in farming before commencing his studies for the ministry. He graduated from University College, Toronto, and from Knox College in the Class of 1895. His early life fitted him in a singular manner for the work of the ministry as he had served his home congregation in many capacities including those of Sunday School teacher, church treasurer, and precentor. He was privileged during his scholastic work to study under some of the great men of his time in the educational world, among them Dr. F. W. Marchant of the Owen Sound Collegiate, and the late Principal William Caven of Knox College.

He was licensed by the Presbytery of Toronto, and ordained by the Presbytery of Barrie to the charge of Hillsdale on July 8, 1895, where he ministered for nine years, during this time he served as Clerk of the Presbytery of Barrie. He then ministered to the congregations of Baltimore and Coldsprings from 1904 until 1910, when he accepted a call to the congregation at Havelock where he remained until his retirement in 1923.

After the disruption in 1925, his name was placed on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Paris as he had made his home in Norwich and rendered valuable service in reorganizing broken congregations throughout the Presbytery. He served for many years as an elder in the congregation at Norwich, and was active on the Session of Rogers Memorial Church, Toronto, for a time.

A good preacher, a discerning reader, and a student of men and affairs he excelled as a parish minister, and his memory is still revered in the communities in which he served.

He died in his ninety-second year, and in the fifty-first year of his ministry.

REV. A. H. WILSON

Rev. Arthur Harvard Wilson, minister of St. Paul's Church, Glamis, died suddenly as the result of a heart attack in Wingham, Tuesday, November 19th, 1946.

He was born at Penetanguishene in 1886, and was educated in the local public and high schools. In 1912, while attending Toronto University he married Miss Annie Ruxton, of Toronto, who survives.

Upon graduation from Knox College, he was ordained by Bruce Presbytery and inducted into the Salem Charge, April 25, 1917. In 1922, a handsome new church was erected at Salem. It was built according to his plan and he rendered much physical aid in its erection.

At the disruption of 1925 he took over the Paisley Minority Group and for fourteen years ministered to them, in addition to Salem and Gillies Hill. Under his able leadership the membership of this group increased from 144 to 278. Westminster Church, Paisley was built, and a splendid manse purchased, all free from debt.

In 1939, he accepted a call to Rockwood, and in 1941 was called to Whitechurch where he laboured for five years with great acceptance. Only two months previous to his death he was inducted into the Glamis congregation.

The funeral service was held in St. Paul's Church, Glamis, on Thursday, November 21st. Rev. W. Ross Adams, Owen Sound, Moderator of Bruce Presbytery, presided, and Rev. C. H. McDonald, Lucknow, a close friend from college days, delivered a very touching address. A crowded church was the last tribute of a loving people to a faithful minister. He was laid to rest in Sarnia Cemetery.

The Presbytery of Bruce mourns the loss from its ranks of one who rendered great and efficient service to the Presbytery, and proved himself a faithful minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. His brethren unhesitatingly testify that he walked with God. We commend the sorrowing widow to the loving care of Almighty God and to the Word of His Grace.

REV. A. CRAWFORD JAMIESON, B.A.

Rev. A. Crawford Jamieson, B.A., minister of Dresden and Rutherford congregation in the Presbytery of Chatham, died February 4th, 1947, at Knox Church, Windsor. He was stricken suddenly while reading some correspondence to the Presbytery in his capacity as Clerk of the Court.

The late Mr. Jamieson was born in Collingwood, Ontario, January 25th, 1911, his parents being the Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Peter Jamieson, of Uxbridge. He graduated from the University of British Columbia with high honours in Biology, 1932, with the prospect of a promising career in the field of science. Instead he entered Knox College to prepare himself for the Christian ministry, graduating with class of '35. He ministered to two charges, Agincourt and Dresden.

With Mr. Jamieson's passing not only his family, the congregations at Dresden and Rutherford and the Presbytery of Chatham but The Presbyterian Church in Canada has sustained the loss of one of its ablest sons. Though still a young man his influence was felt far beyond the borders of his own Presbytery. A valiant and yet humble contender for the faith and a theologian of distinction, he was also a Church statesman in the finest sense of the word, taking a leading part in the deliberations of his Presbytery, the Synod of Hamilton and London and the General Assembly. In electing Mr. Jamieson its Clerk, nominating him for the Moderatorship of the Synod and to occupy the Chair of the Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics in Knox College, the Presbytery of Chatham gave signal testimony to the high esteem and deep affection in which he was held by those who knew him best.

Mr. Jamieson is survived by his wife, the former Ella I. Clark, of Agincourt; two sons, Hugh and Jimmie; his father and mother, the Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Peter Jamieson, of Uxbridge; two brothers, Ross of Long Branch and Peter of Uxbridge; and two sisters, Mrs. Alton Muir of Flagstone, B.C., and Mrs. Donald Ruttan of Uxbridge.

Two funeral services were held. The first was conducted by the Presbytery of Chatham in Dresden on Thursday, February 6th. The service was led by the Rev. Dr. M. Scott Fulton, of Chatham, in the absence of the Moderator. The sermon was delivered by the Rev. D. K. Perrie of Leamington. The Scripture Lesson and the prayers were taken by the Rev. Gordon Peddie, of Walkerton, and the Memorial Address by the Rev. Dr. Arthur C. Cochrane, of Port Credit, class-mates of Mr. Jamieson. The second service was held on Friday in Knox Church, Agincourt, and was conducted by the minister, the Rev. W. M. Mackay, Scripture was read by Mr. Peddie, and prayers were offered by the Rev. Robert G. McKay, of Woodbridge, Moderator of Toronto Presbytery. Warm tributes were paid to Mr. Jamieson's life and work by Principal W. W. Bryden, of Knox College, and by Dr. Cochrane. The interment took place in the Agincourt cemetery.

REV. H. D. CAMERON, B.A.

The Rev. H. D. Cameron was born in the manse at Acton, Ontario, and received his preparatory education at Thamesford and Ingersoll. He graduated in honour philosophy from the University of Toronto and in Theology from Knox College, also studying at Anselm Seminary, San Francisco.

While representing Ontario at the World's 4th Sunday School Convention in Jerusalem, he met Miss Carine Allomons of Cincinnati, who later became his wife, predeceasing him in 1945.

His charges included Allendale, Elmira (N.Y.), Hamilton, West Hill, Forest, Port Hope, Strathroy, Brigden, Bear Creek and Dawn, and thus spent nearly 20 years of his ministery in Sarnia Presbytery. He served on many Church committees, and was Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London, 1936-1937.

A true and faithful preacher of the Gospel, the late Mr. Cameron will long be remembered for his warm human sympathy.

He died on October 28th, 1946, in Walled Creek, Michigan, and was buried at Bear Creek. Services were conducted by the Presbytery of Sarnia, Rev. J. Bell, Moderator, presiding. Dr. Macgillivray, immediate past Moderator of the General Assembly, paid a final tribute on behalf of his associates in the ministry.

Mr. Cameron is survived by a son, Dr. Dallas Cameron, of Detroit, and two daughters, Beatrice (Mrs. Patterson) of Toronto, and Gertrude (Mrs. Evans) of Kirksville, Ill.

REV. JAMES A. MacLEAN, B.A., D.D.

The Presbytery of London places on record its high esteem for the Rev. James A. MacLean, B.A., D.D., who passed to rest on Monday, the seventh day of April, 1947, in the eighty-seventh year of his age and fifty-eighth year of his ministry.

Born in Stormont County, Ont., the thirtieth of May, 1860, he received his early education at Finch and Cornwall. His Arts course was taken at McGill. He graduated from the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in 1889, licensed by the Presbytery of Montreal, and ordained by the Presbytery of Miramichi at New Richmond, the 16th of September the same year.

After three years there he spent a year at Carberry, Man., and then returned to New Brunswick for eight years at the Scotch and English Settlement. The years 1901 to 1906 were spent at the University of Nebraska where he received his Doctorate.

Returning to Canada, Dr. MacLean served at Dalhousie in the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew; Bristol, Que., in Ottawa Presbytery; Newburg, St. John's and Sandhill in Kingston Presbytery; Inverness in Quebec Presbytery; Moose Creek in Glengarry Presbytery; and from 1930 until his retirement in 1946 in Argyle, Crinan and Duff's, Dunwich. At the time of his death he was believed to be the oldest active minister in the Church both in years and length of service.

Dr. MacLean was a man of deep faith; his preaching was characterized with a sound evangelical note, scriptural and timely in content. He was a faithful pastor, and many witness to the sympathetic message he ever had for the sorrowing, sick and dying. He specially delighted in work among the youth. To him the ministry was a service of love.

The funeral was conducted by the Presbytery of London in Knox Church, Dutton, with Rev. A. C. Young presiding, assisted by Rev. Wm. Sutherland, Rev. R. Bruce, Rev. J. C. Davies, Rev. R. R. Gordon, and Rev. W. L. Nichol.

Dr. MacLean is survived by his widow and a daughter, Mrs. Robert Hursgen of Niagara Fall, N.Y., A son, Kenneth, who served with the American Air Corps, was killed in action.

Synod of Manitoba

REV. JOHN J. COWAN, B.A.

Rev. John J. Cowan, B.A., a faithful minister of our Church, died August 28, at his home in Brandon. He was in his 70th year.

Mr. Cowan was a native of Winnipeg and a graduate of the University of Manitoba. He was ordained and inducted into the charge of Valley River, Presbytery of Dauphin, in 1905. Prior to Church Union he ministered at Clanwilliam, Kelwood, Sperling and Hartney. Loyal to the Church of his fathers, in 1925 he continued to serve the Presbyterian Church at St. Andrew's Brandon; Boissevain, Fort Frances, Ont., and Roland, Man., from which charge he retired in September, 1942, owing to failing health.

Funeral services were conducted by members of Winnipeg Presbytery and committal services were in charge of the Rev. D. T. Evans of Norwood and the Rev. W. Gordon Maclean, Moderator of the General Assembly.

Surviving are his widow, three sons, and a daughter.

REV. DAVID JOHNSTONE

The Rev. David Johnstone passed away quietly in his home at Winnipeg, on the fifth day of March, 1947, in his eighty-second year. Mr. Johnstone received his education at Glasgow University and Trinity Divinity Hall, where he studied under eminent scholars. Coming to this country with his family as a young man he settled in Brandon Presbytery and for over forty years served his Lord and Master in the Synod of Manitoba. As Clerk of that Synod for twenty years, and Clerk of the Presbytery of Winnipeg for twenty-five years, Mr. Johnstone gave brilliant leadership in Church Law in which field he was a specialist. In his quiet but determined manner he came to the aid of a sorely distressed Church in 1925. He fought her battles, not in a spirit of bitterness, but on the basis of loyalty and principle. He was not narrow in his churchmanship and, therefore, retained the friendship of those in the United Church from whom he reluctantly separated.

A magnificent tribute was paid Mr. Johnstone by the whole community of Winnipeg at his funeral service which was conducted by the Presbytery of Winnipeg. Dr. Gardner Dickey, Moderator, conducted the service, assisted by Rev. E. Lee. Rev. P. F. MacSween preached the sermon from the text, "A good soldier of Jesus Christ". With these words the Presbytery laid to rest their dearly beloved, "father in God," among the heroes of the Faith in Old Kildonan Cemetery.

Synod of Saskatchewan

REV. DONALD MUNRO, B.A.

Rev. Donald Munro, one of the pioneer missionaries of Western Canada, entered his well-deserved rest on Wednesday, September 4th, 1946. Since his retirement Mr. Munro had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Percy Lewis, in North Battleford, Sask.

Mr. Munro was born in Finch, Ontario, on November 15th, 1854, and was in his 92nd year when he passed on. Mr. Munro was a graduate of Queen's University. After his ordination he served in mission fields in Ontario and Manitoba. He was called to Point Douglas, Winnipeg, remaining there until 1910. It was in that year he received a call to Knox Church, North Battleford. During his pastorate a beautiful new church was erected, but was lost to the United Church in 1925.

During the first World War Rev. Donald Munro served in the chaplaincy service for the 232nd Battalion which was stationed at North Battleford. Despite the fact that Mr. Munro had retired he gave many years of faithful service in supplying our pulpits after church union. He was the first minister to preach in St. Andrew's, Saskatoon. When the Synod of Saskatchewan met in North Battleford in 1943, Mr. Munro attended and showed a keen interest in the business.

The funeral service was held in Knox-St. Andrew's Church, North Battleford, on Friday, September 6th, in charge of the Presbytery of Saskatoon. Rev. J. M. Young, the Clerk presided in the absence of the Moderator who was unable to be present. The minister of Knox-St. Andrew's, Rev. Ivan Carroll, brought a very fitting message. Rev. Mr. Heathfield, of the United Church, paid a warm tribute to Mr. Munro's many sterling qualities as a fellow-minister and wise counsellor. Rev. J. Alan Munro, Supt. of Missions for Western Canada and a nephew of Mr. Munro, gave a brief review of his contribution to the work of the Presbyterian Church in Western Canada. Rev. J. P. Schissler, Synod Convener of S.S. and Y.P.S., represented the Synod and took part in the service.

REV. ROBERT MacKNIGHT, B.A.

The Presbytery of Moose Jaw places on record with deep sorrow the loss suffered by the Church in the death of the Reverend Robert MacKnight, B.A., who passed away quietly in his sleep on the morning of April 1, 1946, at the age of 87.

He was born near Millbrook, Ontario, and received his elementary education there. He proceeded to the University of Toronto where he took a course in Arts and thence to Presbyterian College, Montreal, where he received the diploma in theology. After his ordination he laboured in congregations at Warsaw and Dunnville, Ontario; Pipestone and Minton, Manitoba; Maple Creek, Sintaluta and Briercrest, Saskatchewan. Mr. MacKnight was respected and loved by all who knew him. After his retirement he made his home for over fifteen years with a daughter, Mrs. C. S. Stewart of Moose Jaw. He is survived by four sons and three daughters and the Presbytery conveys its sincere sympathy to them.

The funeral was conducted in Moose Jaw on April the 3rd by the Rev. R. A. Davidson. Interment took place at Regina.

REV. THOMAS McAFEE, D.D.

Rev. Thomas McAfee, D.D., a pioneer student Missionary and Minister of the Presbyterian Church and a former member of the Saskatchewan Legislature, died on May 8th, 1947, in his 81st year.

Born near Coleraine, Ireland, on Nov. 28th, 1866, Dr. McAfee taught school and conducted a mission under the Irish Presbyterian Church before coming to Canada in 1893. He took his theological course at Manitoba College, Winnipeg, and graduated in 1898. Before his graduation he served in several mission fields including St. Stephen's, Winnipeg (the Church in which Dr. Gordon—Ralph Connor—later served for many years), Emerson, Abernethy, Kenlis and Fort Qu'Appelle. He was called to St. Andrew's Church, Indian Head, and inducted in November, 1898.

In 1900 he returned to Ireland and was married to Miss Lillie Swan, of Dublin. They made their home at Indian Head, where Dr. McAfee continued his pastorate until 1925.

During that time he was prominent in civic affairs, being honorary president of the hospital board for 20 years and chaplain of the curling club for 30 years as well as chaplain of the provincial curling association. For a number of years he was also a member of the Indian Head Collegiate board.

In 1908 he was moderator of the Synod of Saskatchewan, and for 24 years was clerk of the Qu'Appelle Presbytery. He also served as clerk of the Regina Presbytery after his retirement.

Dr. McAfee served the church at Qu'Appelle from 1925 to 1931. In 1931 he was called to Arnprior Presbyterian church where he remained until his retirement ten years later. In 1938 he was moderator of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

In 1925, as the Liberal candidate, he was elected to the Saskatchewan legislature for the constituency of Wolseley.

Dr. McAfee's forty odd years devotion to his fellow-men was marked by service as a chaplain overseas in the First Great War. He enlisted with the 96th Battalion in June, 1916, served with the 5th Reserve in England at Sandling and Bramshot, and later at Shorncliffe. He went to France in June, 1917, and was stationed at the 3rd Casualty Clearing station and then with the 5th Brigade artillery near Vimy, moving with them to Passchendale.

Dr. McAfee lived his 80 years graciously, usefully and unselfishly in the service of God and his fellow-men. He gained and held the respect of all who knew him or who in any way came in contact with him.

An impressive funeral service was held on Monday, May 12th, in the First Presbyterian Church, Regina, with Rev. Norman D. Kennedy officiating, assisted by Rev. W. B. Tate and Rev. R. C. Pollock, D.D., fellow students of the late Dr. McAfee at Manitoba College, and Rev. John Fox, Clerk of the Regina Presbytery. Burial took place the following day at Indian Head, where Dr. McAfee had served for 27 years, after a service in the Presbyterian Church there conducted by the Rev. George Dobie, assisted by Revs. Kennedy, Tate and Fox.

Dr. McAfee is survived by his widow and a daughter, Violet, of Regina, and two brothers in Ireland—James and John. He was predeceased by his son Harold in 1942 and by an infant son, Francis, in 1909.

Synod of Alberta

REV. SAMUEL FARLEY, M.A.

A minister who rendered valiant service to our Church, the Rev. Samuel Farley, M.A., died at Banff after a brief illness on October 27th, 1946.

His first ministry in Ontario was at Knox, Collingwood, where he exercised a strenuous ministry during difficult years from 1917 to 1926. First Presbyterian Church, Regina, then leaderless and without a church building, called him and he was inducted in 1926.

This was the crowning work of his life—here he built a most beautiful church and laboured incessantly for the spiritual uplift of his people. Assiduous as a pastor, he was justly renowned for his pulpit utterances.

Next to his love of the Presbyterian Church was his love of country. On the outbreak of war he offered his services and was sometime later given a Majority and appointed District Chaplain in M.D. 10 at Winnipeg. He was subsequently posted to M.D. 12, Regina, and M.D. 1, in London, Ontario.

His uprightness and fearlessness commended him to officers and men. He detested shams and hypocrisy and his high principles were a reflection of sterling character.

His interment in Regina took place from First Church with the Rev. Norman Kennedy and the Rev. J. Alan Munro conducting the service. Mourning her great loss is his widow.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. D. A. FOWLIE

Rev. David Alexander Fowlie, B.A., a son of the manse, was born in Exeter, Ontario. When a small boy he moved with his parents to Erin where his father was called to the pastorate.

His High School education was received in Brampton and St. Catharines. In 1895 he graduated in Arts from Toronto University and received his Testament from Knox College in 1897.

He served the church for a time in the prairie provinces and ministered at both Fort McLeod and Banff. He also ministered at St. Andrews, Penticton as well as St. Columba and Buchanan in this Presbytery, retiring from active work in 1945.

He had the office of the moderatorship of both Presbytery and Synod for the usual terms. As presiding officer his poise and mental balance added much to the proceedings and the business of the court was conducted in a cultured and dignified manner. As a christian minister and gentleman his best did not always appear upon the surface. He was at all times considerate of the rights and feelings of others. His sermons were thoughtful, were carefully prepared and helpful to the members of his congregation. He was, furthermore, supported by a loyal and faithful partner who was deeply interested in the work of the christian Church.

In the early morning of February 3rd, with his hand clasped firmly in the hand of the Captain of his Salvation he crossed the silent river and up the shining heights, "And so I am waiting, waiting, quietly every day. Whenever the sun shines brightly I rise and say, 'surely it is the shining of his face, and when a shadow flits across the window of the room where I am working my appointed task, I lift my face to see if He has come.' "

The memorial service in charge of the Presbytery was held in Mount Pleasant Undertaking Parlors with the Moderator, Rev. Dr. Thomas Murphy, presiding, assisted by Rev. Dr. J. C. McLean-Bell. From there the cortege moved its way to God's acre where the remains were interred.

Presbytery wishes to assure the widow and members of the family that they have the sympathy of the brethren and pray that God may sustain and accompany them along life's highway until that day when the family circle is again complete in the Great White City of Eternity.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
A		
Abbotsford (M.F.)	45	318
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	28	290
Abercrombie (M.F.)	3	236
Abermule (See Dinsmore)	38	308
Acton, Knox	23	278
Acton, Knox (See Harvey Station)	5	240
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	246
Agincourt, Knox	17	264
Ailsa Craig	26	284
Nairn, St. Andrew's		
Alberton (See Ancaster)	24	280
Alberton	7	244
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Shipman)	37	306
Alice (M.F.)	12	254
All People's Mission (M.F.) (See Gonor)	33	298
Allandale	19	270
Stroud		
Allanville (See Sylvana)	37	306
Allenford (See Tara)	31	294
Alliston	19	270
Mansfield		
Alma (See Elmira)	23	278
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	26	286
North Street		
Almonte, St. John's	12	254
Alvinston	28	288
Brooke, Chalmers		
Cameron, Euphemia		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	258
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's (See Knox, Windsor)	27	288
Amos, Dromore	22	276
Normanby, Knox		
Ancaster	24	280
Alberton		
Angus	19	270
Ivy		
Baxter		
Appin	26	284
Melbourne, Guthrie		
Argyle (M.F.)	34	300
Waywayseecappo		
Eckford		
Argyle, Crinan	26	284
Dunwich, Duff's		
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	35	302
Cymric		
Eddy		
Strasbourg		
Armstrong	44	316
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	254
Dewar's		
Artland (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	40	310
Arthur, St. Andrew's	22	276
Gordonville, St. Andrew's		
Asbestos, (See Danville)	8	246
Ashfield	30	292
Ripley		
Ashfield (M.F.) (See Gonor)	33	298
Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	16	262
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	36	304
Athelstan	9	246
Elgin		
Atwood	29	290
Auburn, Knox	30	292
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's		
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	10	252
Aurora (See Richmond Hill)	17	264
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	29	290
Avonmore	10	250
Gravel Hill		
Monkland		
Avonton	29	290
Avonbank, Motherwell		
Aylmer, Que.	11	252
Hull, Cushman		
Ayr (See Galt)	23	278
Ayton (See Hanover)	31	294
B		
Baddeck	1	232
Big Baddeck		
Middle River		
Baden (M.F.) (See Livingston)	23	278
Bala	19	270
Port Carling		
Torrance		
Ballyduff (See Janetville)	15	260
Banff, St. Paul's	42	314
Banks (M.F.)	19	272
Gibraltar		
St. Andrew's		
Banner (M.F.) (See Carstairs, Knox)	41	312
Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	21	274
Sowerby, Knox		
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	5	240
Barney's River	3	234
Marshy Hope		
Barrie	19	270
Bass River, St. Mark's	6	242
Beersville, St. James		
Clairville, St. Andrew's		
Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Rexton, St. Ninian		
West Branch, Zion		
Bassano, Knox	42	314
Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	242
Jacquet River		
New Mills		
Battle Creek (M.F.) (See Gilt Edge)	40	310
Battleford, North St. Andrew's	38	306
Bayfield, Knox (See Clinton)	30	292
Baxter (See Angus)	19	270
Beachburg	12	254
Beachwood	28	288
Beamsville	24	280
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	28	288

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Bear Lake (See Grand Prairie)	39	308
Beaufield (M.F.) (See Coleville)	38	306
Beauharnois	9	246
Beaverton	16	262
Gamebridge, Knox		
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	248
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	242
Beeton (See Tottenham)	19	272
Bekevar	35	302
Belfast, St. John's	7	244
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	30	292
Bellafield (M.F.)	34	300
Enterprise		
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	258
Belmont, Knox	26	284
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	30	292
Benalto (M.F.) (See Eckville)	41	312
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	4	238
Bervie (See South Kinloss)	30	292
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	18	270
Bethel	26	284
Bryanston		
Ilderton		
Big Baddeck (See Baddeck)	1	232
Biggar, St. Andrew's (See Wilkie)	38	306
Binbrook, Knox (See Carluke)	24	280
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	232
Black River Bridge (M.F.)	6	242
Kouchibouguac		
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	27	288
Blighty (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	304
Blue Mountain	3	234
Garden of Eden		
Blueberry Mountain	39	308
Gordondale		
Bluevale, Knox	30	292
Belmore, Knox		
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	30	292
Blyth (See Brandon)	34	300
Blytheswood	27	288
Bobcaygeon	16	262
Rosedale		
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	240
Boissevain (M.F.)	34	300
Ninga		
Killarney		
Bolsover (See Kirkfield)	16	262
Bolton, Caven	17	262
Nashville		
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's		
Bookton (See Norwich)	25	284
Boston	17	262
Omagh		
Boularderie, Knox	1	232
New Campbellton		
St. James		
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	260
Newtonville		
Bracebridge	19	270
Gravenhurst		
Bradford	19	270
2nd West Gwillimbury		
St. John's		
Bradalbane (M.F.) (See North Tyron)	7	244
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	45	318
Braeside (M.F.)	12	256
Lockwinnoch		
Stewartville		
White Lake, St. Andrew's		
Brampton	17	262
Brantford	25	284
Alexandra		
Central		
Knox (M.F.)	25	284
Mount Pleasant (M.F.)	25	284
Brandon	34	300
First Presbyterian		
St. Andrew's		
Blyth		
Breadalbane (M.F.) (See Lenore)	34	300
Breakeyville (See Levis)	8	246
Briercrest, Knox (M.F.)	36	304
Brigden	28	288
Bear Creek		
Bridgeville (See East River)	3	234
Brighton (See Colborne)	15	260
Bristol	11	252
Broadview (M.F.)	35	302
Brockville, First Church	13	256
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	28	288
Brookfield	7	244
Glasgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter River		
Brooksley (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	312
Brownsburg (See Margaret Rogers Memorial, Lachute)	9	246
Brownvale	39	308
Griffin Creek		
Kerndale		
Last Lake		
Bruce, North (See Port Elgin)	31	294
Brule (See River John)	3	236
Brussels, Melville	30	292
Belgrave, Knox	30	292
Bryanston (See Bethel)	26	284
Buchanan (M.F.)	45	318
Buckingham (M.F.)	11	254
Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac)	5	
Burgoyne	31	294
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	21	276
Burlington, Knox	24	280
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	258
Burns (See Erin)	18	270
Burns (M.F.) (See Feversham)	18	270
Burns (See Milverton)	29	290
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	22	276
Burns (See Mosa)	26	286
Burns (See Port Perry)	16	262
Burns, Zorra (M.F.) (See Tavistock)	29	292
Burnside (See Clyde River)	7	244

C

Caintown	13	256
Lansdowne		
Caledon East, Knox	18	270
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia, Upper (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	234
Caledonia	7	244
Murray Harbour South		
Wood Islands		
Caledonia	24	280
Calgary	42	314
Grace		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
North Hill		
Calgary (Calvin Hungarian M.F.)	42	314
Lethbridge, Hungarian		
Taber		
Raymond		
Calgary, North Hill	42	314
Calgary, Pleasant Heights (M.F.)	42	314
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	30	294
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	258
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	28	288
Camlachie (See Point Edward)	28	290
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	248
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	260
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya)	28	278

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Campbellton, Knox	6	242
Cannington, Knox	16	262
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	244
Cape North	1	232
Neil's Harbour		
Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges)	26	286
Carberry	34	300
Wellwood		
Cardigan and Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	244
Cardinal	13	256
Mainsville		
Cariboo River (M.F.)	3	236
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	254
Carlisle, New, Knox (M.F.)	6	242
Carluke	24	280
Binbrook		
Carragana (M.F.)	37	304
Blighty		
Golden Glow		
Souchez		
Carstairs, Knox (M.F.)	41	312
Banner		
Dog Pound		
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	232
Cayley (See High River, Chalmers)	42	314
Cecebe (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	21	276
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School (M.F.) (See Kenora)	33	298
Celtic (M.F.) (See Shipman)	37	306
Centre Road	28	288
West Adelaide		
Centreville	15	260
Millbrook, Grace		
Centreville (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	41	312
Chalk River (M.F.)	12	254
Petawawa		
Chapman Camp (S.S.) (See Cranbrook)	43	316
Charlottetown	7	244
St. James'		
Zion		
Mermaid, Calvin		
Charney (See Levis)	8	246
Chatham, Calvin	6	242
Newcastle, St. James		
Chatham, First	27	288
Chatsworth	31	294
Dornoch		
Williamsford		
Chauvin (M.F.)	40	310
Artland		
Edinglassie		
Prosperity		
Chesley	31	294
Chesterville	13	256
Dunbar		
Morewood		
Chilliwack	45	318
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	248
Chinese (M.) Toronto	17	
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	45	318
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	46	320
Chinook Valley (See Dixonville)	39	308
Chippawa	24	280
Crowland		
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	244
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	242
Clapton (See Melfort)	37	304
Clarendon (M.F.)	41	312
Claude (See Caledon East)	18	270
Clear Hills (See Dixonville)	39	308
Clifton, St. John's	7	244
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Cline Lake (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	21	274
Clinton	30	292
Bayfield, Knox		
Clyde River, Burnside	7	244
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden, St. Andrew's	12	254
Ross, St. Andrew's		
Scotland		
Wolftown, St. John's		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	260
Cochrane (M.F.)	20	274
Coghlan (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	45	318
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	260
Brighton, St. Andrew's		
Lakeport, St. Andrew's		
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	19	272
Coleville, Scott Memorial (M.F.)	38	306
Beaufield		
Ealingford		
Luseland		
Collingwood	19	270
Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest)	22	276
Conquerall Bank (See New Dublin)	4	238
Conquerall Mills (See New Dublin)	4	238
Cookstown	19	272
First Essa		
Townline		
Cornwall, St. John's	10	250
Corunna, St. Andrew's	28	290
Courtright, Stewart		
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	246
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	248
Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	252
Courcelette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	28	290
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	248
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	19	272
Cranberry Portage (M.F.)	34	300
Cranbrook, Knox	30	292
Ethel, Knox		
Cranbrook, Knox	43	316
Kimberley, St. Andrew's		
Chapman Camp (S.S.)		
Creemore	19	272
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Horning's Mills		
Cresswell (See Sonya)	16	262
Creston, St. Stephen's	43	316
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	23	278
Crinan (See Argyle)	26	284
Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	21	276
Cromarty	29	290
Crowland (See Chippawa)	24	280
Crysler (See Finch)	10	250
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	9	248
Lake View		
Lost River		
Cushman (See Aylmer)	11	252
Cymric (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	302

D

Dalhousie, St. John's	6	242
	8	246
Danville		
Asbestos		
Dawn, Knox (M.F.)	28	290
Dean	4	238
Eastville		
Delaware, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	26	286
Derby (See Millerton)	6	242
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	258
Camden East		
Ernestown		
Dewars (See Arnprior)	12	254

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Dinsmore (M.F.)	38	308
Abermule		
Pontiac		
Welcome Valley		
Divide (M.F.)	36	304
Ridgecliffe		
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	13	256
Dixonville	39	308
Chinook Valley		
Clear Hills		
Smith's Mills		
Dixie (M.F.) (See Long Branch)	17	266
Dog Pound (M.F.) (See Carstairs)	41	312
Doon (See Preston)	23	278
Dorchester, N.B. (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	240
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	26	286
Doris (See Lousana) (M.F.)	41	312
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	31	294
Douglas, Knox (M.F.)	12	254
Grattan, St. Andrew's		
Lake Dore		
Micksburg		
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Valetta)	27	288
Drayton, Knox	22	276
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Dresden	27	288
Rutherford		
Dromore (See Amos)	22	276
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	24	280
Duart	27	288
Turin, Knox		
Dublin, New	4	238
Duff's, Dunnwich, (See Argyle)	26	284
Duff's (See Puslinch)	23	278
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	256
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	31	294
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	46	320
Dundas (See Montague)	7	244
Dundas, Knox	24	280
Dundalk, Erskine	18	270
Ventry, Knox		
Dundee (M.F.)	9	248
Dunedin (See Creemore)	19	272
Dungannon (See Lucknow)	30	292
Dunleath (M.F.)	35	302
Stornoway		
Dunnville, Knox	24	280
Wellandport		
Duntroon	19	272
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	26	284
Durham	22	276
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Durham (See West River)	3	236
Dutton, Knox	26	284

E

Ealingford (See Coleville)	38	306
Earlie (M.F.)	40	310
Kinnaird		
Thomasville		
West Centre		
Wildwood		
Earltown, The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	3	236
Eastman (See Tisdale, St. Andrew's)	37	304
East Middle La Have (See Rose Bay)	4	238
Easthope North (See Shakespeare)	29	292
Easthope North, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	29	292
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	13	256
East River, Bridgeville	3	234
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's	3	234
Upper Caledonia		
Glenelg		
Lower Caledonia		
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church (See Selkirk)	33	298
Eastville (See Dean)	4	238
Eckford (M.F.) (See Argyle)	34	300
Eckville (M.F.)	41	312
Benalto		
Gilby		
Hespero		
Eddy (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	302
Eden Mills (See Guelph)	23	278
Edinglassie (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	40	310
Edmonds, Gordon (See New Westminster)	45	318
Edmonton	40	310
First		
Rupert Street		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona		
Westmount		
Edwell (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	312
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	262
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	262
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	246
Elmira, Gale	23	278
Alma		
Winterbourne, Chalmers		
Elmsdale	4	238
Hardwood Land's		
Elmvale	19	272
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	26	286
Elmwood (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	33	298
Elora, Knox	23	278
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	254
Elphinstone (M.F.)	34	300
Okanais Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	31	294
Elva (See Melita)	34	300
Embro, Knox	25	284
Harrington		
Englehart, St. Paul's	20	274
Tomstown		
Englishtown (See South Gut)	1	232
Enterprise (M.F.) (See Bellafield)	34	300
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	246
Erin, Burns	18	270
Ospringe, Knox		
Ernestown (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	258
Errol (M.F.) (See Lenore)	34	300
Erskine (M.F.)	46	320
Hollywood, S.S.		
Essa, First (See Cookstown)	19	272
Essex, St. Andrew's	27	288
Esson (See Uptergrove)	19	272
Estevan (M.F.)	35	302
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	30	292
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	28	288
Eureka (See Hopewell)	3	234
Evangel Hall (M.)	17	266
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	41	312
Everett (M.F.)	19	272
Eversley (M.F.)	17	266
Strange		
West King, St. Paul's		
Ewing (M.F.)	41	312
Exeter, Caven	30	292

F

Fairbairn (See Holstein)	22	276
Fairbank, Toronto	17	264
Fairville, St. Columba (See St. John)	5	240
Fairview (See Vancouver)	45	318
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	10	252
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	248
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	262
Glenarm, Knox		
Fenwick, Knox (See North Pelham)	24	

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Fergus, St. Andrew's	23	278
Ferguson (See Millerton)	6	242
Feversham, Burns (M.F.)	18	270
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's		
Singhampton		
Shelburne		
Finch	10	250
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	26	286
Port Stanley, St. John's		
First Essa (See Cookstown)	19	272
Flamboro, West	24	280
Kirkwall		
Sheffield		
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	19	272
Flying Shot (See Grand Prairie)	39	308
Fontenelle (M.F.)	6	242
Forest, St. James	28	290
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas, Knox)	26	286
Fort Coulonge, Que.	11	252
Fort Erie, Knox	24	280
St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	32	296
Shenstone		
Fort St. John	39	308
Peace View		
Sunrise		
Fort William, St. Andrew's	32	296
Fort William, First (M.F.)	32	296
Foxboro, St. Andrew's	14	258
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Foxford (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	306
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	232
Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	240
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	244
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	244
French Canadian Mission, Montreal	9	248
French Mission, Granby, St. Luc's	9	248
French River (See North River)	1	232
French River (See Merigomish)	3	234
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro)	14	258

G

Gairloch	3	234
Middle River		
West River Station		
Galt	23	278
Central		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Ayr		
Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton)	16	262
Ganton (M.F.) (See Vermilion)	40	310
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	258
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	234
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	244
Georgetown, Que.	9	246
Georgetown, Knox	17	262
Limehouse		
Geraldton (M.F.) St. Andrew's	32	296
Long Lac		
Gilby (M.F.) (See Eckville)	41	312
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks)	19	272
Gilt Edge, (M.F.)	40	310
Battle Creek		
Mascot		
Glace Bay	1	232
Glamis	31	294
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	244
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	262
Glencoe	26	286
Glenelg (See East River St. Mary's)	3	234
Glen Leslie (See Grand Prairie)	39	308
Gloucester (See Westboro)	11	252
Goderich, Knox	30	292
Goldburn (See Sylvania)	37	306
Golden Glow (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	304
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	3	236
Gonor, All People's Mission (M.F.)	33	298
Ashfield		
Gordondale (See Blueberry Mountain)	39	308
Gordon, Edmonds (See New Westminster)	45	318
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	22	276
Gorge, Victoria (M.F.)	46	320
Gorrie (See Molesworth)	30	292
Goudreau (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	21	274
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's, Nfld.	2	234
Granby (See St. Luc's French Mission)	9	248
Grande Prairie	39	308
Bear Lake		
Flying Shot		
Glen Leslie		
Grand River	1	232
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	18	270
South Luther, Ebenezer		
Granum	42	314
Jumbo Valley		
Granville (See Clifton)	7	244
Grattan, St. Andrew's (See Douglas, Knox)	12	254
Gravel Hill (See Avonmore)	10	250
Gravenhurst (See Bracebridge)	19	270
Green Hill (See West River)	3	236
Greenock, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	5	240
Gresley Park, Port Arthur	32	296
Griffin Creek (See Brownvale)	39	308
Grimsby, St. John's	24	280
Guelph	23	278
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Eden Mills		
Rockwood		
Gulf Shore (See Oxford)	3	234
Gunworth (See Rosetown)	38	306
Guthrie	19	272
Oro, Central		
St. Andrew's		
Guthrie (See Appin)	26	284
Gwillimbury West (See Bradford)	19	270

H

Hagersville	24	280
Halifax	4	238
Knox		
St. David's		
Hall's Bridge, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	260
Lakehurst		
Hamilton	24	280
Calvin		
Central		
Chalmers		
Erskine		
Knox		
MacNab		
New Westminster		
St. Andrew's		
St. Columba's Church	24	282
St. David's	24	280
St. Enoch's		
St. John's		
St. Paul's		
Hungarian, John Calvin (M.F.)	24	280
Italian (M.F.)	24	282
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	238
Hamilton Road (See London)	26	286
Hammond (See New Westminster)	45	318
Hampton (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	240
Hanover (See Tisdale)	37	304
Hanover	31	294
Ayton		
Hanwell (M.F.) (See Kirkland)	5	240

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	242
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	238
Harrington (See Embro)	25	284
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	244
Harriston, Knox	22	276
Hartney, St. Paul's	34	300
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	244
Harvey Station	5	240
Acton, Knox		
Hastings, St. Andrew's	15	260
Havelock, Knox		
Norwood, St. Andrew's		
Hawkesbury	11	252
Hawk Junction (M.F.) (North Kirk)	21	274
Cline Lake		
Goudreau		
Lochalsh		
Heart Valley (See Wanham)	39	308
Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.)	32	296
Hemmingford (O.M.F.)	9	248
Covey Hill		
Hensall, Carmel	30	292
Hepworth (See Wiarton)	31	294
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	23	278
Hespero (M.F.) (See Eckville)	41	312
Heward (M.F.)	35	302
Highfield (See Marshfield)	7	244
High River, Chalmers	42	314
Cayley		
Hill End (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	312
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	18	270
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale	19	272
Craighurst		
Moonstone		
Hollywood S.S. (M.F.) (See Erskine)	46	320
Holstein, Knox	22	276
Fairbairn		
Hopewell	3	234
Eureka		
Hornby (M.F.)	17	266
Horning's Mills (See Creemore)	19	272
Howick (See Riverfield)	9	248
Hull, Cushman (See Aylmer)	11	252
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.) (See Calgary)	42	314
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	42	314
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Toronto)	17	266
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	24	280
Hungarian (See Windsor)	27	288
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Leduc)	40	310
Huntingdon	9	246
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	14	258
Hunter (M.F.)	45	318
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	7	244
Huntsville	19	272

I

Ilderton (See Bethel)	26	284
Indian Brook (See North River)	1	232
Indian Head	35	302
Qu'Appelle		
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	25	284
Innerkip	25	284
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	41	312
Olds, St. Andrew's		
Inverness	8	246
Adderly		
Iroquois	13	256
Dixon's Corners		
Islington	17	264
Italian (M.F.), Hamilton	24	282
Italian (O.M.F.), Montreal	9	248
Ivy (See Angus)	19	270

J

Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	6	242
Janetville	15	260
Ballyduff		
Nestleton		
Jarvis, Knox	24	280
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jersey Mills (See Marlow)	8	246
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	242
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	32	296
Jumbo Valley (See Granum)	42	312

K

Kamloops, St. Andrew's	44	316
Kars	11	252
Manotick		
Keene, Knox	15	260
Warsaw, St. Andrew's		
Westwood		
Keir Memorial, Princetown (See Kensington)	7	244
Kemptville	13	256
Oxford Mills		
Kennetcook, (M.F.)	4	238
Noel Road		
North Noel Road		
Kenora (M.F.)	33	298
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School		
Kensington	7	244
Freetown		
Keir Memorial, Princetown		
Kensington (See Montreal)	9	248
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	27	288
Kenyon	10	250
Kerndale (See Brownvale)	39	308
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	45	318
Kildonan	33	298
Killam (M.F.)	40	310
Killarney (M.F.) (See Boissevain)	34	300
Kimberley, St. Andrew's (See Cranbrook, Knox)	43	316
Kinburn	11	252
Torbolton		
Kincardine, Knox	30	292
King, West, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	17	266
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	258
Kingsway (See Toronto)	17	264
Kinistino (See Melfort)	37	304
Kinloss South	30	292
Kinlough		
Bervie		
Kinlough (See Kinloss South)	30	292
Kinnaird (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	310
Kinnear's and Reid's Mills	8	246
Kintyre	26	286
Wardsville, St. John's		
Kirkfield	16	262
Bolsover		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill	10	250
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	20	274
Kirkland, St. David's (M.F.)	5	240
Hanwell		
Kirkwall (See Flamboro West)	24	280
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	23	278
Knollwood Park (M.F.)	26	286
Knox Crescent (See Montreal)	9	248
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	26	286
Kouchibouguac (M.F.) (See Black River Bridge)	6	242
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	248

L

Lachine	9	246
Lachute (See Margaret Rogers Memorial)	9	246
La Have, East Middle (See Rose Bay)	4	238
Lake Ainslie	1	232
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	31	296

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Douglas)	12	254
Lake Megantic (See Milan)	8	246
Lakefield	15	260
Lakevale		
Omemee		
Lakehurst, Knox (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	15	260
Lakeport (See Colborne)	15	260
Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	260
Lakeview (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	248
Lancaster	10	250
Langside (See Whitechurch)	30	294
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	13	256
Last Lake (See Brownvale)	39	308
Leamington, Knox	27	288
Leaside, Toronto	17	266
Leaskdale, St. Paul's	16	262
Zephyr		
Leduc (Hungarian M.F.)	40	310
Leggatt's Point	8	246
Lenore	34	300
Breadalbane		
Errol		
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	42	314
Lethbridge, Hungarian (M.F.) (See Calgary)	42	314
Levis	8	246
Breakeyville		
Charny		
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	17	262
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	262
Lindsay (M.F.)	31	296
Lake Charles		
Mar		
Lingwick (See Scotstown)	8	246
Little Harbour	3	234
Pictou Landing		
Little Narrows	1	232
Whycocomagh		
Listowel, Knox	29	290
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	248
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)	45	318
Lloydminster	40	310
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	232
Lochalsh (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	21	274
Lochwinnoch (M.F.) (See Braeside)	12	256
London	26	286
Chalmers		
Elmwood Avenue		
Hamilton Road		
New St. James		
St. George's		
Dorchester		
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.F.)	17	266
Dixie		
Long Lac (M.F.) (See Geraldton)	32	296
Long River (See Clifton)	7	244
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	244
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	248
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	244
Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	232
Lousana (M.F.)	41	312
Doris		
Trenville		
Louth, First (See North Pelham)	24	280
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	234
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	240
Lucknow	30	292
Dungannon		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	238
Luseland (See Coleville)	38	306
Luther, South (See Grand Valley)	18	270

M

MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (See Selkirk)	33	298
MacDougals (M.F.) (See Shediac)	5	240
Macleod, St. Andrew's	42	314
Standoff		
MacNairn (M.F.) See Shediac)	5	240
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	248
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	254
Elphin		
Snow Road		
McKague (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	306
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's (See Millerton)	6	242
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	3	236
McLellan's Brook		
Madoc, St. Peter's	14	258
Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Magnetawan (M.F.)	21	276
Burk's Falls		
Cecebe		
Croft		
Spence		
Sundridge		
Mahone Bay (M.F.)	4	238
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	13	256
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	248
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	232
Manotick (See Kars)	11	252
Mansfield (See Alliston)	19	270
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	17	264
Maple Valley (M.F.) (See Feversham)	18	270
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	31	296
Margaret Rogers Memorial	9	246
Lachute		
Brownsburg		
Markdale, Cooke's	18	270
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Marion Bridge	1	232
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	262
Stouffville, St. James		
Marlow	8	246
Jersey Mills		
Marshfield, St. Columba	7	244
Harrington		
Highfield		
Mount Stewart		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	234
Martintown	10	250
Williamstown		
Mascot (M.F.) (See Gilt Edge)	40	310
Massey (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	21	276
Maxville	10	250
Meaford (See Thornbury)	19	272
Meath Park (M.F.)	37	306
Foxford		
Pine Valley		
Weirdale		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	42	312
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	26	284
Melbourne	8	246
Richmond		
Melfort, St. James	37	304
Kinistino		
Clapton		
Melita	34	300
Elva		
Melville (See Brussels)	30	292
Melville, West Hill	17	264
Melville (See Westmount)	9	248
Merigomish	3	234
French River		
Mermaid, Calvin (See Charlottetown)	7	244
Merrickville (M.F.)	13	256
Merritton (See St. Catharines)	24	280
Micksburg (M.F.) (See Douglas)	12	254
Middle River (See Gairloch)	3	234
Middle River (See Baddeck)	1	232

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Middleton (See River John)	3	236
Midland	19	272
Milan	8	246
Lake Megantic		
Millbrook, Grace (See Centreville)	15	260
Millerton, Grace	6	242
Derby, Ferguson		
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's		
Mille Isles (M.F.)	9	248
Cote St. Gabriel		
Millford (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	306
Milton, Knox	17	262
Milverton, Burns	29	290
North Mornington		
Mimico (See Toronto)	17	266
Minnedosa (See Neepawa)	34	300
Mira Ferry	1	232
Catalone		
Louisburg		
Mistawasis (M.F.)	37	306
Mitchell, Knox	29	290
Molesworth, St. Andrew's	30	292
Gorrie		
Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	250
Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	240
Monkton, Knox	29	290
Montague, St. Andrew's	7	244
Cardigan and Lorne Valley		
Dundas		
Montreal West	9	246
Montreal:—		
Cote des Neiges	9	246
Ephraim Scott	9	246
Fairmount-Taylor	9	248
First	9	248
Kensington	9	248
Knox-Crescent	9	248
Kydd Memorial	9	248
Livingstone	9	248
Maisonneuve	9	248
Mount Royal	9	246
St. Andrew's and St. Paul	9	248
St. Cuthbert's	9	246
St. Matthew's	9	248
Montreal—Outremont	9	248
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont		
Montreal—Westmount	9	248
Stanley		
Melville		
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	248
Chinese Mission	9	248
French Canadian Mission	9	248
Italian Mission (O.M.F.)	9	248
St. Luc's French Mission (M.F.)	9	248
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	248
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	248
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	19	272
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	28	290
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	22	276
Mooretown (See Corunna)	28	290
Moose Creek	10	250
Moose Jaw, Knox	36	304
St. Paul's		
Moosomin (M.F.)	35	302
Morden, Knox (M.F.)	33	298
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	256
Morningside (See Toronto)	17	266
Mornington, North (See Milverton)	29	290
Morrisburg	13	256
Mossa, Burns	26	286
Moser River (M.F.)	3	236
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	29	290
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	26	286
Komoka		
North Caradoc		
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	22	276
Conn, Knox		
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	45	318
Bradner		
Coghlan		
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Knox, Brantford)	25	284
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton West)	17	266
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	45	318
Mount Royal, Town of	9	248
Mount Royal (See Montreal)	9	246
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	244
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	13	256
Murray Harbour North	7	244
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbour South (See Caledonia)	7	244
Murrayville (M.F.)	45	318
Newton		
White Rock		
Musquodoboit Harbour	4	238
N		
Nairn, St. Andrew's (See Ailsa Craig)	26	284
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	46	320
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	28	288
Nashville (See Bolton)	17	262
Nassagaweya	23	278
Campbellville, St. David's		
Neepawa	34	300
Minnedosa		
Neil's Harbour (See Cape North)	1	232
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	24	280
Nelson, First (M.F.)	43	316
Nestleton (See Janetville)	15	260
Newboro (See Westport)	13	256
New Campbellton (See Boularderie)	1	232
New Carlisle, Knox	6	242
Newcastle, St. James (See Chatham)	6	242
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	43	316
Silverton, St. John's		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's		
New Dublin	4	238
West Dublin		
Conquerall Mills		
Conquerall Bank		
New Glasgow, Knox	26	286
Rodney, St. John's		
New Glasgow	3	234
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster		
New Jersey (See Tabusintac)	6	242
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	20	274
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	264
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Bathurst)	6	242
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Valetta)	27	288
New St. James (See London)	26	286
Newton (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	45	318
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	15	260
New Westminster	45	318
Knox, Sapperton		
Hammond		
Pitt Meadows		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Gordon Edmonds		
Niagara-on-the-Lake	24	280
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	24	280
Ninga (See Boissevain)	34	300
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	244
Nissouri South	26	286
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	4	238
Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	22	276
North Bay	21	274
North Battleford, Knox—St. Andrew's	38	306
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	31	294

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	26	286
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	29	292
North Easthope (See Shakespeare)	29	292
North Hill (M.F.) (See Calgary)	42	314
North Kirk (See Hawk Jct.)	21	274
North Mornington (See Milverton)	29	290
North Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	4	238
North Pelham, First	24	280
Louth, First		
North River	1	232
French River		
Indian Brook		
North Side (See Regina)	35	302
North Street (See Alma Street)	26	286
North Sydney	1	232
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	244
Bradalbane		
North Vancouver	45	318
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	26	284
Norval	17	264
Union, Terra Cotta		
Norwich	25	284
Bookton		
Norwood (See Hastings)	15	260
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	33	298
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	19	272
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	19	272
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	19	272
O		
Oak Point (See Tabusintac)	6	242
Oakville, Knox	17	264
Oakwood (See Toronto)	17	266
Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	28	290
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	34	300
Olds, St. Andrew's (See Innisfail)	41	312
Oliver Road, Port Arthur	32	296
Omagh (See Boston)	17	262
Omemee (See Lakefield)	15	260
Orangedale	1	232
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	18	270
Waldemar		
Orillia	19	272
Orkney (M.F.) (See Three Hills)	42	312
Ormstown	9	248
Rockburn		
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	19	272
Oshawa, Knox	17	264
Oshawa (Ukrainian M.)	17	266
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	18	270
Ottawa	11	252
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles		
St. Stephen's		
Outremont	9	248
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont		
Owen Sound	31	294
Oxford and Riverview	3	234
Pugwash and Gulf Shore		
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	256
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	13	256
P		
Paisley	31	294
Salem		
Palmerston, Knox	22	276
Pambrun (M.F.)	36	304
Courcelette		
Paris	25	284
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	38	306
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	21	274
Pas, The (M.F.)	34	300
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	28	290
Peace View (See Fort St. John)	39	308
Pelham, North (See North Pelham)	23	280
Pembroke, First Church	12	254
Penetanguishene	19	272
Wyebridge		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	240
Penhold, Chalmers (M.F.)	41	312
Penticton, St. Andrew's	44	316
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	254
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Chalk River)	12	254
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	260
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	244
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	28	290
Pickering, St. Andrew's (See Whitby)	17	264
Picton, St. Andrew's	14	258
Pictou	3	236
First		
St. Andrew's		
Pictou Island (M.F.)	3	236
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	234
Pine Valley (M.F.) See Meath Park)	37	306
Pittsburg, St. John's	14	258
Sand Hill		
Pitt Meadows (See New Westminster)	45	318
Pleasant Heights (M.F.)	42	314
Point Edward	28	290
Camlachie		
Pontiac (See Dinsmore)	38	308
Portage la Prairie	34	300
Port Alberni, Knox (M.F.)	46	320
Port Arthur, First	32	296
Port Arthur, Gresley Park (M.F.)	32	296
Port Arthur, Helen Street (M.F.)	32	296
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.)	32	296
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	32	296
Port Carling (See Bala)	19	270
Port Colborne, First	24	280
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	17	264
Port Dover	24	280
Port Elgin	31	294
North Bruce		
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	240
Sackville		
Dorchester		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	260
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbour)	19	272
Port Perry, St. John's	16	262
Ashburn, Burns		
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	26	284
Prairie View (See Weyburn)	36	304
Prescott	13	256
Preston, Knox	23	278
Doon		
Prestville (See Wanham)	39	308
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	18	270
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	18	270
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	37	304
Prince Rupert	45	318
Prince William (M.F.)	5	240
Lower Southampton		
Princetown (See Keir Memorial)	7	244
Prosperity (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	40	310
Puce, St. Andrew's	27	288
Pugwash and Gulf Shore (See Oxford)	3	234
Puslinch, Duff's	23	278
Crieff, Knox		
Q		
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	16	262
Qu'Appelle (See Indian Head)	35	302
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	246
Queen's Road (See St. John's, Nfld.)	2	234

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
R		
Ratho (See Innerkip)	25	284
Raymond (M.F.) (See Calgary)	42	314
Red Deer, Knox	41	312
Regina, Eastview (M.F.)	35	302
Regina, First Church	35	302
Regina, North Side	35	302
Reid's Mills (See Kinnear's Mills)	8	246
Renfrew	12	254
Rexton, St. Ninian (See Bass River)	6	242
Richmond (See Melbourne)	8	246
Richmond	11	252
Stittsville		
Richmond (See Vancouver)	45	318
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	244
Richmond Hill	17	264
Thornhill		
Aurora		
Ridgecliffe (M.F.) (See Divide)	36	304
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	27	288
Blenheim		
Ridgewood (M.F.)	41	312
Ripley (See Ashfield)	30	292
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	232
Riverfield	9	248
Howick		
River John	3	236
Brule		
Middleton		
Toney River		
Welsford		
Riverside (See Windsor)	27	288
Riverview (See Oxford)	3	234
Robertson (See Vancouver)	45	318
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	9	248
Rockwood (See Guelph)	23	278
Rocky Mountain House Memorial (M.F.)	41	312
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	22	276
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	26	286
Roland (M.F.)	33	298
Rolling River (M.F.)	34	300
Rose Bay	4	238
East Middle La Have		
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	262
Rosetown	38	306
Gunworth		
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro)	14	258
Ross, St. Andrew's (See Cobden St. Andrew's)	12	254
Rothsay, Calvin	22	276
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	40	310
Russell (See Vernon)	11	252
Rutherford (See Dresden)	27	288
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	45	318
St. Andrew's (See Scarboro)	17	264
St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	19	272
St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Banks)	19	272
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenock Church	5	240
St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare)	29	292
St. Andrew's East	9	248
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	248
St. Catharines, Knox	24	280
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	24	280
Merritton		
St. Columba, Church (See Hamilton)	24	282
St. Columba, Fairville (See Saint John City)	5	240
St. Columba (M.F.)	45	318
Livingstone		
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	246
St. Cuthbert's, Westville (See Saint John City)	5	240
St. David's (See Stamford)	24	280
St. Elmo	10	250
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)	5	240
Bocabec		
Pennfield		
St. George's (See London)	26	286
Dorchester		
St. James (See Winnipeg)	33	298
Saint John City	5	240
St. Columba, Fairville		
St. Cuthbert's, Westville		
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	234
Queen's Road		
St. Andrew's		
St. John's (See Bradford)	19	270
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	248
St. Luc's French Mission, Granby	9	248
St. Mary's, East River	3	234
St. Mary's	29	290
First Church		
Knox		
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	248
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	240
St. Paul's (See East River)	3	234
St. Stephen, N.B.	5	240
St. Thomas	26	286
Alma Street		
North Street		
Knox		
Forest Avenue		
Sackville (See Port Elgin)	5	240
Salem (See Paisley)	31	294
Salmon Arm	44	316
Saltsprings (See West River)	3	236
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	258
Sapperton, Knox (See New Westminster)	45	318
Sarcee (M.F.) (See Three Hills)	42	314
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	28	290
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	28	290
Sarnia, St. Giles (M.F.)	28	290
Saskatoon	38	306
Parkview		
St. Andrew's		
Saugeen Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	22	276
Sault Ste. Marie	21	274
St. Paul's		
Victoria, West Korah		
Westminster		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	17	264
Westminster		
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	19	272
Scotland (See Cobden)	12	254
Scotsburn	3	236
West Branch		
Scotstown	8	246
Lingwick		
Scott Memorial (M.F.) (See Coleville)	38	306
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	246
Seaforth, First	30	292
Selkirk, Knox	33	298
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church		
Shakespeare	29	292
North Easthope		
St. Andrew's, North Easthope		
Shediac (M.F.)	5	240
MacNain		
MacDougals		
Sheffield (See Flamboro West)	24	280
Shelburne (M.F.) (See Feversham)	18	270
Shenstone (See Fort Frances)	32	296
Sherbrooke	3	236
Goldenville		
Stillwater		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	246

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Shipman (M.F.)	37	306
Aldergrove		
Celtic		
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	6	242
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	43	316
Simcoe, St. Paul's	25	284
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Feversham)	18	270
Sixteen, Knox (See Streetsville)	17	264
Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See New Denver)	43	316
Smiths Falls, Westminster	12	254
Smith's Mills (See Dixonville)	39	308
Smithville (See Beamsville)	24	280
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	254
Sonya, St. Andrew's	16	262
Cresswell		
Wick		
Sooke, Knox (M.F.)	46	320
Souchez (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	304
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	18	270
Southampton	31	294
Elsinore		
Southampton, Lower (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	240
South Gut, St. Ann's	1	232
Englishtown		
South Kinloss	30	292
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	18	270
South Mountain	13	256
Mountain Station		
South Nissouri	26	286
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.) (See Bar River)	21	274
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	21	276
Spencerville	13	256
East Oxford		
Ventnor		
Springhill, St. David's	4	238
Springville (See East River)	3	234
Stake Road (See Wallace)	3	236
Stamford, St. David's	24	280
Standoff (See Macleod)	42	314
Stanley, St. Peter's, N.B.	5	240
Tay Falls		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	248
Stayner	19	272
Sunnidale		
Stellarton	3	236
Stewart (See Courtright, Corunna)	28	290
Stewartville (See Braeside)	12	256
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	3	236
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	258
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Stittsville (See Richmond)	11	252
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	13	256
Stoneham (See Valcartier)	8	246
Stonewall, Knox	33	298
Stoney Creek	24	282
Stornoway (M.F.) (See Dunleath)	35	302
Stouffville (See Markham)	17	262
Stoughton (M.F.)	35	302
Strange (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	266
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	302
Stratford	29	292
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	40	310
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	232
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	28	290
Streetsville	17	264
Sixteen, Knox		
Stroud (See Allandale)	19	270
Sudbury, Presbyterian Mission Knox	21	274
Sudbury (M.F.)	21	276
Summerside	7	244
Sunbury (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	258
Sundridge (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	21	276
Sunnidale (See Stayner)	19	272
Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	234
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	6	242
Sillikers		
Whitneyville		
Sunrise (See Fort St. John)	39	308
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)	5	240
Hampton, St. John's		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	236
Sutton West (M.F.)	17	266
Mount Pleasant		
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	17	266
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	36	304
Swinton Park (See Markdale)	18	270
Sydney	1	232
The Presbyterian Church		
Westminster		
Sydney Mines	1	232
Sylvan Lake Memorial	41	312
Centreville		
Evarts		
Sylvania (M.F.)	37	306
McKague		
Millford		
Allanville		
Goldburn		
T		
Taber (M.F.) (See Calgary)	42	314
Tabusintac	6	242
New Jersey		
Oak Point		
Tara	31	294
Allenford		
Tatamagouche	3	236
Waugh's River		
Earltown		
The Falls		
Tavistock (M.F.)	29	292
Burns, Zorra		
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	240
Teeswater, Knox	30	292
Terra Cotta (See Norval)	17	264
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's (See Bolton)	17	262
Thamesville, St. James	27	288
Kent Bridge, Knox		
Thedford, Knox	28	290
Warwick, Knox		
Watford		
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	3	236
The Pas (M.F.)	34	310
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	310
Thorburn	3	236
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury	19	272
Meaford		
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	17	264
Thorold, St. Andrew's	24	280
Three Hills (M.F.)	42	314
Orkney		
Sarcee		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	25	284
Windham Centre		
Timmins, Mackay	20	274
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	37	304
Hanover		
Eastman		
Tiusville (M.F.)	5	240
Barnesville		
Tiverton	31	294
Toronto, Westminster	17	266
Tomstown (See Engleheart)	20	274
Toney River (See River John)	3	236
Torbolton (See Kinburn)	11	252
Toronto, City, etc.:—		
Avenue Road	17	264
Beaches	17	264
Bonar	17	264
Calvin	17	264

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Chalmers	17	264
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	266
Cooke's	17	264
Davenport Road	17	264
Dixie (M.F.) (See Long Branch)	17	266
Dovercourt Road	17	264
Dufferin Street	17	264
Emmanuel	17	264
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	266
Eversley (M.F.)	17	266
Strange		
West King, St. Paul's		
Fairbank	17	264
Glebe	17	264
Glenview	17	264
High Park	17	264
Hornby (M.F.)	17	266
Islington	17	264
Kingsway	17	264
Knox	17	264
Leaside, Toronto	17	266
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.F.)	17	266
Melrose Park	17	264
Mimico	17	266
Morningside, Swansea	17	266
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton West)	17	266
Oakwood	17	266
Oshawa, Ukrainian (M.F.)	17	266
Parkdale	17	264
Patterson Memorial	17	264
Queen Street East	17	264
Riverdale	17	264
Rogers Memorial	17	264
Rosedale	17	264
Royce Avenue	17	264
Runnymede	17	264
St. Andrew's	17	264
St. James, Toronto (M.F.)	17	266
St. John's	17	264
St. Matthew's, Toronto	17	266
St. Paul's	17	264
Strange (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	266
Sutton West (M.F.)	17	266
Mount Pleasant		
Westminster, Toronto	17	266
Toronto Chinese (M.)	17	266
Toronto Hungarian Church (M.)	17	266
Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	17	266
Victoria	17	264
Weston	17	266
Willowdale, Westminster	17	266
Wychwood	17	264
York, Toronto	17	266
Torrance (See Bala)	19	270
Tottenham	19	272
Beeton		
Schomberg		
Townline (See Cookstown)	19	272
Town of Mount Royal	9	248
Trail, First	43	316
Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	258
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana)	41	312
Truro, St. James	4	238
Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	244
Bradalbane		
Turin, Knox (See Duart)	27	288
Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	258
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	248
Tyne Valley	7	244
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		

U

Ukrainian (M.F.), Toronto	17	266
Ukrainian (M.F.), (Oshawa)	17	266
Union (M.F.) (See Vermilion)	40	310
Union, Terra Cotta (See Norval)	17	264
Upper Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	234
Uptergrove	19	272
Esson		
Willis		
Uxbridge, Chalmers	16	262
Quaker Hill		

V

Valcartier	8	246
Stoneham		
Val d'Or	8	246
Valetta	27	288
Dover, New St. Andrew's		
Valley Centre (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	312
Valleyfield	9	248
Vancouver	45	318
Buchanan (M.F.)		
Central		
Fairview		
Hunter (M.F.)		
Kerrisdale		
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)		
Mount Pleasant		
Richmond		
Robertson		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights		
West Point Grey		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Vancouver North	45	318
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Vankleek Hill	10	250
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	19	272
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	17	264
Vaughan:—		
St. Paul's	17	264
Maple, St. Andrew's		
Ventnor (See Spencerville)	13	256
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	18	270
Verdun, First	9	248
Vermilion (M.F.)	40	310
Ganton		
Union		
Watson		
Vernon	11	252
Russell		
Vernon	44	316
Victoria (See Toronto)	17	264
Victoria	46	320
Gorge		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie)	21	274
Victoria, Knox (M.F.)	46	320
Victoria, Chinese (M.F.)	46	320
Victoria Harbour	19	272
Coldwater		
Port McNicoll		
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	244

W

Wainwright	40	310
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	18	270
Walkerton	31	294
Wallace	3	236
Stake Road		
Wallaceburg, Knox	27	288
Wallacetown	26	286
West Lorne		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	24	280
Wanham	39	308
Heart Valley		
Prestville		
Westvale		
Wardsville, St. John's (See Kintyre)	26	286
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	260
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (See Keene)	15	260
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	28	290
Warwick (M.F.)	6	242

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Waterdown, Knox	24	280
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo, Knox	23	278
Watford (See Thedford)	28	290
Watson (M.F.) (See Vermilion)	40	310
Waugh's River (See Tatamagouche)	3	236
Waywayseecappo (M.F.) (See Argyle)	34	300
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	21	276
Massey, First Church		
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	306
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	38	308
Welland, St. Andrew's	24	280
Wellwood (See Carberry)	34	300
Welsford (See River John)	3	236
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	248
West Adelaide (See Centre Road)	28	288
Westboro	11	252
Gloucester		
West Branch (See Bass River)	6	242
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	236
West Centre (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	310
West Dublin (See New Dublin)	4	238
West Flamboro (See Flamboro)	24	
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	19	270
West Hill, Melville	17	264
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	14	258
West King (M.F.) (See Eversley)	17	266
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	21	274
West Lorne (See Wallacetown)	26	286
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	21	274
Westminster (See Scarboro)	17	264
Westminster, Toronto	17	266
Westminster (See Willowdale)	17	266
Westminster, New	45	318
Gordon, Edmonds		
Hammond		
Knox, Sapperton		
Pitt Meadows		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Sephen's		
Westmount (See Edmonton)	40	310
Westmount, Montreal	9	248
Melville		
Stanley		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	19	272
Weston (See Toronto)	17	266
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	45	318
West Point (M.F.)	7	244
Westport	13	256
Newboro		
West River	3	236
Durham		
Green Hill		
Salt Springs		
West River Station (See Gairloch)	3	234
West, Sutton	17	266
Westvale (See Wanham)	39	308
Westville	3	236
Westville (See Saint John City)	5	240
Westwood (See Keene)	15	260
Weyburn, Knox	36	304
Prairie View		
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	264
Pickering, St. Andrew's		
Whitechurch, Chalmers	30	294
Calvin		
Langside		
White Lake, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Braeside)	12	256
White Rock (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	45	318
Whitewood (M.F.)	35	302
Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner)	6	242
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	232
Wiarton	31	294
Hepworth		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	262
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	310
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	38	306
Biggar, St. Andrew's		
Williamsburg (See Stanley)	5	240
Williamsford (See Chatsworth)	31	294
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	250
Willis (See Uptergrove)	19	272
Willowdale, Zion (M.F.)	41	312
Brooksley		
Edwell, Grace		
Hill End		
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's		
Willowdale, Westminster	17	266
Winchester	13	256
Winchester Springs		
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	25	284
Windsor, St. John's	4	238
Windsor	27	288
St. Andrew's		
Hungarian		
Riverside		
Windsor, Knox (See Amherstberg)	27	288
Wingham, St. Andrew's	30	294
Winnipeg	33	298
First		
Norwood		
St. James		
St. John's		
Calvin		
Elmwood (M.F.)		
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	34	300
Winterbourne, Chalmers (See Elmira)	23	278
Wolftown, St. John's (See Cobden)	12	254
Woodbridge	17	264
Vaughan, Knox		
Woodlands	10	252
Aultsville		
Farran's Point		
Wood Islands South (See Caledonia)	7	244
Woodstock, Ont., Knox	25	284
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	240
Woodville, Knox	16	262
Eldon South, St. Andrew's		
Wychwood (See Toronto)	17	264
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	19	272
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	28	290
Aberarder, St. John's		

Y

Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	26	284
York (See Toronto)	17	266

Z

Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	262
Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	244
Zorra, Burns (M.F.) (See Tavistock)	29	292

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

*Those marked with an asterisk are not reported on the Roll of Presbyteries.

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	21	274
Barrie	19	270
Brandon	34	300
Brockville	13	256
Bruce	31	294
Calgary	42	314
Cape Breton	1	232
Chatham	27	288
Edmonton	40	310
Glengarry	10	250
Guelph	23	274
Halifax and Lunenburg	4	238
Hamilton	24	280
Huron-Maitland	30	292
Kamloops	44	316
Kingston	14	258
Kootenay	43	316
Lanark and Renfrew	12	254
Lindsay	16	262
London	26	284
Miramichi	6	242
Montreal	9	246
Moose Jaw	36	304
Newfoundland	2	234
Orangeville	18	270
Ottawa	11	252
Paris	25	284
Peace River	39	308
Peterborough	15	260
Pictou	3	234
Prince Albert	37	304
Prince Edward Island	7	244
Quebec	8	246
Red Deer	41	312
Regina	35	302
Saint John	5	240
Sarnia	28	288
Saskatoon	38	306
Saugeen	22	276
Stratford	29	290
Superior	32	296
Temiskaming	20	274
Toronto	17	262
Victoria	46	320
Westminster	45	318
Winnipeg	33	298

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Abraham, H. E., D.D., Forest Hill Village	17	266
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Owen Sound	31	294
Agar, Gordon K., B.A., Harriston	22	276
Aicken, Alex C., Winnipeg, Man.	33	298
Aitken, George, Th.D., Hillsburg	18	270
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	24	282
Allard, K. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	5	240
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	238
Allen, W. J., New Westminster, B.C.	45	318
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Melita, Man.	34	300
Anderson, F. R. M., B.D., Hagersville	24	280
Anderson, J. D., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Anderson, John M., B. A., Acton	23	278
Andrew, B. F., Alliston, Ont.	19	270
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Andrews, J. C. E., B.D., New Haven, Conn.	39	308
Andrews, W. Hardy, D.D., Toronto	17	266
Archibald, D. G., B.A., East River, St. Mary's, N.S.	3	234
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., Fort Coulonge, Que.	11	252
Armstrong, R. H., M.A., Bracebridge	19	270
Atchison, W. E., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	9	250
Atkinson, George, Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Atkinson, W. L., Rothsay, Ont.	22	276
B		
Baak, H. P., B.Th., Cobden, Ont.	12	254
Back, Arthur J., Paris, Ont.	25	284
Baillie, James, B.A., Belmont, Ont.	26	284
Baird, Frank, D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	5	240
Barber, G. Sydney, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
*Barnes, E., Sooke, B.C.		
Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Arthur, Ont.	22	276
Barr, Robt., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Barr, Ferguson J., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	31	294
Bastedo, Gordon, B.A., Neepawa	34	300
Baulch, G. S., B.A.	20	274
Baynes, T. Spencer, Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Bean, E. H., B.D., New Mills	6	242
Beaton, Lachlin, Toronto, Ont.	1	232
Beckley, C. J., Thornbury, Ont.	19	272
Bell, C. Ritchie, B.D., Outremont, Que.	9	248
Bell, W. R., M.A., Belfort, Sask.	37	304
Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	28	290
Bennie, H. L., M.A., Englehart, Ont.	20	274
Berlis, H. A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Berlis, R. J., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Berry, James G., D.D., Burlington	24	280
Bigelow, Jesse E., B.D., Carberry, Man.	34	300
Bingham, G. E., Howick, Que.	9	246
Birnie, R. A., Duntroon, Ont.	19	272
Black, B. Simpson, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Black, W. E., Val d'Or, Que.	8	246
Blackburn, M. S., Banff, Alta.	42	314
Blake, W. G., Hamilton, Ont.	15	260
Bonsall, H. B., England	45	318
Botting, J. A., B.Th., Kemptville	13	256
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., S.T.D., Newmarket, Ont.	17	264

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple	17	264
Boyd, Chas. G., B.A., Peterborough	15	260
Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Caledon East	18	270
Bragg, Edward., British Guiana	17	268
Bray, C. E., R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.	41	312
Brent, John, Colville, Sask.	38	306
Brett, Gordon	6	242
Brett, T. W., B.A., Grand Prairie, Alta.	39	308
Britton, J. W., Stellarton, N.S.	3	236
Brooker, W. S., Calgary, Alta.	42	314
Brown, Albert V., Ph.D., R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.	24	280
Brown, W. H., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	236
Bruce, Robt., B.A., Wallacetown	26	286
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Morriston, Ont.	23	278
Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Westville, N.S.	3	236
Burch, M. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Elmvale, Ont.	19	272
Burnett, A. Ian, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Burton, R. J., B.A., M.B.E., Calgary, Alta.	42	314
Butcher, W. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
C		
Calder, A. J., B.A., Norwich, Ont.	25	284
Cameron, A. E., B.D., Georgetown, Ont.	14	258
Cameron, C. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	42	314
Cameron, Geo., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Campbell, D. A., B.A., Clifton, P.E.I.	7	244
Campbell, C. D., B.D., Regina, Sask.	35	302
Campbell, D. Glenn., B.D.,	40	310
Campbell, D. M., Carstairs, Alta.	41	312
Campbell, D. St.C., B.A., Edinburgh, Scotland	36	304
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Kinburn	11	252
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	3	236
Carnegy, C., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	244
Carroll, Ivan, B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	38	306
Carson, J. R., B.A., Fort St. John, B.C.	39	308
Caslor, H. K., B.A., Grand Valley	18	270
Casselman, A. Boyd, B.A., Hull, Que.	11	252
Caswell, Norman E., B.A., London	26	286
Cathcart, J., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	16	262
Chan, Paul S., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Chinggerie-Crath, P., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Clarke, J. S., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	37	304
Cleghorn, Hugh G., Preston, Ont.	23	278
Clifton, E. S., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	28	290
Clow, W. L., B.A., Penticton, B.C.	44	316
Cochrane, A. C., Ph.D., Port Credit, Ont.	17	264
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.D., Georgetown, Ont.	17	262
Coles, Stuart B., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	21	274
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Connors, George W., Ph.D., Paris, Ont.	12	256
Cook, W. J., Alton, Ont.	19	272
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.	24	282
Coulter, H. M., Th.B., St. Catharines, Ont.	24	280
Cousens, H., B.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	256
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa	24	280
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
Cram, D. B., Teeswater, Ont.	30	292
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Creaser, H. M., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	236
Cree, M. F., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	26	286
Creelman, R. Currie, B.D., Weston, Ont.	17	266
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Eckville, Alta.	41	312
Cunningham, G. A., The Pas, Man.	34	300
Cunningham, G. B., Alberton, N.B.	7	244
Cunningham, Jas. D., B.D., New Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	46	320
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., New Glasgow	3	236
Currie, A. W., M.A., Rosetown, Sask.	38	306
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Islington, Ont.	18	264
Currie, D. H., Stayner, Ont.	19	272
Currie, Peter W., New Toronto	17	268
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Wilkie, Sask.	38	306
D		
Dann, H. F., B.A., Vernon, B.C.	44	316
Davey, John, B.D., Hastings, Ont.	15	260
Davidson, D. D., M.A., Mitchell, Ont.	29	290
Davidson, H. F., M.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	264
Davidson, M. B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	23	278
Davidson, R. A., B.A., Moose Jaw	36	304
Davies, J. C., Walkers, Ont.	26	286
Davies, Samuel, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	5	240
Davis, W. G., Stockton, Minnesota, U.S.A.	15	260
Dayon, S. J.	9	250
Denny, J. O., B.D., Cookstown, Ont.	19	272
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
DeRuiter, Peter, B.Th., London, Ont.	26	286
Detlor, W., Th.M., Parry Sound, Ont.	21	274
Di Gangi, Mariano, Montreal, Que.	9	248
Dickey, Gardiner, Th.D., Selkirk, Man.	33	298
Dickson, Jas., Formosa, China	17	268
Dix, Geo. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Dobie, George, Indian Head, Alta.	35	302
Dodds, Thos., B.A., South Monaghan, Ont.	28	290
Doig, Howard A., Maxville, Ont.	10	250
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Ancaster, Ont.	24	280
Donald, George H., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Donald, Jas. F., B.D., Bolton, Ont.	17	262
Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	282
Doublas, Fred. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	25	284
Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask.	35	302
DuBois, Henry, B.A.	9	250
Duke, J. R., B.A., Oxford, N.S.	3	234
Duke, T. A. A., B.A., Belle River, P.E.I.	7	244
Duncan, George P., D.D., Toronto	17	268
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., St. Mary's	29	290
Duncanson, R., B.A., Chatsworth	31	294
Dunn, J.	45	320
Dunn, Peter A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
E		
Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Earls, R. K., B.A., Stella, Ont.	14	258
Edgar, John, Ireland	40	310
Elder, John, Georgetown, British Guiana	29	292
Ellis, Robert W., Th.D., Manotick	11	252
Esler, J. R., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	25	284
Esler, R. Mackay, New Westminster, B.C.	45	318
Evans, Dillwyn, T., B.A., Norwood	33	298
Evans, F. Clarke, Th.B., Sydney Mines	1	232
Evans, G. Lloyd, Nanaimo, B.C.	46	320
Evans, J., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Extence, George, B.A., Ottawa	17	268

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
F		
Faraday, A. Gordon, Halifax, N.S.	4	238
Faris, A. L., M.A., Trail, B.C.	43	316
*Farris, C. D., Th.M., Streetsville, Ont.	17	264
*Faurot, J. H., B.D., Kansas City		
Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont.	30	294
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Pembroke	12	254
Ferguson, J., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	19	270
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Hensall, Ont.	30	292
Ferguson, W. Neil, F.R.G.S., Toronto	17	264
Fesenko, Michael, Toronto	17	266
Firth, D. J., B.A., Red Deer, Alta.	41	312
Fisher, C. E., Wiarton, Ont.	31	294
Fisher, Peter, Olds, Alta.	33	298
Fitzsimons, Wm., Cardinal, Ont.	13	256
Fleck, John, London, Ont.	26	286
Fleming, Jas., Wallaceburg, Ont.	27	288
Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	26	286
Fletcher, Jonathan M., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Flint, D. E., S.T.B., Bassano	42	314
Flook, J. S., Fort William, Ont.	32	296
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	34	300
Foote, Charles H., B.A., Outremont	9	248
Foote, Ernest G. B., B.A., Ottawa	11	254
Foote, J. W., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	19	272
Foote, James, LL.D., Carleton Place	12	254
Ford, Victor E., LL.B., Bermuda	4	238
Foreman, Edgar, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Fournier, Henri, St. Hyacinthe, Que.	9	250
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Almonte, Ont.	12	254
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Port Hope	15	260
Fox, J. B., B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	302
Fraser, D. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Alberton, P.E.I.	7	244
Fraser, J. M., High River, Alta.	39	308
Fraser, John Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Fraser, Murray Y., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3	236
*Fraser, Thomas, Dutton, Ont.	26	286
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	45	320
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	250
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Jarvis, Ont.	24	280
Fulton, A. Gordon, B.A., Toronto	17	268
Fulton, M. Scott, D.D., Chatham	27	288
Funston, H. G., B.A., Chilliwack	45	318
G		
Galloway, John, Leaside, Ont.	24	282
Garabedian, M. G., B.D., Calgary	42	314
Gartshore, W., Brigden, Ont.	28	288
Garvin, E. L., Lethbridge, Alta.	42	314
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	46	320
*Gibson, A. R., S.T.D., Chesley, Ont.	31	
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	26	286
Giguere, J. A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Gillies, D. J., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Gillies, Malcolm, Mount Brydges	26	286
Gilmour, Hugh K., Richmond, Ont.	11	252
Glazier, Kenneth M., Ph.D., Toronto	17	264
Glen, J. Stanley, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Glowa, E. M., Edmonton, Alta.	40	310
Goforth, J. F., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	17	268
Gold, W. F., Victoria, B.C.	46	320
Good, Robert, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Charlottetown	7	244
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Fredericton	5	240
Gordon, R. Russell, Dutton, Ont.	26	284
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Hamilton	24	282
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour	19	272
Gowdy, David, B.D., Paris, Ont.	25	284
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Calgary, Alta.	42	314
Graham, H. S., Belleville, Ont.	14	258
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Graham, W. A. Jason, Thorold, Ont.	24	280
Grant, J. A., Rose Bay, N.S.	4	238
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	320
Grieg, J. R., Collingwood, Ont.	19	270
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B.	8	246
Grove, Harold W., Chauvin, Alta.	40	310
Guergis, Karam, Albert Bridge, N.B.	1	232
H		
Hagen, James, M.A., Waubaushene	10	252
Hall, R. T., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	32	296
Hamill, Gordon, Brantford, Ont.	25	284
Hamilton, A. D., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	5	240
Hancock, A. R., Hawkesbury, Ont.	11	252
Hardwick, John, Campbellton, N.B.	6	242
Hare, Arthur W., B.A., Port Dover	24	280
Harper, Frank C., B.D., Toronto	17	268
Hart, John, B.D., Port Elgin, Ont.	31	294
Harvey-Jellie, W., D.D., Town of Mount Royal, Que.	9	250
Hay, David W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Hay, J. Charles, M.A., Leaside, Ont.	17	266
Hay, R. J., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	28	290
Henderson, C. D., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	244
Henderson, H. Lloyd., M.A., Portage la Prairie	34	300
Henderson, W. A., B.A., Hillsdale	19	272
Hepburn, J. N., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	20	274
Herbison, J. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Herbison, J., Edmonton, Alta.	40	310
Herdman, A. W. K., Markham, Ont.	24	282
Heslip, M. W., Prescott, Ont.	13	256
Heustin, W. Harold, B.A., Morewood	13	256
Hill, D. C., B.D., St. James, Man.	33	298
Hill, S. H., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	280
Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Richmond Hill	17	264
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	314
Honeyman, John, London, Ont.	28	290
Hood, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Hood, J. C., Angus, Ont.	19	270
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Toronto, Ont.	35	302
Hornsby, J. G., Belleville, Ont.	14	258
House, Kenneth W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Meaford, Ont.	19	272
Howick, A. F., Th.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	298
Howson, J. D. L., B.A.,	5	240
Hudson, J. C., M.A.	9	250
Huestin, W. Harold, B.A., Morewood	13	256
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Niagara-on-the-Lake	24	280
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Ridgetown	27	288
Humphreys, John R., B.A., Saint John	5	240
Hunter, W. A., B.D., Bradford, Ont.	19	270
Hutton, T. S., Wrightville, Que.	11	254
Hyde, J., Vancouver, B.C.	45	320
I		
Isaac, J. A., Stayner, Ont.	19	272
J		
Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	266
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Sydney, N.S.	1	232
Jack, James D. C., Hartney, Man.	34	300
Jackson, D. S., Sarnia, Ont.	28	290
Jamieson, G. M., B.A.	17	268
Jamieson, Peter, Uxbridge, Ont.	12	256
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, Saint John	5	240
Johnson, E. H., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Johnston, A. H., M.A., Fort William	32	296
Johnston, G. D., M.A., Brantford	25	284
Johnston, Robert, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Johnston, R. Stuart, Toronto	17	268
Johnston, Wallace, Collingwood, Ont.	22	276
*Jorgensen, L. C., Th.B., Bluevale, Ont.	30	292
Jost, H. L., Th.B., North Sydney	1	232

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
K		
Kaine, I. B., B.D., London, Ont.	28	288
Kat, J. W. B., M.A., England	1	232
Kaye, H., Fenelon, Falls, Ont.	16	260
Kelley, W. E., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	29	290
Kellock, J. M., B.D., La Mesa, Calif.	11	254
Kelman, John, Brantford, Ont.	25	284
Kennedy, Cecil H., B.A., Stellarton	3	236
Kennedy, John, High River, Alta.	42	314
Kennedy, Norman D., M.A., M.C., Regina	35	302
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Southampton, Ont.	31	294
Kerr, C. M., Ph.D., Upper Melbourne, Que.	8	246
Kerr, D. McMaster, B.D., Toronto	17	264
Kerr, E. J., B.D., New Liskeard	20	274
Kerr, R. H. M., B.A., Toronto	17	264
Kerr, Samuel, B.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	232
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Oshawa	24	282
Keys, J. Melvin, Ph.D., St. Mary's	29	290
Kidd, Charles E., B.D., Gananoque	14	258
Kik, J. M., Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Killen, George, South Mountain, Ont.	13	256
Kincaid, W. A., B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	25	284
Kirkland, R. J., B.A., Hagersville, Ont.	24	282
Knox, F. C., Mendha, C. India.	18	270
Koffend, J. A., Trenton, Ont.	17	268
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Kovacs, Charles, Hamilton	24	282
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	24	282
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto	26	286
Lamont, George M., B.A., Pictou	3	236
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	30	292
Lang, David, D.D., St. John's, Nfld.	2	234
Larsen, Eric, Markham, Ont.	17	262
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Smith's Falls	12	254
Lawrence, F. A., Th.B., Box 598, Cambridge, N.Y.	4	
Lawrence, Samuel, R.R. 2, Whitby	17	268
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	238
Lawson, Wm., Lousana, Alta.	41	312
Lee, Edward, Winnipeg, Man.	33	298
Leggett, Arthur, Beauharnois, Que.	9	246
Lennox, H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Lennox, J., D.D., Paris, Ont.	19	272
Lennox, Robert, Montreal, Que.	9	250
Leslie, A. H., Toronto, Ont.	41	312
Leslie, R. S., White Rock, B.C.	45	318
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	46	320
Liggett, Joseph, Metis Beach, Que.	8	246
Lister, David, Th.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Little, G. C., B.A., Islington, Ont.	17	268
Little, Gilbert D., Islington, Ont.	17	268
Lloyd, G. S., B.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	250
Locke, O. G., B.A., Holstein, Ont.	22	276
Lockhart, E. H., Macleod, Alta.	42	
Logan-Vencta, J., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Lookman, S., Brandon, Man.	34	300
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	23	278
Lowry, C. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Elora, Ont.	23	278
Lowther, A. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Lundie, Samuel, D.D., Sooke, B.C.	46	320
Lyttle, Robert H., B.D., Windsor	27	288
Mac		
MacArthur, S. J., B.D., Moncton, N.B.	5	240
MacDonald, C. H., Lucknow, Ont.	30	292
MacDonald, Donald C., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	6	242
MacDonald, D. W., B.A., Mahone Bay, N.S.	4	238
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., St. Stephen, N.B.	5	240
MacDonald, F. G., Merigomish, N.S.	3	236
MacDonald, J. R., B.A., River John	3	236
MacDonald, J. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.	14	258
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	25	284
Macdonnel, Scarth, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	27	288
MacFadyen, K. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
MacGillivray, J. G., B.A., Three Hills, Alta.	42	314
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia	28	290
MacGregor, Donald, Banff, Alta.	42	314
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Milverton	29	290
MacInnes, P. H., Durham, Ont.	22	276
MacInnes, Murdo, West Hill, Ont.	17	264
MacInnes, J. A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	19	272
MacIver, A., B.D., Wyoming, Ont.	28	290
MacIver, Iver D., R.R., Brussels, Ont.	30	292
Mackay, A. Lorne, B.D., Montreal West, Que.	9	246
MacKay, A. Ross, M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	5	240
MacKay, Clifton J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
MacKay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	24	282
Mackay, Donald B., B.Th., Quebec, Que.	8	246
Mackay, Eoin S., M.A., Saskatoon	38	306
MacKay, Ewart W. B., B.A., Cobourg	15	260
MacKay, G. W., M.A., China	26	286
MacKay, J. D., Hopewell, N.S.	3	234
Mackay, Norman, Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Mackay, W. M., D.D., Weston, Ont.	17	264
MacKenzie, A W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	232
Mackenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
MacKinnon, A. D., B.A., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	232
MacKinnon, D. A., Springhill, N.S.	4	238
MacKinnon, W., B.A., Winchester	13	256
MacLean, Alex., Chatham, Ont.	27	288
MacLean, Allison O., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	5	240
Maclean, C. H., B.A., Lachute, Que.	9	246
Maclean, H. N., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	320
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	246
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Exeter	30	292
MacLean, R. D., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	244
MacLean, Robt. U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	28	290
MacLean, R. C., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	258
Maclean, W. G., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	298
MacLellan, W. L., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	234
MacLellan, A. D., Scarboro Jct.	17	264
MacLennan, K. C., Fingal, Ont.	26	286
MacLeod, N. A., D.D., Brockville	13	258
MacLeod, Roderick, Elmsdale, N.S.	4	238
MacLeod, Donald, Thamesville, Ont.	27	288
MacLeod, Geo. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont	17	268
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Dunvegan	10	250
MacMillan, Donald, B.A., Toronto	17	264
MacMillan, J. A., Foxboro	14	258
MacMillan, Wm., D.D., St. Andrew's East	9	248
MacMillan, Robert G., Athelstan	9	246
MacNamara, J. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	266

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
MacNeil, John C., B.D., R.R. 1, Campbellville	23	278
MacOdrum, M. M., Ph.D., Ottawa	11	254
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Forest, Ont.	28	290
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto	17	264
Macpherson, D. C., Th.B., Lansdowne Station, N.S.	3	234
MacQueen, John M., B.D., Toronto	17	264
MacSween, Alex. F., B.A., Prince Rupert	45	318
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Sylvan Lake	41	312
MacSween, P. F., Winnipeg, Man.	33	298
MacWilliam, W. A., Cromarty, Ont.	29	290
Mc		
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	46	320
McAvoy, Francis, B.Th., Grimsby, Ont.	24	280
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	246
McBride, W. E., Riverfield, Que.	9	248
McCaskill, Kenneth, B.D., McDonald's Corners	12	254
McClean, Wallace, Victoria Harbour	19	272
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Elora, Ont.	23	278
*McColl, Duncan, Carnoch, Glencoe, Scotland		
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	45	318
McCreary, J. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
McCree, Walter T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	24	280
McCullough, D., Tara, Ont.	31	294
McCurlie, J. M., Hamilton	24	280
McDermid, R. C., D.D., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	262
McDonald, A. O., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	23	278
McDonald, Jas. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
McDonald, M. N., Avonmore, Ont.	10	250
McDowell, Q. A., B.Th., Montreal, Que.	9	248
McFaul, J. N., Oakville, Ont.	17	268
McGowan, J. A., B.A., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	244
McIlroy, Jas., Toronto, Ont.	18	270
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
McKay, D., Campbellford, Ont.	14	258
McKay, R. G., M.A., Woodbridge, Ont.	17	264
McKee, Irvin Ross, B.A., Calgary, Alta.	42	314
McKenzie, A. H., B.D., New Haven, Conn.	5	240
McKenzie, John, B.D., Erin, Ont.	18	270
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Galt, Ont.	23	278
McLean, A. S., Kirkfield, Ont.	16	262
McLean, Alexander, B.D., Willowdale	17	266
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	46	320
McLean, Walter I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
McLean, Wm., Montreal, Que.	9	250
McLean-Bell, J. C., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
McLelland, D. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Metapan, Mass.	12	256
McLeod, J. P., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	32	296
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	24	280
McMillan, Kenneth G., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	24	280
McMullen, A. J., B.A., Tiverton, Ont.	31	296
McMullen, A. W. J., Tiverton, Ont.	31	294
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
McNabb, Maurice D., Farran's Point, Ont.	10	252
McNabb, Peter, Victoria, B.C.	46	320
McNair, John, D.D., London, Ont.	26	286
McNeill, James, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
McNeill, J. C., Paris, Ont.	9	250
McNicol, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
McQueen, D., Lindsay, Ont.	16	262
McRae, W. W., B.A., Detroit, Mich.	27	288
McRoberts, Wm., M.Th., Toronto	17	264
McTurk, John, Kamloops, B.C.	44	316
M		
Maitland, H. P., Morrisburg, Ont.	13	256
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Mark, Malcolm A., B.A., Rocky Mountain House	41	312
Mark, W. J., D.D., Hanover, Ont.	31	294
Markell, H. Keith, B.A.	11	
Marsh, H. G., B.A., Fort Erie North	24	280
Marshall, David, Whitby, Ont.	17	264
Marshall, D. H., D.D., Guelph	23	278
Marshall, J. H., Tatamagouche	3	236
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
Mathews, Henry, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Maxwell, T. R., Wallacetown	26	
Meek, P. T., D.D., Grand Falls, Nfld	2	234
Meredith, F. R., Renfrew, Ont.	12	254
Merrilees, Wm., Westport, Ont.	13	256
Millar, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	250
Miller, A. Neil, B.D., Brampton, Ont.	17	262
Miller, J. MacBeath, B.D., Edmonton	40	310
Miller, T. O., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	18	270
Milligan, G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Milne, George A., M.A., Brussels	30	292
Mills, Alexander, B.D., Arnprior	12	254
Mills, John V., B.Th., Waterloo, Ont.	23	278
Mills, T. W., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	290
Milroy, James M., M.A., Toronto	17	264
Milroy, R. B., M.A., Perth, Ont.	12	254
Mingie, George W., B.C.L., Montreal	9	250
*Mitchell, C. A.		
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Elmira, Ont.	23	278
Mitchell, G. S., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	3	236
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	24	280
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont.	26	286
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	40	310
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Moore, Earl G., Orangedale, N.S.	1	232
Moore, Wm. B.A., Paris, Ont.	27	288
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mont Nebo, Sask.	37	306
Moores, Roland T., S.T.B., Lachine	9	246
Morley, Frank S., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	42	314
Morrison, A. E., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	234
Morrow, E. L., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Moorehead, W. J., Assiniboia, Sask.	36	304
Moynan, Robt., Th.B., Sault Ste. Marie	21	274
Muchan, Joseph, Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
Muir, G. G., Regina, Sask.	35	302
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	15	260
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Westmount, Que.	9	248
Munro, J. A., Saskatoon	45	320
Munroe, Hugh, D.D., New Glasgow	3	234
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	25	284
Murdoch, J. G., B.A., Madoc	14	258
Murphy, T., Th.D., New Westminster, B.C.	45	318

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Murray, Alexander A., D.D., Sydney	1	232
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	250
Mustard, John A., D.D., Toronto	17	266
N		
Nelles, R. Bertram, Lancaster, Ont.	10	250
Nelson, S. Banks., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
Newton, E. T., B.A., Stamford, Ont.	24	280
Newton, W. L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	5	240
Nicholson, Donald, Kincardine, Ont.	30	294
Nicholson, M., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.,	45	318
Nicholson, W. C., Blue Mountain, N.S.	3	234
Nicoll, Charles K., Oakville, Ont.	17	264
Ninmo, Alex., Wingham, Ont.	30	294
Nugent, W. O., B.A., Brandon, Man.	34	300
Nute, John F., Th.B., Orangeville	18	270
O		
Oke, Chas. S., Stratford, Ont.	29	292
Oliver, D. L., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Ooms, W., Th.B., Sudbury, Ont.	21	274
Orsborn, V. E., Moncton, N.B.	5	240
Orsborn, E., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Oswald, Drummond W., M.A., Toronto	17	266
P		
Palmer, K. Hunter, D.D., Palmerston	22	276
Palmer, Wm. K., B.A., Mount Forest	22	276
Parker, Stuart C., D.D., Toronto	17	264
Partridge, Glendon F.	9	250
Patterson, W., M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	260
Patterson, W., D.D., Estevan, Sask.	35	302
Paulin, H. M., D.D., Windsor, Ont.	27	288
Paulin, James B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Peck, R. K., Edmonton, Alta.	41	312
Peddie, G. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	31	294
Perrie, D. K., B.A., Leamington	27	288
Peterson, J. J., Port Alberni, B.C.	46	320
Philpott, H. S., B.D., Lake Megantic, Que.	8	246
Phinn, E. J., Milton, Ont.	17	264
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	250
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Pollock, John, Ailsa Craig, Ont.	26	
Preston, Alfred, J., B.Th., St. Paul's	29	290
Preston, Edwin, E., B.D., Vankleek Hill	10	250
Pritchard, H. A., Ormstown, Que.	9	248
Purnell, F. G., Fairville, N.B.	5	240
Q		
Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1	232
Quigley, W., B.D., R.R. 2, Port Elgin	31	294
Quinn, C. Wesley, Barney's River	3	234
R		
Ralston, J. O., M.A., Campbellford	15	260
Ransom, A. B., B.D., R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.	27	288
Ransom, R. Malcolm, B.A., China	17	268
Rayner, DeCourcy H., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	250
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, New Carlisle, Que.	6	242
*Real, D'Anjou J. H., Montreal, Que.		
Reid, A. Newton, M.A., Colborne, Ont	15	260
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Reid, P. B., Picton, Ont.	14	258
Reid, Wm., B.A., Indian Brook, N.S.	1	232
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	9	248
Reid, W. Harold, M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Westmount, Que.	9	248
Reoch, Allan, B.A., Shanghai, China	19	272
Reynolds, Wm., Spencerville, Ont.	13	258
Rhoad, W. O., Th.D., Lucknow, Ont.	30	292
Rhodes, J. B., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Rice, Wm., B.A., Ridgeville, Ont.	24	282
Riddell, J., Port Perry, Ont.	16	262
Ritchie, David, B.A., Seaforth, Ont.	28	290
Ritchie, Jas. M., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Rivard, A. E., Pointe Aux Trembles	9	250
Robertson, E. C., Woodville, Ont.	16	262
Robertson, Norval G., Creston, B.C.	43	316
Robinson, J. C., Belmont, Ont.	16	262
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	29	292
Robson, J. C., Huntsville, Ont.	19	272
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto	17	268
Rodger, T. A., B.A., St. Vital, Man.	38	308
Rodney, H. S., B.A., St. Thomas	26	286
Roe, James S., B.Th., West Flamboro	24	280
Ross, D. G., Windsor, N.S.	4	238
Ross, J. A., M.A., Creemore, Ont.	19	272
Ross, J. C., Iroquois, Ont.	13	256
Ross, Walter, Victoria, B.C.	46	320
Roulston, Thomas E., B.A., Cranbrook	43	316
Rowland, D. P., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Rowland, George, B.D., Markham	15	260
*Rumball, W. E. P., British Guiana		
*Russell, Richard		
Rutherdale, Robert T., B.A., Port Colborne	24	280
Ruzza, Eugen, Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Sanderson, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Sass, Frederick W., St. John's, Nfld.	2	234
Schissler, J. P., Swift Current	36	304
Scott, A. G., Monkton, Ont.	29	290
Scott, David, M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
*Scott, H. Crawford, B.A.,		
Scott, Herbert J., Beamsville, Ont.	24	280
Scott, S. M., B.D., Kincardine, Ont.	30	292
Seaton, D. G., Port Elgin, N.B.	5	240
Self, Jas. Leonard, B.D., Norval, Ont.	17	264
Self, Russell, B.A.,	44	316
Shannon, A. M., Creston, B.C.	43	316
Sharkey, Norman F., B.A., Kirkhill, Dalkeith	10	250
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Watford, Ont.	28	290
Sharpe, Lucas M., Lakefield, Ont.	15	260
Shein, L., M.A., Ph.D., Leaskdale, Ont.	16	262
Shortt, Jas. S., D.D., Kincardine, Ont.	30	294
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	40	310
Simpson, H. Lindsay, Hamilton, Ont.	24	280
Sinclair, A. J., B.D., Fort Frances	32	296
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Gravenhurst, Ont.	41	312
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	19	270
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Innisfail, Alta.	41	312
Skene, J. B., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Skinner, A. R., B.A.,	11	254
Smart, Jas. D., Ph.D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.	15	260
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Smith, D. Crawford, Guelph, Ont.	23	278
Smith, Earl F., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Smith, J. A., R.R., Lucknow, Ont.	30	292
Smith, J. A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Smith, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	10	
Smith, J. W., B.A., Scotstown, Que.	8	240
Smith, Neil G., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Smith, W. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Smyth, W. E., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	31	294
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown	7	244
Soules, D. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	282
Sparks, Geo. H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Sproule, A. H., Harvey Station, N.B.	5	240

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Steinmetz, Charles, Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Stevens, R. S., D.D., Duncan, B.C.	46	320
Stevenson, N., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Stevenson, J. W., Ph.D., Paris Ont.	17	268
Stewart, A. C., D.D., Midland, Ont.	19	272
Stewart, Finlay G., Kitchener, Ont.	23	278
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A., Edmonton	40	
Stewart, Richard, Goderich, Ont.	30	292
Stewart, R. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Stewart, R. G., R.R. 3, Glanford Sta.	24	280
*Stewart, R. J., B.A.	21	
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland	24	280
Sutherland, Wm., B.A., B.D., R.R. 5, Dutton, Ont.	26	284
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	30	294
T		
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	35	302
Taylor, Gordon, R., M.A., Carleton Place	11	254
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	254
Taylor, Joseph E., Shakespeare, Ont.	29	292
Taylor-Munro, G., Penetanguishene	19	272
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Medicine Hat	42	314
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, D.D., Toronto	30	294
Thom, G. W., Almonte, Ont.	9	250
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Sooke, B.C.	46	320
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Grand River	1	232
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Toronto	23	278
Thomson, James B., Toronto, Ont.	17	266
Thomson, J. K. Ross, B.A., Windsor	27	288
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Hamilton	24	280
Thomson, W. McCulloch, D.D., Pictou	3	236
Toombs, A. E.	25	284
Toth, K. D., Th.M., On leave, Hungary		
Townley, D. J., Carrichue, Ireland	41	312
Troyer, J. G., Edmonton, Alta.	40	310
Turnbull, Ralph G., B.D., Winnipeg		
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	25	284
Turner, W. D., B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	14	258
U		
Upham, Clement, San Diego, Calif.	27	288
V		
Van Mossel, L. S., Boissevan, Man.	34	300
Vance, Stanley W., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.	9	248
Vencta-Logan, J., M.A., Ottawa	11	252
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	17	268
W		
Wade, Donald V., Ph.D., Verdun	9	248
Wadland, W. S., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie	21	274
Walden, B. L., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	29	292
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	26	286
Walker, Harry, Toronto, Ont.	17	268
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	258
Walker, Wm. J., B.D., Galt, Ont.	23	278
Wasson, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Watson, T. J., B.D., Baddeck, N.S.	1	232
Webster, G. C., Charlottetown	7	244
Wedderburn, J. F., D.D., Kingston	14	258
Weir, William, B.A., Hespeler, Ont.	23	278
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas	26	286
Whillans, James W., Vancouver, B.C.	17	268
White, E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	248
Williams, J. H., B.A., Scotsburn	3	236
Williams, H. R., B.A., Alvinston	28	288
Williams, R. H., Ph.D., Sank Centre		
Williams, Richard H., B.A., Seaforth, Ont.	30	292
Williams, W. A., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	27	288
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	23	278
Wilson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.	34	300
Wilson, H. L., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	36	304
Wilson, James, Whitewood, Sask.	35	302
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	45	320
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Vancouver	45	318
Wood, C. L., Montreal	9	250
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville	24	282
Wright, E. A., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	246
Wright, John S., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	25	284
Wylie, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	318
Y		
*Yates, L. E., Toronto, Ont.		
Young, Arthur C., B.A., Glencoe	26	286
Young, F. M., Marshfield, P.E.I.	7	246
Young, George, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	24	282
Young, G. M., R.R. 3, Thorndale, Ont.	26	286
Young, James M., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	38	306
Young, L. L., D.D., R.R. 2, New Glasgow, N.S.	3	234
Young, M. C., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	16	262
Young, Wm. A., B.S.A., Fergus, Ont.	23	278
Young, W. A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	244
Younger-Lewis, C., B.D., Vernon	11	252
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	268

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 80

A — PAGES

Administrative Needs of the Church 16, 18, 19, 34, 35, 41, 42, 43
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering 20, 25, 26
Articles of Faith, Report 64
Assembly Constituted 5
" Communion Service 12
" and Synod Records 79
" Close of 80

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed 12
" " " Report of Committee 21, 22, 23, 36, 37
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations 24, 25, 65, 66, 67, 68
" " " Secretary Appointed 26
" " Education, Report and Recommendations 29 to 33, 47, 48, 49
" " Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations 19, 45
Boy Scouts Association—appointment of representative 25
British and Foreign Bible Society 23
Budget and Stewardship Committee, Report and Recommendations 49, 50
Business Committee and Report 12

C

Cameron, Dr. Hugh, report of death 78
Chaplaincy Service, Report of Committee 27
Church Architecture 55
Church Extension and Church and Manse Fund, Report 73
Church Worship, Report of Committee 20
Colleges:—
Knox College, Report of Senate 44
" " " " Board 44
" " " " Appointment, D. V. Wade, M.A., Ph.D. 44, 45

PAGES

Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate 44
" " " " " Board .. 39, 43, 50, 51
" " Prof. F. W. Beare, resignation 43, 50
Committee on Correspondence, Report 15, 16, 55
Conversation, Church of England in Canada 54
Council of Churches, Canadian Branch, Report 73

D

Delegates:—
Mayor J. C. Watson 16
Rev. W. H. Crump 16
Divisive Course (Motion) 64, 65

E

Empire Youth Movement 36

F

French Missions 39, 69

H

Halifax School of Theology 33
" " " " Appointment of Dean 48
Home Religion, Report of Committee 20

L

Lord's Day Alliance 24
Loyal Addresses, Committee Appointed 13
" " Report 17, 18

M

Men's Organizations, Report 77
Message to British Guiana 49
Ministers' Stipends 52, 53
Missions, (General Board) Report and Recommendations 37, 38, 69 to 72
" Home 40, 41
" Foreign 46
" W.M.S. (W.D.) Report 38
" W.M.S. (E.D.) Report 38
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendation 36
Moderator, Election of 11
" Committee to Advise with 16, 73, 74, 75
" Thanks to Retiring Moderator 12
Morgan Memorial House, Report 68

N

PAGES

Needs of Rural Churches, Report 54, 78

O

Overtures:—
Nos. 1, 34, *Re* Appointment of Synodical Missionary 21, 70
Nos. 2, 14, *Re* Statistical Report and Pension Fund 21, 78
No. 3 and Unprinted Nos. 7, 8, *Re* Canadian Council of Churches 21, 33, 51
No. 4, *Re* Presbyterian French Mission 21, 65, 70
Nos. 5, 36, 58, *Re* Rehabilitation Office 21, 37, 70, 71
Nos. 6, 17, 38, 55 and Unprinted Nos. 12, 13, 14, To Place Names on Constituent Rolls 21, 34, 76
No. 7, *Re* Stipend of Missionary Workers in Canada 21
Nos. 8, 9, 18, 21, 24, *Re* Indian Affairs 21, 70
No. 10, *Re* Course in Theology at Saskatoon 21, 32
No. 11, *Re* Correspondence with Other Churches 21
No. 12, *Re* Production of Christian Literature 21, 45
No. 13, *Re* Bequests to the Church 21, 65
No. 15, *Re* Service as Assistant Minister 21, 70
No. 16, To Place Names of retiring Moderator and Chairman of Board of Administration on Constituent Roll of Assembly 21, 77
No. 19, *Re* Chair of Practical Theology 21, 32
No. 20, *Re* Course in Radio Broadcasting and Pedagogy 21, 32
No. 21, *Re* A Summer Course for Missionaries on Indian Reserves 21
No. 22, *Re* Salaries paid to full time Catechists 21, 70
No. 23, *Re* Amounts paid Mission Fields and Augmented Charges 21, 71
No. 25, *Re* Scholarships and Bursaries 21
No. 26, *Re* Alcoholism 21, 45
Nos. 27, 46, *Re* Secretary Board of Administration 21, 65, 66
Nos. 28, 42, and Unprinted No. 1, *Re* Christian Co-operation 22, 34, 51
No. 29, *Re* Representation of Women's Missionary Society on General Board of Missions 21, 41
No. 30, and Unprinted No. 3, *Re* Residence on Campus—University of British Columbia 22, 37, 66, 67
No. 31, *Re* Loan Funds 21, 65, 66
Nos. 32, 61, 62, *Re* Pension Fund 22, 56, 57
No. 33, *Re* Oslo Ecumenical Conference 22, 72
No. 35, *Re* Secretary, Missionary Education 21, 70

PAGES

No. 37, and Unprinted Nos. 1, 7, 11, *Re* Church of Christ in China 22, 75, 76
No. 39, *Re* Standing Committees 22, 41
No. 40, *Re* Deaconesses 21, 32
No. 41, *Re* Presbyterian College, Montreal 22, 32, 43, 51
No. 43, *Re* Aid to Weakening Congregations 21, 66
No. 44, *Re* Comptroller Committee 21, 66
No. 45, *Re* Statistical Returns for Mission Fields 21, 78
No. 47, *Re* Distribution of Assembly Minutes 21, 79
No. 48, *Re* Commissioners to General Assembly 21, 77
No. 49, *Re* Dean for Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon .. 21, 32, 48
No. 50, *Re* Loan from Advance for Christ Loan Fund and Unprinted—(Presbytery of Saint John), *Re* St. Andrew's, Moncton 21, 57, 58
No. 51, *Re* Ordination of Graduating Students 21, 77, 78
No. 52, *Re* Inter-Church Committee on Week-Day Religious Education 22, 72
No. 53, *Re* Care of Historical Documents 21, 66, 78
No. 54, *Re* Present Need in Europe 21
No. 56, *Re* 75th Anniversary of The Presbyterian Church in Canada 21, 78
No. 57, *Re* Board of Trustees 21, 78
No. 59, *Re* Minimum Stipend 21, 78
No. 60, *Re* An Eventide Home 21, 66

Overtures (Unprinted) :—
No. 4. *Re* Chairs in Theological Colleges 32, 48
No. 6, *Re* Administrative Needs of Church 66
No. 9, *Re* Mission Project in Sudbury 22, 71
No. 15, *Re* Wartime Marriages 23, 71, 79
No. 16, *Re* Mr. Perry F. Rockwood Case 23, 33, 53
No. 17, *Re* Church and Manse Loan, Eckville 67
No. 18, *Re* Church's responsibility in matter of intemperance. 23, 45
No. 19, *Re* Relationship of W.M.S. to Church 23, 41

P

Peace Thankoffering Building Fund, Regulations, etc. 26, 57, 58, 67, 68
"Penmarvian" and Morgan Memorial House 68
Pension Board 28, 29, 55, 56, 57
Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon 68
" " " Appointment of Dean 48

R

PAGES

Radio Broadcasting 55
Record, The Presbyterian, Report 29, 43
" Consultative Committee 57
Recruitment for Full Time Service, Report 54
Remits, Report on 73, 74
Resolutions, Special Committee Appointed 34
" Report of Committee 79, 80
Roll of Assembly, The ..... 6 to 11
" " " Committee Appointed 13
" " " Report of Committee 15, 19, 41

S

Sabbath Services 13, 17
" Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations 27, 28, 72, 73
Sacrament of The Lord's Supper 13, 14
Scott Fund, Dr. Ephraim, Report 75
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike 13
" " Report ..... 45, 59 to 64
Statistics and Finance 78, 79
Sympathy, Messages to Dr. Wm. Barclay and Dr. Peter A. Dunn 20
Synod Records 12

T

Thanks of Assembly to Brampton Presbyterian Church 42, 43
" " " " Dr. Peter A. Dunn 42, 43
Trustee Board, Report 26, 27
Time and Place of Next Assembly 55
Treasurer's Report 23, 24

V

Validity of Orders, Committee Appointed 33, 73

W

Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) 38
" " " (W.D.) 38
World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Delegates Appointed 47

INDEX TO APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

APPENDICES 3 TO 404

	Pages
Alphabetical List of Congregations	385
" " " Ministers	398
Administrative Needs Report	354
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering—Interim Report	138
Articles of Faith—Committee on	180 to 184
Bingham, Annie Thompson Memorial Fund	200
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations	195 to 199
Board of Missions, Report and Recommendations	3 to 5
" " " *Re* Appended Reports	6 to 58
" " " *Re* Grants	41 to 47
Budget and Stewardship Committee, Report	189 to 190
" Receipts by Presbyteries and Synods	191
" Estimates for 1948	197
Canadian Council of Churches, Representatives of	134
Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations, Students	331 to 345
Chaplaincy Service, Committee on	139
Church Extension and Church and Manse Funds	81 to 82
Church Worship Committee, Report	92 to 94
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees	346 to 347
Colleges:—	
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate	59 to 63
" " " Financial Statement, Auditor's Report	63 to 66
Knox College, Board and Senate	67 to 73
" " Financial Statement, Auditor's Report	73 to 75
" " Committee on Clarification of Knox College Legislation	76 to 80
Correspondence with Other Churches	97

	Pages
Evangelism and Social Action	83 to 86
Home Religion, Committee on	137
McBain Memorial Fund	205
McCormick Trust Fund, Andrew	200
Memorial Records:—	
Rev. R. Boyle 377	Rev. S. F. Johnston, B.A. 374
Rev. A. L. Budge, D.D. 376	Rev. D. Johnstone 381
Rev. H. D. Cameron, B.A. 380	Rev. W. M. Kannawin, D.D. 375
Rev. J. J. Cowan, B.A. 381	Rev. R. MacKnight, B.A. 382
Rev. D. I. Ellison 374	Rev. J. A. MacLean, D.D. 380
Rev. S. Farley, M.A. 383	Rev. T. McAfee 382
Rev. D. A. Fowlie 384	Rev. D. Munro, B.A. 381
Rev. M. E. Genge, D.D. 373	Rev. P. McK. Sampson 373
Rev. J. G. Inkster, D.D. 375	Rev. J. Skene 378
Rev. A. C. Jamieson, B.A. 379	Rev. A. H. Wilson 378
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Report	98 to 100
Missions:—	
General Board, Report and Recommendations	3 to 5
Home Missions, Reports	6 to 30
Foreign Missions, Reports	31 to 40
W.M.S. (Eastern Division)	48 to 49
W.M.S. (Western Division)	50 to 58
Grants	41 to 47
Moderator, Committee to Advise with	135 to 136
Morgan Memorial House	204
Needs of the Rural Churches, Special Committee on	95 to 96
Nominations:—	
Knox College, Chair of Philosophy of Religion, etc.	68
Secretary—Board of Administration	199
Overtures	143 to 179
"Penmarvian" Memorial Home	202 to 203
Pension Board, Report	101 to 128
Presbyterian French Mission	348 to 353
Radio Broadcasting, Report of Committee	185 to 188
"Record" Committee, Report	87 to 88
"Record" Committee, Minority Report	89
Recruitment for Full-time Service, Committee on	90 to 91

	Pages
Remits	140 to 142
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies:—	
Report	129 to 131
Summary by Presbyteries	132 to 133
Scott Trust Fund, Dr. Ephraim	201
Statistical and Financial Report	229 to 231
" " " Returns by Presbyteries	232 to 320
" " " Returns by Synods	322 to 329
" " " Returns, General Summary	330
Treasurer's and Auditor's Reports	206 to 228
List of Securities	218 to 226
Home and Foreign Missions—Reserve for Equipment	226 to 227
Statement of Bequests	228
Trustee Board, Report	192 to 194